

**SUDBURY**  
**VITAL RECORDS**

M. L.

Gc  
974.402  
Su21v  
1127686

GENEALOGY

SECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01753 0939





VITAL RECORDS  
OF  
SUDBURY,  
MASSACHUSETTS,  
TO THE YEAR 1850.



PUBLISHED BY THE  
NEW-ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY,  
AT THE CHARGE OF  
THE EDDY TOWN-RECORD FUND.

BOSTON, MASS.,

1903.

THIS publication is issued under the authority of a vote passed by the NEW-ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, 6 November, 1901, as follows :

*Voted :* That the sum of \$20,000, from the bequest of the late Robert Henry Eddy, be set aside as a special fund to be called the Eddy Town-Record Fund, for the sole purpose of publishing the Vital Records of the towns of Massachusetts, and that the Council be authorized and instructed to make such arrangements as may be necessary for such publication. And the treasurer is hereby instructed to honor such drafts as shall be authorized by the Council for this purpose.

---

*Committee on Publications.*

C. B. TILLINGHAST,	FRANCIS EVERETT BLAKE,
CHARLES KNOWLES BOLTON,	DON GLEASON HILL,
EDMUND DANA BARBOUR.	

*Editor.*

HENRY ERNEST WOODS.

Stanbope Press  
F. H. GILSON COMPANY  
BOSTON. U.S.A.

**T**HE TOWN OF SUDBURY, Middlesex County, was established September 4, 1639, prior to which time it was known as The new plantation by Concord.

April 10, 1651, bounds between Sudbury and Watertown were established.

June 13, 1701, bounds between Sudbury and Framingham were established.

April 10, 1780, a part of Sudbury was established as East Sudbury (now Wayland).

---

Population by Census: 1765 (Prov.), 1773; 1776 (Prov.), 2160; 1790 (U. S.), 1290; 1800 (U. S.), 1303; 1810 (U. S.), 1287; 1820 (U. S.), 1417; 1830 (U. S.), 1423; 1840 (U. S.), 1422; 1850 (U. S.), 1578; 1855 (State), 1673; 1860 (U. S.), 1691; 1865 (State), 1703; 1870 (U. S.), 2091; 1875 (State), 1177; 1880 (U. S.), 1178; 1885 (State), 1165; 1890 (U. S.), 1197; 1895 (State), 1141; 1900 (U. S.), 1150.

## EXPLANATIONS.

1. WHEN places other than Sudbury and Massachusetts are named in the original records, they are given in the printed copy.

2. In all records the original spelling is followed.

3. The various spellings of a name should be examined, as items about the same family or individual might be found under different spellings.

4. Marriages are printed under the names of both parties, but the full information concerning each party is given only in the entry under his or her name. Prior to 1850, there are no records of intentions of marriage, and but few records of deaths, found in Sudbury.

5. Additional information which does not appear in the original text of an item, i.e., any explanation, query, inference, or difference shown in other entries of the record, is bracketed. Parentheses are used only when they occur in the original text, or to separate clauses found there—such as the birth-place of parents, in late marriage records.

6. The double date is used in the months from January to March inclusive, prior to 1752, only when it so appears in an entry.

## ABBREVIATIONS.

- a.* — age  
*abt.* — about  
*b.* — born  
*ch.* — child  
*chn.* — children  
*Co.* — county  
*C.R.* — church record (First Congregational)  
*d.* — daughter ; died ; day  
*Dea.* — deacon  
*dup.* — duplicate entry  
*h.* — husband  
*inf.* — infant  
*int.* — publishment of intention of marriage  
*Jr.* — junior  
*m.* — married ; month  
*M.R.* — Middlesex County record (East Cambridge)  
*prob.* — probably  
*rec.* — recorded  
*s.* — son  
*Sr.* — senior  
*w.* — wife ; week  
*wid.* — widow  
*widr.* — widower  
*y.* — year  
*2d.* — second  
*3d.* — third



SUDBURY BIRTHS.





# SUDBURY BIRTHS.

TO THE YEAR 1850.

---

**ABBIT** (see Abbitt, Abbot, Abbott, Abbut, Abbutt, Abeit, Abit, Abitt, Abut), Samuel, s. Samuel and Goyce, May 24, 1716.

**ABBITT** (see Abbit, Abbot, Abbott, Abbut, Abbutt, Abeit, Abit, Abitt, Abut), Martha, d. Samuel and Joyce, Mar. 10, 1712.

**ABBOT** (see Abbit, Abbitt, Abbott, Abbut, Abbutt, Abeit, Abit, Abitt, Abut), Abijah, s. Sam[ue]ll and Abigail, Apr. 14, 1756.

Abner, s. Ephraim and Sarah, Aug. 25, 1770.

Alpha, s. Ephraim and Sarah, Oct. 29, 1771.

Joel, s. Ephraim and Sarah, Oct. 20, 1774.

Joseph, s. Ephraim and Sarah, Mar. 17, 1773.

Sarah, d. John and Mary, Dec. 15, 1760.

Sarah, d. Ephraim and Sarah, Oct. 20, 1781.

**ABBOTT** (see Abbit, Abbitt, Abbot, Abbut, Abbutt, Abeit, Abit, Abitt, Abut), Abraham, s. Samuel and Abigail, Jan. 11, 1754.

Ephraim, s. Sam[ue]ll Jr. and Abigal, May 27, 1740.

John, s. Sam[ue]ll and Abigal, June 5, 1738.

Rebekah, d. Samuel and Abigail, Mar. 19, 1748-9.

Sarah, d. Samuel and Abigail, Feb. 27, 1744-5.

**ABBUT** (see Abbit, Abbitt, Abbot, Abbott, Abbut, Abeit, Abit, Abitt, Abut), Jason, s. Samuel and Abigail, Oct. 6, 1742.

Sarah, d. John and Jemimah, Feb. 1, 1706-7.

**ABBUTT** (see Abbit, Abbitt, Abbot, Abbott, Abbut, Abeit, Abit, Abitt, Abut), Abigail, d. Samuel and Abigail, May 7, 1751.

**ABEIT** (see Abbit, Abbitt, Abbot, Abbott, Abbut, Abbutt, Abit, Abitt, Abut), Joyce, d. Sam[ue]ll and Joyce, Aug. 13, 1706.

**ABIT** (see Abbit, Abbitt, Abbot, Abbott, Abbut, Abbutt, Abeit, Abitt, Abut), Jemimah, d. John and Jemimah, Oct. 10, 1699.

John, s. John and Gemimah, Oct. 3, 1701.

**ABITT** (see Abbit, Abbitt, Abbot, Abbott, Abbut, Abbutt, Abeit, Abit, Abut), Sam[ue]ll, s. Sam[ue]ll (Abbitt) and Joyce, Feb. 25, 1713-14.

**ABUT** (see Abbit, Abbitt, Abbot, Abbott, Abbut, Abbutt, Abeit, Abit, Abitt), Mary, d. John and Jemima, Sept. 10, 1704.

**ADAMS** (see Addams), Coroline Haward, d. Josiah H. and Esther, July 21, 1825.

Daniel, s. John and Hannah, Nov. 21, [16]85. M.R.

Daniel, s. Rich[ar]d and Rebekah, Mar. 4, [16]88. M.R.

Hannah, d. John and Hannah, Feb. 14, [16]87-8. M.R.

James, ch. W[illia]m and Elizab[eth], Mar. 31, [16]74. M.R.

Jo[h]n, ch. W[illia]m and Elizab[eth], Mar. 8, [16]75-6. M.R.

John, s. Rich[ar]d and Rebe[c]k[a], Oct. 26, 1686. M.R.

John, s. Josiah H. [and] Ester, May 1, 1827.

Joseph, s. John and Abigail, Mar. 10, 1759.

Joseph Brigham, s. Josiah H. and Ester, May 26, 1830.

Judith, d. John and Abigail, Oct. 11, 1765.

Mary, d. John and Abigail, May 5, 1761.

Rebekah, d. Rich[ar]d and Rebe[c]k[a], Feb. 3, 1682. M.R.

Richard, s. Rich[ar]d and Rebe[c]k[a], Apr. 11, 1680. M.R.

Ri[chard], ch. W[illia]m and Elizab[eth], Aug. 22, 1678. M.R.

Sarah, d. Rich[ar]d and Rebe[c]k[a], May 8, 1683. M.R.

Seth, s. John and Abigail, Oct. 10, 1768.

**ADDAMS** (see Adams), Charles, s. John and Hannah, June 20, 1690. M.R.

John, ch. Jo[h]n and Hanna, Mar. 12, [16]83. M.R.

Thomas, s. John and Sarah, Oct. 21, 1706.

William, s. Richard and Rebecka, Jan. 29, 1689-90. M.R.

**AEKIN**, John, s. James and Mercy, May 27, 1723.

**ALEN** (see Allen, Allin), Dorethy, d. Zebediah and Mary, Mar. 4, 1736-7.

**ALLEN** (see Alen, Allin), Aann, d. Elnathan and Marcy, Nov. 25, 1702.

Abby Ann, d. John P. and Sibbella, June 8, 1834.

Abegail, d. Samuel and Abegail, Mar. 14, 1710.

Abigail, d. Joseph and Abigail, Mar. 2, 1690. M.R.

Aron, s. Sam[ue]ll and Abegail, Dec. [31?], 1707.

Arte, s. Ephrem and Thankful, Jan. 15, 1775.

Asa, s. Isaac and Thankful, June 12, 1766.

Daniel, s. Daniel and Elizab[eth], Mar. 29, 1686. M.R.

ALLEN, Daniel, s. Thomas and Sarah, Oct. 5, 1715.  
 Daniel, s. John and Sarah, Sept. 7, 1724.  
 Daniel, s. Ephrem and Thankful, June 10, 1772.  
 Ephraim, s. Thomas and Beulah, Mar. 9, 1745-6.  
 Eunice, d. John and Eunice, Nov. 21, 1765.  
 Ezekiel, s. Thomas and Beulah, Feb. 11, 1753.  
 Franklin Segar, s. John P. and Sibbella, Jan. 5, 1830.  
 Janne, d. John and Sarah, Oct. 20, [17]12.  
 John, s. Samuel and Jane, July 5, [16]86. M.R.  
 John, s. John and Sarah, Aug. 2, 1715.  
 John, s. Zebediah and Mary (Allin), July 1, 1740.  
 John, s. John and Eunice, July 27, 1763.  
 John, s. Josiah and Deborah, Aug. 21, 1776.  
 Jonathan, s. Zebediah and Mary, Mar. 3, 1729-30.  
 Josiah, s. John and Sarah, Aug. 28, 1717.  
 Josiah, s. Zebediah and Mary, May 25, 1742.  
 Josiah, s. Josiah and Deborah, Jan. 14, 1771.  
 Lusea, d. Thomas and Bulal, June 14, 1742.  
 Margaret Mariah, d. John P. and Sibbella, Feb. 8, 1832.  
 Mary, d. Elnathan and Marcy, Feb. 28, 1707-8.  
 Mary, d. Elnathan and Marcy, July 14, 1711.  
 Mary, d. Zebediah and Mary, Oct. 24, 1725.  
 Nehemiah, s. Zebediah and Mary, Apr. 10, 1727.  
 Rebecca, d. John and Sarah, May 20, 1664. M.R.  
 Richard, s. Josiah and Deborah, Aug. 1, 1772.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Jane, Mar. 13, [16]87-8. M.R.  
 Sarah, d. Jo[h]n and Sarah, Mar. 7, 1668. M.R.  
 Sarah, d. Sam[ue]ll and Jane, May 30, 1690. M.R.  
 Sarah, d. Thomas and Sarah, May 4, 1717.  
 Sarah, d. Isaac and Thankfull, June 8, 1763.  
 Susan Frances, d. John P. and Sibblla, Sept. 22, 1827.  
 Susana, d. Zebediah and Mary, Jan. 22, 1731-2.  
 Susanna, d. Josiah and Deborah, Dec. 5, 1768.  
 Susannah, d. John and Eunice, May 8, 1762.  
 Thankfull, d. Elnathan and Marcy, Dec. 9, 1713.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Sarah, Sept. 6, 1713.  
 Timothy, s. Josiah and Deborah, June 24, 1774.  
 Zebadiah, s. Zebediah and Mary, Mar. 12, 1733-4.  
 [torn]oses [?] Moses], s. Sam[ue]ll (Allin) and Abigail, Sept. 9,  
 1705.

**ALLIN** (see Alen, Allen), Abigail, d. Edmund and Elizabeth,  
 Dec. 3, 1750.  
 Elisabeth, d. Jos[eph] and Martha, Oct. 2, 1704.

**ALLIN**, Israel, s. Elnathan and Marce, Dec. 20, 1705.

Lois, d. Edmund and Elizabeh, Aug. 7, 1746.

Oliver, s. Edmund and Elizabeth, Apr. 4, 1752.

Thomas, s. John and Sarah, Apr. 29, 1666. M.R.

**AMES** (see Eames, Emes, Emmes), Almira Emily, d. Fisher and Loruhamah, June 26, 1837.

**ARMSTRONG**, Molly, d. Timothy and Jerusha, June 21, 1764.

William, s. Timothy and Jerusha, Aug. 20, 1769.

**ARNOLD**, Frances Augusta, d. Edwin and Abby H., Oct. 27, 1847.

**AXDELL** (see Axtell), Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, June 1, 1644. M.R.

**AXTELL** (see Axdell), Lydia, d. Thomas and Mary, June 1, 1644.

**BABCOCK** (see Badcock).

**BACON**, Elijah, s. Elijah and Mary, Feb. 1, 1793.

Frederic N. [added], s. Asa B. and Lydia A., Mar. 20, 1848.

Hannah, d. Joshua and Abigail, Aug. 30, 1791.

Joshua, s. Joshua and Abigail, Aug. 17, 1793.

Polly R., d. Elijah and Mary, Dec. 23, 1800.

Sarah, d. Steven and Mary, Sept. 17, 1704.

Susanna [dup. Susannah], d. Joshua and Abigail, Feb. 14, 1789.

William, s. Joshua and Abigail, Aug. 23, 1795.

**BADCOCK**, Samuel, s. George and Ruth, May 19, 1761.

**BAILY**, Phinehas, s. Richard and Grace, Apr. 22, 1756.

**BAKER**, Milley, d. John and Elisabeth, Apr. 6, 1773.

**BALCOM**, Adah, d. John and Anna, Mar. 13, 1783.

Else, d. Asahel and w., Aug. 3, 1782.

Andrue Jackson, s. Varnum and Easter, June 3, 1818.

Anna, d. John and Anna, Dec. 11, 1789.

Asa, s. Asahel and w., July 18, 1771.

Asahel, s. John and Susanna, June 5, 1741.

Asahel, s. Asa and Adah, Aug. 9, 1815.

Betsey, d. Micah and Katharine, Mar. 1, 1781.

Caleb (Balcon), s. Micah and Katherine, July 27, 1774.

Charles Harris, s. Joseph and Lydia, May 27, 1824.

Cortes, s. Joel and Lucy, Feb. 6, 1804.

BALCOM, Daniel, s. John and Susannah, Dec. 13, 1743.  
 Dorcas, d. Micah and Betty, Aug. 8, 1794.  
 Elesebeth, d. Joseph and Tabitha, May 18, 1717.  
 Eliza, d. Levi and Betsy, June 24, 1808.  
 Gorge Lewis, s. Jonos and Mary, Oct. 9, 1819.  
 Henery Alonzo, s. Henry and Sally, Jan. 2, 1825.  
 Henry, s. Micah and Betty, Sept. 22, 1797.  
 Hollis, s. Asa and Adah, May 30, 1811.  
 Isaac, s. Micah and Katherine, Aug. 26, 1776.  
 James, s. John Jr. and Susanna, Feb. 14, 1738-9.  
 Jerusha, d. Asahel and w., Apr. 28, 1767.  
 Jerusha, d. Asa and Adah, Oct. 16, 1817.  
 Joel, s. Joel and Lucy, July 3, 1797.  
 John, s. Joseph and Tabitha, Mar. 13, 1714-15.  
 John, s. John and Susanna, Apr. 6, 1756.  
 John, s. John and Anna, June 10, 1792.  
 Jonas, s. Joseph and Deberoah, Aug. 7, 1735.  
 Jonas, s. Micah and Betty, Nov. 24, 1782.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Tabithy, Jan. 13, 1712-13.  
 Joseph, s. John and Susanna, Apr. 6, 1752.  
 Joseph, s. Micah and Betty, Jan. 18, 1792.  
 Levi, s. James and Ruth, Aug. 7, 1773.  
 Lucy Brown, d. Joel and Lucy, Mar. 2, 1800.  
 Maranda, d. Varnum and Easter, Aug. 1, 1823.  
 Mary, d. Joseph and Tabitha, Oct. 10, 1719.  
 Mary, d. John and Susanna, Mar. 6, 1748-9.  
 Mary, d. John and Anna, May 9, 1798.  
 Micah, s. Joseph and Tabatha, Mar. 4, 1723-4.  
 Micah, s. Micah and Elizabeth, Jan. 16, 1744-5.  
 Naby, d. Micah and Betty, Aug. 7, 1780.  
 Rebekah, d. Asahel and w., Nov. 22, 1768.  
 Reuben, s. John and Anna, Dec. 5, 1785.  
 Ruth, d. Micah and Thankfull, Dec. 21, 1748.  
 Ruth (Balcon), d. James and Ruth, Sept. 12, 1776.  
 Sally, d. Micah and Betty, Aug. 10, 1785.  
 Sam[ue]ll, s. Joseph and Debroah, June 16, 1734.  
 Sarah, d. John and Susannah, May 23, 1762.  
 Sarah, d. John and Anna, Dec. 15, 1781.  
 Sebezah, d. Joseph and Tabatha, July 25, 1721.  
 Stephen, s. James and Ruth, Feb. 27, 1769.  
 Sullivan, s. Henery and Sally, May 6, 1822.  
 Susanna, d. John and Susanna, Sept. 5, 1746.  
 Susannah, d. James and Ruth, Jan. 25, 1771.  
 Sylvia, d. Joel and Lucy, July 3, 1794.

**BALCOM**, Thaddeus, s. John and Anna, June 1, 1787.

Thankfull, d. Micah and Thankfull, June 7, 1751.

Uriah, s. Micah and Katherine, Sept. 11, 1778.

Varnum, s. Joel and Lucy, Mar. 24, 1792.

**BALDIN** (see Baldwin), William, s. David and Abigail, Nov. 11, 1727.

**BALDWIN** (see Baldin), Abigail, d. David and Abigail, Aug. 18, 1733.

David, s. William and Jane, Jan. 23, 1758.

Frances, d. William and Jane, Feb. 16, 1760.

Isaac, s. Isaac and Mary [this added], Dec. 11, 1738.

Jeduthun, s. Isaac and Mary [this added], Jan. 13, 1730-1.

Josiah, s. Isaac and Mary, June 10, 1743.

Luke, s. Isaac and Mary, Dec. 23, 1728.

Lydia, d. David and Abigail, Oct. 27, 1729.

Lydia, d. David and Abigail, Oct. 5, 1735.

Mary, d. David and Abigail, Sept. 8, 1742.

Nahum, s. Isaac and Mary [this added], May 3, 1734.

Nahum, s. Nahum and Martha, Jan. 30, 1762.

Sam[ue]ll, s. David and Abigail, Aug. 27, 1731.

Sewall, s. William and Jane, Jan. 22, 1765.

Stephen Sewall, s. William and Jean, Sept. 13, 1755.

William, s. William and Jane, Oct. 14, 1753, in Watertown.

William, s. W[illia]m and Jane, Dec. 4, 1762.

**BARBER**, Silas, s. John and Hannah, Dec. 21, 1754.

**BARKER**, Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Ruth, Aug. 23, 1786.

George, s. Ephraim and Ruth, Sept. 23, 1794.

Lewis, s. Ephraim and Ruth, July 13, 1788.

Marcy, d. Ephraim and Ruth, Mar. 4, 1797.

Nathan, s. Ephraim and Ruth, Nov. 25, 1782.

Polly, d. William and Sally, Jan. 9, 1774.

Sewel, s. Ephraim and Ruth, Sept. 27, 1791.

Silas Goodnow, s. Ephraim and Ruth, Nov. 15, 1784.

**BARNEY**, Elizebeth, d. Thomas and Mary, May 15, 1726.

John, s. Thomas and Mary, Feb. 8, 1717-18.

Marey, d. Thomas and Mary, Aug. 29, 1722.

Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, May 2, 1720.

**BARREL** (see Barrell), Lydia, d. Nelson and Mehitable, Feb. 22, 1832.

**BARRELL** (see Barrel), Abigail, d. Nelson, Feb. 11, 1830.

**BARRELL**, Elijah Jones, s. Nelson and Mehitabl, May 9, 1828.  
Emeline, d. Nelson (Borrell) and Mehitable, Aug. 22, 1825.  
Nelson Dana, s. Nelson (Borrell) and Mehitable, Jan. 22, 1824.

**BARRET**, Joseph, s. Joseph and Abigail, Jan. 30, 1761.  
Nathan, s. Joseph and Abigail, Apr. 17, 1759.

**BARRON**, Timothy, s. Timothy and Rechel, Feb. 16, 1699.

**BART** (see Burt), Phinehas, s. John (Bort) and Rebackah (Burt)  
[this added], Nov. 3, 1706.

**BATT**, Beulah, d. William and Mehitable, Apr. 9, 1739.

**BATTLES**, Henry, s. Thomas B. and Sarah, Nov. 9, 1836, in Weston.

John W., s. Thomas B. and Sarah, July 21, 1844.

Lydia Ann, d. Thomas B. and Sarah, May 14, 1840.

Mary Elizabeth, d. Thomas B. and Sarah, Aug. 6, 1838.

Sarah Jane, d. Thomas B. and Sarah, Dec. 18, 1832, in Weston.

**BEAMUS** (see Beemas, Bemas, Bemos), Abigail, d. John and Abigail, July 30, 1764.

**BEATTY**, Elisabeth, d. Adam and Katharine, Feb. 23, 1751.

Katharine, d. Adam and Katharine, Sept. 15, 1755.

Lucy, d. Adam and Katharine, May 30, 1756.

Mary, d. Adam and Katharine, Apr. 2, 1752.

**BEEMAS** (see Beamus, Bemas, Bemos), Charles Rufus, s. Charles and Azubah, Mar. 17, 1826.

Marcus La Fayette, s. Charles and Azubah, Mar. 23, 1824.

**BELCHER**, Danil, s. Jonathan and Hannah, June 14, 1736.

Edward Augustus, s. Augustus H. and Ziphora, July 5, 1845.

Elisha Howe, s. Augustus H. and Mary, May 30, 1839.

Elizabath, d. Andrew and Elizabeth, Aug. 17, 1640. [Elisabeth, d. Andrew and Elisabeth, M.R.]

Lydia Rosofine, d. Augustus H. and Zephora, Aug. 4, 1843.

Martha, d. Andrew and Elizebeth, July 26, 1644. [Belchar, d. Andrew and Elizebeth, M.R.]

Mary Rosoline, d. Augustus H. and Zephora, Nov. 19, 1841.

**BEMAS** (see Beamus, Beemas, Bemos), Samuell, s. Samuell and Sarah, May 24, 1717.

**BEMIS** (see Beamus, Beemas, Bemas, Bemos).



**BEMOS** (see Beamus, Beemas, Bemas), Edmund, s. Samuel and Sarah, Oct. 4, 1720.

**BENET** (see Benit, Bennet, Bennett, Bennit), Hannah, d. Josiah and Phebe, Dec. 15, 1733.

**BENIT** (see Benet, Bennet, Bennett, Bennit), Josiah, s. Josiah and Pheby, Dec. 7, 1740.  
Sarah, d. Josiah and Pheby, Apr. 11, 1738.

**BENJEMIN**, Abel, s. Jonathan and Mary, Dec. 18, 1777.  
[This entry crossed out.]

**BENNET** (see Benet, Benit, Bennett, Bennit), Keziah (Benet), d. Josiah and Phebe, Dec. 31, 1735.

**BENNETT** (see Benet, Benit, Bennet, Bennit), John, s. Rolan and Lydia, May 8, 1767.

**BENNIT** (see Benet, Benit, Bennet, Bennett), Josiah, s. Josiah, Jr. and Ruth, Feb. 19, 1765.  
Roland, s. Roland and Lydea, Sept. —, 1768.

**BENT**, Abigail, d. Peter and Mary, Oct. 30, 1737.

Abigail, d. Elijah and Susanna, Sept. 3, 1757.

Agnis, d. Peter and Elizabeth, Aug. 19, 1661. M.R.

Angeline Maria, d. Daniel F. and Sarah, June 16, 1843.

Ann, d. Micah and Grace, Apr. 8, 1744.

Anna, d. Peter and Mary, Dec. 16, 1745.

Anna, d. Jason and Anna, Oct. 9, 1780.

Anna Sanderson, d. Asahel W. and Hepzebeth, Jan. 15, 1845.

Betcy, d. Capt. Jonathon and Experiance, July 28, 1791.

Charles E., s. Thomas and Keziah, Sept. 8, 1843 [dup. 1844].

Cyrus A., s. Thomas and Keziah, Feb. 1, 1840.

Darkez, d. Elijah and Susanna, Jan. 1, 1741-2.

David, s. Micah and Grace, Mar. 18, 1738.

Dorathy, d. Peter and Marey, Dec. 31, 1730.

Elesebeth, d. Hopestill and Elesebeth, June 14, 1720.

Elijah, s. Hopstel and Elezabith, Aug. 15, 1713.

Eliza, d. Capt. Jonathan and Ruth, Feb. 28, 1806.

Elizab[eth], d. Peter and Elizab[eth], Dec. 2, 1658. M.R.

Elizab[eth], ch. Joseph and Elizab[eth], —, 1673. M.R.

Elizabeth Clough, d. Jason and Asenath, May 5, 1811.

Eliziabah, d. Hopestill and Beulah, Mar. 25, 1744.

Eunice, d. Tho[ma]s and Mary, Feb. 14, 1763.

Experiance, d. Jonathan and Experianc, May 21, 1780.

Francis Eugene, s. Thomas and Kezia, Dec. 30, 1848.



- BENT, Francis F., s. Daniel and Sarah, July 17, 1845.  
 George Henry, s. Thomas 2d and Kezia, May 8, 1846.  
 Hannah, d. John and Hannah, May 6, 1661. M.R.  
 Henry, s. Jonathan and Experience, Aug. 4, 1787.  
 Hezekiah, s. Capt. Jonathon and Experiance, Nov. 21, 1789.  
 Hopestill, s. Peter and Mary, July 15, 1748.  
 Hopstel, s. Hopstel and Elezabith, Nov. 4, 1708.  
 Isabel Jewit, d. Thomas and Sally, Mar. 7, 1809.  
 Jason, s. Thomas and Mary, July 25, 1749.  
 Jason, s. Jason and Anna, Sept. 12, 1785.  
 Joel, s. Elijah and Susanna, Feb. 23, 1750.  
 John, s. Peter and Elizabeth, Jan. 8, 1663. M.R.  
 John, s. John and Martha, Nov. 29, 1689. M.R.  
 John Hastings, s. Thomas and Sally, May 28, 1814.  
 Jonathan, s. Hopestill and Bula, Apr. 24, 1735.  
 Jonathan, s. Tho[ma]s and Mary, Apr. 22, 1758.  
 Jonathan Patch, s. Thomas and Sally, Feb. 26, 1817.  
 Joseph, s. John, May 16, 1641.  
 Joseph, ch. Joseph and Elizab[eth], Mar. 5, [16]75. M.R.  
 Kathrian, d. Peter and Mary, Sept. 23, 1736.  
 Lois, d. Thomas and Mary, Dec. 3, 1740.  
 Luce, d. Thomas and Mary, Jan. 30, 1735-6.  
 Lucius P., s. Thomas and Keziah, June 12, 1833.  
 Lucrecia, d. Jonathan and Experience, Jan. 5, 1785.  
 Lucy Jane, d. Thomas and Sarah, May 15, 1828.  
 Lydia, d. Hopestill and Beulah, June 15, 1738.  
 Martha, d. Hopstill and Elizabeth, Sept. 15, 1701.  
 Martha, d. Peter and Mary, Mar. 11, 1728-9.  
 Martha, d. Thomas and Mary, Mar. 21, 1752.  
 Mary, d. Peter and Mary, June 28, 1727.  
 Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, June 21, 1743.  
 Mary Charlotte, d. Samuel and Mary, Aug. 17, 1834.  
 Mary Jane, d. Newell and Sarah, Apr. 13, 1841.  
 Micah, s. Hoopstill and Eliesabath, Apr. 29, 1716.  
 Micah, s. Nathan and Abigail, May 15, 1785.  
 Nancy, d. Capt. Jonathon and Experiance, Nov. 12, 1798.  
 Nathan, s. Elijah and Susanna, Mar. 12, 1760.  
 Newel, s. Jonathan and Experiance, Oct. 9, 1778.  
 Newel, s. Thomas and Sally, Nov. 15, 1807.  
 Peeter, s. Peeter and Elizabeth, Oct. 15, 1653. M.R.  
 Peter, s. Peter and Mary, Sept. 10, 1741.  
 Peter, s. Hopestill and Beulah, July 18, 1745.  
 Petter, s. Hopstill and Elizabeth, May 17, 1703.  
 Polly, d. Jonathan and Experiance, Oct. 28, 1782.

BENT, Rufus, s. Elijah and Susanna, Feb. 13, 1755.  
 Rufus Hurlbut, s. Thomas and Sally, May 3, 1820.  
 Samuel, s. Peter and Mary, Aug. 15, 1743.  
 Samuel, s. Thomas and Mary, June 1, 1755.  
 Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Feb. 10, 1778.  
 Samuel, s. Capt. Jonathon and Experiance, Feb. 21, 1794.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Mary, Mar. 13, 1832.  
 Sarah, d. Hopstel and Elezabith, Apr. 22, 1711.  
 Sarah, d. Micah and Grace, Mar. 19, 1745-6.  
 Sarah Ann, d. Thomas and Sarah, July 4, 1826.  
 Sewal, s. Jason and Anna, Oct. 9, 1778.  
 Silas, s. Elijah and Susanna, Apr. 14, 1744.  
 Stephan, s. Elijah and Susanna, July 15, 1752.  
 Susanah, d. Peter and Mary, Sept. 17, 1734.  
 Susann, d. Elijah and Susanna, Mar. 21, 1748.  
 Thomas, s. Hopstell and Elizabeth, July 29, 1706.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, July 4, 1738.  
 Thomas, s. Jason and Anna, Sept. 4, 1776.  
 Thomas, s. Capt. Jonathan and Ruth, Apr. 11, 1804.  
 Thomas A., s. Thomas and Keziah, July 31, 1835.  
 Thomas Elbridge, s. Thomas and Sally, June 18, 1812.  
 Timothy, s. Hopestill and Beulah, Mar. 24, 1747.  
 Unis, d. Peter and Mary, Nov. 15, 1732.  
 William, s. Micah and Grace, June 8, 1741.  
 William Glover, s. Thomas and Sally, Nov. 21, 1810.  
 William Henry, s. Newell and Sarah, Aug. 10, 1838.

**BERNE**, Benj[amin], s. Thomas and Hannah, June 24, 1712.

**BERRY**, Anne, d. Benj[ami]n and Ann, Apr. 3, 1772.  
 Rebekah, d. Benj[ami]n and Ann, May 11, 1761.

**BIGLOW**, Elizabeth, d. Rev. Jacob and Elizabeth, Dec. 28, 1777.  
 Henry, s. Rev. Jacob and Elizabeth, Oct. 11, 1783.  
 Jacob, s. Rev. Jacob and Elizabeth, Feb. 27, 1786.  
 Susanna, d. Thomas dec'd and Elizebeth, Sept. 9, 1775.

**BLANDFORD** (see Blanford), John [dup. Blanford], s. John and  
 Dorithy [dup. Dorothy], Mar. 6, 1646. [s. John and Dorotheie,  
 M.R.]

John, s. Stephen and Susanna, Oct. 1, [16]87. M.R.

Lidia, d. John and Dorothy, Feb. 28, 1647.

Lidiah, d. Stephen and Suesannah, May 12, 1683.

Sarah [dup. Sara Blanford], d. John and Dorotheie [dup. Dorothy],  
 Jan. 27, 1642. [d. John and Mary, M.R.]

Steeven, s. John and Dorothy, Dec. 3 [1649]. M.R.

**BLANFORD** (see Blandford), John, s. Steven and Susanna, Sept. 5, 1719.

Lydia, d. Stephen and Su, May 12, [16]83. M.R.

——, d. John and Dorothy, Mar. 7, 1644. [Hanna, d. John and Dorotheie, M.R.]

**BOGEL** (see Bogle), Mary, d. Rowand and Elisabeth, Mar. 9, 1764.

**BOGLE** (see Bogel), Elizabeth, d. Rowand and Elizabeth, Feb. 1, 1771.

Elizebeth, d. Thomas and Ester, Dec. 6, 1720.

Francies, s. Thomas and Ester, Oct. 24, 1742.

Francis, s. Rowand and Elizabeth, Dec. 8, 1767.

Hannah Brigham, d. Rowand and Elisabeth, Sept. 28, 1773.

Isable, d. Thomas and Esther, May 23, 1739.

Jane, d. Thomas and Easter, May 25, 1729.

John, s. Thomas and Easter, Oct. 6, 1725.

John, s. Thomas and Easter, Dec. 15, 1726.

Lucy, d. Francis and Patty, Feb. 26, 1813.

Mary, d. Thomas and Easter, Sept. 20, 1722.

Miranda, d. Francis and Patty, Dec. 16, 1802.

Rowand, s. Thomas and Esther, May 9, 1736.

Sarah, d. Thomas and Easter, July 8, 1731.

Sarah Haven, d. Francis and Patty, Oct. 21, 1805.

Submitt, d. Rowen and Elisabeth, Feb. 15, 1761.

William, s. Thomas and Easter, Feb. 1, 1723-4.

William, s. Thomas and Estor, Oct. 1, 1733.

**BOLES**, Lydia Ann, d. Orris and w., Mar. 20, 1847.

**BOUKER** (see Bowker), Sarah, d. Edmend and Sarah, Oct. 6, 1706.

**BOUTTEL** (see Bouttle), Catharine, d. James and Judith, Oct. 7, 1732.

James, s. James and Judah, Apr. 9, 1726.

Judath, d. James and Elizebeth, Mar. 15, 1723-4.

Kendal, s. James and Judith, Apr. 1, 1737.

Sarah, d. James and Judith, Jan. 12, 1735.

Timothy, s. James and Judeth, Jan. 1, 1739-40.

**BOUTTLE** (see Bouttel), Judath, d. James and Judath, July 27, 1730.

William, s. James and Judah, May 4, 1728.

**BOWEN**, George Walter, s. George W. and Martha, Aug. 30, 1846.

Julia Ann, d. George W. and Martha, Apr. 8, 1844.

———, s. George W. and Martha, Mar. 21, 1845.

———, d. Geo[rge] W. and Martha, Nov. 18, 1847.

**BOWKER** (see Bouker), Arabelah, d. Edman and Sarah, Mar. 6, 1701.

Betty, d. Daniel and Sarah, June 12, 1756.

Charles, s. Daniel Jr. and Ruth, Feb. 25, 1816.

Daniel, s. Daniel and Sarah, Sept. 13, 1772.

Daniel, s. Daniel Jr. and Ruth, June 29, 1803.

Daniel Brigham, s. Daniel Jr. and Ruth, Mar. 12, 1801.

Danill, s. Edman and Sarah, Jan. 17, 1703-4.

Edmund, s. Edmund and Sarah, Aug. 5, 1689. M.R.

Elias, s. Daniel Jr. and Ruth, Jan. 2, 1811.

Elizabeth, d. Daniel Jr. and Ruth, Mar. 19, 1821.

Eunice, d. Daniel [dup. Daniell] and Sarah, Feb. 9, 1766.

Hannah, d. John and Sarah, Apr. 4, 1721.

Hannah, d. Daniel and Sarah, Sept. 27 [dup. Sept. 28], 1763.

Herriat N., d. Daniel Jr. and Ruth, Sept. 30, 1818.

Lois, d. Daniel and Sarah, Apr. 19, 1770.

Mary, d. Edmund and Margaret, Apr. 15, 1665. M.R.

Matilda, d. Daniel Jr. and Ruth, July 20, 1809.

Percy, d. Daniel and Sarah, Jan. 23, 1775.

Ruth, d. Daniel and Sarah, Mar. 9, 1768.

Ruth, d. Daniel Jr. and Ruth, Apr. 6, 1812.

Samuel Noyes, s. Daniel Jr. and Ruth, June 16, 1799.

Sarah, d. Daniel and Sarah, Apr. 9, 1760.

Sarah, d. Daniel Jr. and Ruth, Apr. 5, 1807.

Stillman, s. Daniel Jr. and Ruth, Sept. 23, 1813.

Sukey, d. Daniel Jr. and Ruth, Oct. 16, 1797.

**BOYANTON** (see Boyenton, Boynton), Abigail, d. Edward and Abigail, Aug. 1, 1775.

Lydia [dup. Lydea Byanton], d. Edward and Abigail, June 2 [dup. June 6], 1768.

Mary, d. Edward and Abigail, Mar. 25, 1773.

Sarah, d. Edward and Abigail, July 2, 1771.

Stephen, s. Edward and Abigail, June 12, 1779.

**BOYENTON** (see Boyanton, Boynton), Caleb, s. Jeremiah and Patiance, June 26, 1749.

Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Patiance, Mar. 1, 1747.

BOYENTON, Nathan, s. Jeremiah and Patiance, May 10, 1753.  
Patiance, d. Jeremiah and Patiance, Apr. 4, 1751.

**BOYNTON** (see Boyanton, Boyenton), Azubah, d. Edward and Abigail, Jan. 6, 1790.  
Patience, d. Edward and Abigail, Apr. 6, 1784.

**BRACKET**, Susan Bartlett, d. Lemuel and Sarah of Weston, Mar. 29, 1808.

**BRADISH** (see Broadish), Hannah, d. Joseph and Mary, Jan. 14, 1669. M.R.

**BREED**, Abigail, d. Dr. Nathaniel and Ann, May 30, 1756, in Eastham.  
Deliverance, d. Dr. Nathaniel and Ann, May 6, 1755, in Eastham.  
John, s. Dr. Nathaniel and Ann, Oct. 15, 1757, in Eastham.  
Nathaniel, s. Dr. Nathaniel and Ann, June 4, 1753, in Eastham, Barnstable Co.  
Thomas Knowles, s. Dr. Nathaniel and Ann, Apr. 10, 1761.

**BREWER**, Abigail, d. John and Elisabeth, Apr. 5, 1682. [ch. John and Elizab[eth], M.R.]  
Ann, d. James and Mary, Jan. 13, 1750-1.  
Asa, s. James Jr. and Mary, July 25, 1767.  
Asse, s. James and Mary, June 28, 1734.  
Daniel, s. John and Lydia, Apr. 27, 1771.  
Elisabeth, d. Moses and Elisabeth, Jan. 16, 1761.  
Elisha, s. Moses and Elisabeth, June 10, 1754.  
Elizab[eth], d. John and Elizab[eth], May 21, 1670. M.R.  
Elizebeth, d. James and Mary, Dec. 31, 1732.  
Hannah, ch. Jo[h]n and Elizab[eth], Mar. 22, [16]72. M.R.  
James, ch. John and Elizab[eth], Sept. 10, [16]75. M.R.  
James, s. James and Mary, Oct. 28, 1746.  
Jams, s. Jams and Elezabith, July 27, 1708.  
John, s. Jo[h]n and Elizab[eth], Sept. 29, 1669. M.R.  
John, s. James and Abigail, Sept. 29, 1721.  
John, s. James and Mary, Feb. 23, 1741-2.  
John, s. John and Lydia, Sept. 5, 1768.  
Jonathan, s. John and Elisabeth, June 21, 1689. M.R.  
Jonathan, s. Moses and Elisabeth, June 3, 1752.  
Josiah, s. John and Mary, Sept. 27, 17[torn], [?] 1702].  
Lucy, d. John and Lydia, Dec. 7, 1764.  
Martha, d. John and Elizab[eth], May 5, [16]85. M.R.  
Mary, ch. Jo[h]n and Elizab[eth], Mar. 17, 1679-80. M.R.

**BREWER**, Mary, d. James and Mary, Mar. 21, 1747-8.

Moses, s. Moses and Elisabeth, May 20, 1757.

Sarah (Brew[e]r), ch. Jo[h]n and Elizab[eth], Jan. 14, [16]77.

M.R.

Thankfull, d. James and Mary, Dec. 15, 1740.

**BRIANT** (see Bryant), Abigail, d. Abraham and Sarah, Oct. 18, 1737.

Abraham, s. Abraham and Sarah, July 9, 1724.

Ann, d. Benjamin and Mary, Aug. 10, 1744.

Bridget, d. Benjamin and Mary, Feb. 6, 1750.

Frenke, s. Abraham and Sarah, Feb. 5, 1725-6.

Jonathan, s. Benja[min] and Mary, Aug. 9, 1758.

Jose, s. Abraham and Sarah, Jan. 3, 1728-9.

Judith, d. Zachariah and Judith (Biant), Nov. 23, 1739.

Lucy, d. Abraham and Sarah, May 13, 1732.

Margeret, d. Benjamin and Mary, Nov. 7, 1741.

Mary, d. Benjamin and Mary, May 23, 1737.

Peter, s. Benjamin and Mary, Dec. 5, 1739.

Sam[ue]ll, s. Thomas and Sarah, Nov. 1, 1729.

Sarah, d. Abraham and Sarah, Jan. 29, 1721-2.

Susanah, d. Thomas and Sarah, Jan. 28, 1727.

Thomas, s. Thomas and Abigail, Nov. 1, 1724.

Thomas, s. Benjamin and Mary, Mar. 20, 1747.

Zachariah, s. Zachariah and Judeth, July 17, 1737.

**BRIDGE**, Aaron Smith, s. Rev. Josiah and Martha, Aug. 11, 1770.

Anna, d. Rev. Josiah and Martha, Mar. 15, 1776.

Martha, d. Rev. Josiah and Martha, Sept. 5, 1768.

William, s. Rev. Josiah and Martha, June 30, 1772.

William, s. Rev. Josiah and Martha, Oct. 23, 1773.

**BRIGGES** (see Brigs), Sam[ue]ll, s. Thomas (Briges) and Rhoda (Briggs), Aug. 22, 1730.

**BRIGGS** (see Brigges, Brigs).

**BRIGHAM**, Abel, s. Abijah and Eunice, Mar. 25, 1760.

Abigail, d. John and Martha, Dec. 31, 1723.

Abigail, d. John and Abigail, Dec. 5, 1751.

Abijah, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, Aug. 26, 1737.

Abner, s. Abijah and Eunice, Oct. 31, 1774.

Alson, s. Joseph and Becca, Oct. 11, 1802.

Charles, s. Joseph and Becca, July 16, 1810.

Eber, s. John and Kate, June 28, 1778.



BRIGHAM, Elijah, s. John and Caty, Oct. 9, 1773.  
 Elijah, s. John and Kate, Oct. 13, 1776.  
 Elizabeth, d. Abijah and Eunice, Apr. 14, 1772.  
 Emely Elizebeth, d. Rufus and Lucretia, July 29, 1843.  
 Esther Haynes, d. Joseph and Becca, Mar. 30, 1805.  
 Esther L., d. Lewis and Almira, Dec. 16, 1845.  
 Eunice, d. Abijah and Eunice, Feb. 27, 1767.  
 Eunice, d. Abijah and Eunice, July 5, 1779.  
 Eunice, d. Joseph and Becca, Dec. 19, 1798.  
 Hannah, d. John [a]nd Martha, Feb. 4, 1712-13.  
 Hannah, d. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Feb. 1, 1754.  
 Hosea, s. Samuel and Mary, Sept. 6, 1750.  
 Joel, s. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Mar. 5, 1756.  
 John, s. John and Sarah, Aug. 19, 1667. M.R.  
 John, s. John and Martha, Apr. 1, 1720.  
 John, s. Thomas and Elizebeth, Sept. 14, 1726.  
 John, [twin] s. Samuel and Mary, Jan. 31, 1745-6.  
 John, s. Abijah and Eunice, May 19, 1762.  
 John, s. John and Kate, Feb. 20, 1783.  
 Jonas, s. Samuel and Mary, May 22, 1758.  
 Jonas, s. Jonas and Polly, Sept. 22, 1783.  
 Joseph, s. Abijah and Eunice, Sept. 26, 1764.  
 Katy, d. John and Katherine, Apr. 2, 1780.  
 Levi, s. Jonas and Polly, Feb. 29, 1781.  
 Lewis, s. Joseph and Becca, Oct. 27, 1797.  
 Lucretia [this added] J., d. Rufus and Lucretia, Oct. 5, 1845.  
 Martha, d. Samuel and Mary, Aug. 1, 1739.  
 Mary, d. Samuel and Mary, Sept. 25, 1741.  
 Nancy, d. Joseph and Becca, Mar. 11, 1796.  
 Phebe, d. John and Martha, Oct. 5, 1721.  
 Pheby, d. Samuel and Mary, June 11, 1752.  
 Reuben, s. Abijah and Eunice, Sept. 21, 1769.  
 Samuel, s. John and Marthe, Apr. 27, 1716.  
 Samuel, [twin] s. Samuel and Mary, Jan. 31, 1745-6.  
 Samuel, s. John and Kate, Mar. 3, 1775.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Hannah M., Feb. 10, 1846.  
 Sarah, d. John and Martha, Mar. 29, 1718.  
 Sarah, d. Thomas and Elizebeth, Mar. 10, 1734-5.  
 Sarah, d. Samuel and Mary, Jan. 2, 1743-4.  
 Sophia Georgianna, d. Samuel and Hannah M., Aug. 1, 1847.  
 William, s. John and Katy, Dec. 20, 1784.  
 William Rufus, s. Rufus and Lucretia, Dec. 26, 1847.

**BRIGGS** (see *Brigges*), Hannah, d. Thomas and Rodha, June 1, 1735.

**BRINTNAL** (see Brintnall, Brintnel), Ann, d. Paul and Dorothy,  
June 28, 1740.

Dorotha, d. Paul and Dorotha, July 31, 1742.

Jerusha, d. Paul and Dorothy, Jan. 14, 1749.

Mary, d. Paul and Dorothy, Dec. 18, 1738.

Susanah, d. Thomas and Hannah, Apr. 13, 170[torn] [ ? 1709].

Thomas, s. Paul and Dorothy (Brintnan), Aug. 10, 1744.

**BRINTNALL** (see Brintnal, Brintnel), Abigail, d. Thomas and  
Martha, Feb. 17, 1771.

Eunice, d. Thomas and Martha, Sept. 18, 1764.

Hannah, d. Phenias and Sebelah, Mar. 24, 1718-19.

Hannah, d. Paul and Dorothy, Apr. 15, 1747.

Isaac, s. Thomas and Martha, Apr. 18, 1750.

Jerusha, d. Thomas and Hannah, Oct. 15, 1704.

John, s. Poll and Mary, Oct. 22, 1729.

Luse, d. Thomas and Martha, Sept. 1, 1751.

Martha, d. Thomas and Martha, May 3, 1755.

Mary, d. Thomas and Martha, Feb. 28, 1757.

Nathaniell, s. Thomas and Hannah, July 29, 1703.

Parnal, d. Thomas and Martha, Nov. 7, 1768.

Paul [dup. Paull Brintnel], s. Thomas and Hannah, Mar. 20, 1701  
[dup. 1700-1].

Paul, s. Paul and Dorothy, Sept. 26, 1754.

Peter, s. Thomas and Martho, June 17, 1753.

Phinehas, s. Thomas and Martha, Nov. 2, 1762.

Sebellah, d. Phinehas and Sebella, Dec. 19, 1716.

Susannah, d. Thomas and Martha, Feb. 18, 1761.

Syble, d. Thomas and Martha, Jan. 31, 1759.

Thomas, s. Thomas and Martha, Sept. 17, 1766.

**BRINTNEL** (see Brintnal, Brintnall), Ann, d. William and Zer-  
viah, Jan. 12, 1732-3.

Buckminister, s. William and Zerviah, Sept. 29, 1730.

Collens, s. Paul and Mary, Sept. 7, 1731.

Dorythy, d. Thomas and Hannah, Dec. 21, 1706.

Isac, s. Pheneias and Sebelah, Jan. 20, 1723-4.

Joseph, s. Paul and Mary, Oct. 1, 1727.

Nathaniel, s. Paul and Mary, Dec. 19, 1724.

Parnal, d. Thomas and Hannah, Sept. 27, 1696.

Phenias, s. Phenias and Sibelah, Jan. 22, 1726-7.

Thomas, s. Phenias and Sibelah, Aug. 11, 1721.

**BROADISH** (see Bradish), Joseph, ch. Joseph and Mary, Nov.  
28, [16]72. M.R.



BROADISH, Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, Apr. 10, 1665. M.R.  
Sarah, d. Joseph and Mary, May 6, 1667. M.R.

**BROWN** (see Browne), Abel, s. Abel and Bathsheba, July 8, 1796.

Abigail (Broun), d. Jotham and Hephsebeth, Dec. 11, 1733.

Abigail [dup. Browne], d. Hopestill and Sarah, June 19, 1753.

Abigail, d. Nathaniel and Eleanor, Mar. 10, 1769.

Alice, d. John and Alice, Dec. 23, 1796.

Alithea M., d. John and Lucy T., Dec. 23, 1821.

Angelline V., d. John and Lucy T., July 27, 1823.

Anna, d. Samuel and Mary, Feb. 7, 1778.

Asa, s. Jotham and Hephsebeth, Nov. 13, 1735.

Asher, s. Abigail, Jan. 17, 1792.

Bathsheba, d. Abel and Bathsheba, Feb. 18, 1791.

Caleb, s. Caleb and Dolly, Dec. 4, 1791.

Charles, s. William and Susanna, Feb. 6, 1798.

Dana, s. Martin and Polly, Oct. 4, 1827.

David, s. Abel and Bathsheba, June 28, 1794.

Dolly, d. Caleb and Dolly, Jan. 8, 1790.

Dorothy, d. Sam[ue]ll (Browne) and Zerviah, Feb. 13, 1749.

Edward, s. John and Alice, Sept. 7, 1802.

Elijah, s. Hope and Ruth, June 9, 1773.

Elinor, d. Nathanael and Elenor, Mar. 3, 1762.

Elizab[eth], ch. Tho[mas] and Patience, Mar. 17, [16]77. M.R.

Elizabeth, d. Abel and Bathsheba, Jan. 30, 1793.

Emerson, s. Martin and Polly, July 9, 1809.

Eunice, d. Thomas and Patience, Feb. 28, [16]83. M.R.

Eunice, d. Nathaniel and Elinor, Sept. 1, 1778.

Evelina, d. John and Alice, May 15, 1806.

Eveline, d. Martin and Polly, Oct. 2, 1811.

Experience, d. Capt. Tho[mas] and Patience, Sept. 7, 1690. M.R.

Ezra, s. Samuel and Sophia, Aug. 12, 1757.

George, s. Caleb and Dolly, Jan. 19, 1797.

George E., s. Theodore L. and Eliza, Nov. 23, 1846.

George H., s. Otis and Lucy, Jan. 8, 1845.

Hannah, ch. Tho[mas] and Patience, Nov. 9 [1679]. M.R.

Hannah, d. Nathaniel and Eleanor, June 1, 1767.

Harriet, d. Martin and Polly, June 4, 1815.

Hayman, s. William and Susanna, July 5, 1785.

Henry, s. William and Susanna, Aug. 21, 1787.

Hephzibah, d. William and Margaret, Aug. 14, [16]85. M.R.

Hephzibah, d. Jotham and Hephzibah, Aug. 15, 1750.

Hepzibah, d. Hope and Ruth, Aug. 10, 1781.

- BROWN, Hope, s. Jotham and Hepsibah, July 22, 1742.  
 Hopestil, s. Hopestil and Dorathy, Apr. 30, 1721.  
 Hopestill, s. Hopestill and Abigail, Aug. 26, 1691. M.R.  
 Hopestill, s. Caleb and Dolly, Dec. 31, 1793.  
 Isaac, s. William Jr. and Ruth, May 28, 1809.  
 Israel, s. Samuel and Zerviah, Sept. 20, 1755.  
 Israel How, s. John and Alice, Aug. 1, 1791.  
 Israel Loring, s. Charles and Sarah A., Aug. 8, 1848.  
 Jesse, s. Jothom and Hepsebah, June 8, 1740.  
 Joel, s. Nathaniel and Eleanor, Dec. 16, 1784.  
 John, s. Hopestill and Sarah, Apr. 10, 1755.  
 John, s. John and Alice, Apr. 3, 1794.  
 Jonas, s. Nathaniel and Eleanor [dup. Elenor], Jan. 10, 1765.  
 Jonas, s. Jonas and Sarah, June 13, 1809.  
 Josiah, s. Hopestil and Abigail, Nov. 12, 1693.  
 Josiah, s. Hope and Ruth, July 16, 1775.  
 Josiah, s. Jonas and Sarah, May 31, 1804.  
 Jothan, s. Josiah and Abegail, Sept. 17, 1708.  
 Julia N., d. John and Lucy T., Mar. 12, 1827.  
 Lemuel, s. Philemon and Ann, Nov. 29, 1772.  
 Lewis, s. Hope and Ruth, June 9, 1779.  
 Loring, s. William and Susanna, Apr. 15, 1783.  
 Lucy E., d. Otis and Lucy, Jan. —, 1847.  
 Martin, Sept. 26, 1788.  
 Mary, ch. Jabez and Hannali, Nov. 26, [16]72. M.R.  
 Mary, d. Samuel and Mary, Feb. 9, 1770.  
 Nancy, d. Nathaniel and Eleanor, Apr. 11, 1786.  
 Nancy, d. John and Alice, Nov. 25, 1786.  
 Nancy, d. Jonas and Sarah, Apr. 20, 1795.  
 Nathan, s. William Jr. and Ruth, Jan 20, 1806.  
 Nathaniel, s. Jonas and Sarah, Feb. 21, 1799.  
 Newel, s. John and Alice, Aug. 4, 1799.  
 Newel, s. Jonas and Sarah, Nov. 18, 1801.  
 Newton E., s. John and Lucy T., May 17, 1833.  
 Paul, s. Jotham and Hephzibah, July 22, 1752.  
 Permelia, d. Caleb and Dolly, May 18, 1799.  
 Polly, d. John and Alice, Dec. 26, 1788.  
 Ruben, s. Jotham (Browne) and Hepzibah [dup. Hephzibah],  
 May 28, 1748.  
 Rusha, d. Caleb and Dolly, Apr. 21, 1788.  
 Ruth, d. Sam[ue]ll and Mary (Browne), May 25, 1774.  
 Ruth, d. William Jr. and Ruth, Sept. 23, 1800.  
 Sally, d. John and Alice, Sept. 24, 1784.  
 Samuel, s. Hopestill and Dorothy, Oct. 17, 1719.

BROWN, Samuel, s. Samuel and Mary, Mar. 23, 1784.  
 Sarah, ch. Jabez and Deborah, May 20, 1680. M.R.  
 Silence, ch. Tho[mas] and Patience, Sept. 15, 1681. M.R.  
 Sophia, d. Caleb and Dolly, June 18, 1801.  
 Spencer W., s. John and Lucy T., June 30, 1825.  
 Stephen, s. Hope and Ruth, Aug. 11, 1769.  
 Sukey, d. William and Susanna, Mar. 11, 1781.  
 Susannah, d. Nathaniel and Eleanor, Aug. 16, 1771.  
 Susannah, d. William Jr. and Ruth, May 19, 1814.  
 Thadde, s. Nathaniel and Eleanor, Nov. 28, 1775.  
 Thaddeus, s. Nathaniel and Eleanor, Oct. 16, 1781.  
 Thomas [dup. Browne], s. William and Mary, May 22, 1645.  
     [Browne, M.R.]  
 Tho[mas], s. Tho[mas] and Patience, —, [16]74. M.R.  
 Tho[mas], ch. W[illia]m and Margaret, Sept. 1, [16]78. M.R.  
 Thomas, s. James and Rebakah, Mar. 26, 1736.  
 Tille, s. Hope and Ruth, July 30, 1771.  
 Uriah, s. Nathaniel and Eleanor, Mar. 4, 1773.  
 Uriah, s. Jonas and Sarah, Dec. 21, 1796.  
 William, s. W[illia]m and Margaret, Sept. 30, 1688. M.R.  
 William, s. Philemon and Ann, Dec. 30, 1770.  
 William, s. William Jr. and Ruth, July 17, 1803.  
 Zerviah, d. Samuel and Mary, Sept. 25, 1780.

**BROWNE** (see Brown), Abigail, d. Jotham (Brown) and Hepzibath, May 19, 1744.

Abijah, s. Thomas and Elizabith, Mar. 5, 170[torn].  
 Abijah, s. Thomas and Elizabith, Sept. 24, 170[torn].  
 Able [dup. Abel Brown], s. Jotham and Hepzibah [dup. Jotham and Hepsibah], Feb. 15, 1737 [dup. 1738].  
 Caleb, s. Lt. Hopestill and Sarah, July 16, 1764.  
 Edmund, s. William and Mary, Nov. 27, 1653. M.R.  
 Elizab[eth], d. William and Mary, July 23, 1659. M.R.  
 Haman [dup. Hayman Brown], s. Lt. [dup. omits Lt.] Hopestill and Sarah, May 3, 1757.  
 Hannah, d. Jabez and Hannah, June 21, 1670. M.R.  
 Hepzibah, d. Hopestill Jr. and Hepzibah, July 28, 1770.  
 Hopestill, s. William and Mary, July 8, 1656. M.R.  
 Hopestill s. Hopestill and Sarah, Oct. 27, 1747.  
 Hopestill, s. Hopestill Jr. and Hepzibath, Sept. 28, 1768.  
 Isaac, s. Jotham (Brown), and Hepsibah, June 20, 1746.  
 Israel, s. William and Susanna, Apr. 9, 1779.  
 John, s. Hopestill and Sarah, Apr. 14, 1749.  
 Josiah, s. Samuel and Zerviah, Mar. 27, 1744.

BROWNE, Lucy, d. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Feb. 27, 1772.  
 Mary, d. W[illia]m and Mary, May 18 [dup. May 28], 1643.  
     [May 18, M.R.]  
 Mary, d. Thomas and Patience, Nov. 25, 1668. M.R.  
 Patience, d. Thomas and Patience, Feb. 26, 1671. M.R.  
 Sarah, d. Lt. Hopestill and Sarah, Sept. 23, 1760.  
 Susanna, d. Will[iam] and Mary, Feb. 4, 1646.  
 Thankfull, d. Thomas and Patience, July 21, 1670. M.R.  
 William, s. William and Susana, Mar. 21, 1777.  
 Willian, s. Hopestill and Sarah, Mar. 1, 1751.  
 Zerviah, d. Samuel and Zerviah, Aug. 13, 1751.

BRUCE, Esther, d. John and Mary, Mar. 3, 1764.  
 John, s. John and Mary, Nov. 10, 1766.  
 Lucy, d. John and Mary, Apr. 27, 1753.  
 Lydia, d. John and Mary, Dec. 4, 1758.  
 Mary, d. John and Mary, Oct. 1, 1755.  
 Sarah, d. Chandler and Sarah, July 28, 1845.  
 W[illia]m, s. John and Mary, June 21, 1761.

BRYANT (see Briant), Betty, d. Zechariah Jr. and Chary, July 2,  
 1776.  
 Joel, s. Zechariah Jr. and Cherry, Feb. 23, 1772.  
 Judah, d. Zechariah Jr. and Chary, May 9, 1770.  
 Leonard, s. Zechariah Jr. and Cherry, Mar. 15, 1774.  
 Mary, d. William Jr. and Mary, Sept. 19, 1763.  
 Nathaniel Perkins, s. Elisabeth, Nov. 18, 1766, in Merimack,  
 N.H.  
 William, s. William Jr. and Mary, July 4, 1760.

BUCK, Richard, s. Richard and Mary, Apr. 16, 1671. M.R.  
 Thomas, s. Rich[ar]d and Mary, Nov. 7, 1686. M.R.

BULL, Mary, d. Henry and Mary, Jan. 11, 1845.

BURBANK (see Burbanke, Burbanks), Abigail, d. Sam[ue]ll and  
 Mary, Aug. 12, 1742.  
 Abigal, d. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Sept. 19, 1738.  
 Asahel, s. John and Experiance, Aug. 17, 1792.  
 Daniel, s. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Apr. 4, 1736.  
 Daniel, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, Nov. 27, 1771.  
 Ebenezer, s. Samuel and Mary, May 5, 1733.  
 Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, Jan. 8, 1758.  
 Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, Jan. 7, 1761.  
 John, s. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Apr. 8, 1737.  
 John, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, Sept. 9, 1763.

**BURBANK**, John, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, Sept. 14, 1769.

Josiah, s. Samuel and Mary, Mar. 17, 1739-40.

Lydia, d. Samuel and Mary, May 9, 1749.

Mary, d. Samuel and Mary, Apr. 11, 1741.

Mary, d. Ebenezer and Sarah, Sept. 25, 1774.

Rachal, d. Samuel and Mary, Nov. 16, 1747.

Rebekah, d. Samuel and Mary, June 20, 1745.

Samuel, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, June 18, 1765.

Sam[ue]ll, s. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Dec. 28, 1730.

Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Sarah, May 25, 1753.

Thomas, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, Feb. 1, 1755.

**BURBANKE** (see Burbank, Burbanke), Sam[ue]ll, s. Sam[ue]ll (Burbank) and Mary, June 24, 1734.

**BURBANKS** (see Burbank, Burbanke), Martha, d. Ebenezer and Sarah, Dec. 2, 1767.

**BURK**, Azuba, d. John and Rebakah, May 13, 1711.

Dinah, d. John and Rebakah, Apr. 15 [torn].

John, s. Jo[h]n and Rebeckah, Apr. 16, 1704.

Jonas, s. Richard and Mary, June 11, 1683.

Joseph, ch. Ri[chard] and Mary, Apr. 1, [16]76. M.R.

Kazia, d. Rechard and Abegail, Feb. 24, 1710-11.

Marcy, d. Thomas and Marcy, Mar. 23, 1718-19.

Mary, ch. Ri[chard] and Mary, Sept. 25, 1680. M.R.

Thomas, s. Thomas and Mercy, June 13, 1727.

**BURRELL**, Charles Webster, s. Edmund and Irene, May 7, 1843.

Clara, d. Edmund and Irene, Nov. 5, 1847.

Eliza, d. Edmund and Irene, Feb. 15, 1841.

**BURT** (see Bart), Elizabeth, d. John and Rebecka, Mar. 22, 1701-2[?].

Mary, d. John and Rebecka, May 17, 1702.

Rebecka, d. John and Rebecka, Apr. 7, 1698.

**BUSH**, Hannah, d. John and Hannah, Nov. 5, 1683. M.R.

Samuel, ch. Sam[ue]l and Mary, Mar. 22, [16]77-8.

**BUTTERFIELD**, George Franklin, s. Luther, Nov. 17, 1841.

Sarah M. [dup. Melissa], d. Luther and Mary G., Sept. 12, 1844.

**CARLILE**, Hannah, d. Bartholmew and Hannah, Dec. 25, [16]87. M.R.

James, s. Bartholmew and Hannah, May 24, [16]86. M.R.

**CARR**, Abigail, d. Thomas Jr. and Abigail, July 22, 1768.  
 Ann, d. Thomas (Car) and Grace, Dec. 17, 1750.  
 Ann, d. Thomas Jr. and Abigail, Dec. 18, 1781.  
 Charlotte Maria, d. Abiathar H. and Rebecca, Sept. 10, 1842.  
 Crosby, s. Ezra and w., Feb. 4, 1802.  
 Dolly, d. Abiathir and Rebecca R., June 17, 1848.  
 Emery, s. John and Dorcas, Apr. 3, 1799.  
 Eunice, d. Thomas Jr. and Abigail, Dec. 10, 1776.  
 Eunice, d. Thomas and Abigail, Apr. 3, 1785.  
 Ezra, s. Thomas Jr. and Abigail, Dec. 21, 1778.  
 Frederic E. [added], s. Abiathar and Rebecca, Feb. 1, 1845.  
 John, s. Thomas Jr. and Abigail, Feb. 21, 1773.  
 Kezia, d. Thomas and Grace, Aug. 3, 1745.  
 Keziah, d. Samuel and Elizabeth A., Mar. 1, 1848.  
 Lucinda Jane, d. Abiathar H. and Rebecca Rice, Feb. 18, 1837.  
 Lydia, d. Thomas Jr. and Abigail, Sept. 1, 1771.  
 Mary, d. Thomas and Grace, Apr. 20, 1748.  
 Merric, s. Abiathar and Rebecca, Dec. 8, 1846.  
 Real, s. John and Dorcas, Dec. 13, 1802.  
 Ruth, d. Thomas Jr. and Abigail, Mar. 28, 1770.  
 Sarah, d. Thomas and Abigail, Dec. 9, 1782.  
 Susanah, d. Thomas Jr. and Abigail, Nov. 24, 1774.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Grace, Dec. 20, 1742.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Abigail, June 8, 1787.  
 Ziba, d. John and Dorcas, Aug. 7, 1800.  
 ———, s. Sparrow and Esther, Apr. 10, 1845.  
 ———, s. Abiathar and Rebecca R., Dec. 26, 1849.

**CARTER** (see Cartor), Benjamin, s. Jonathan and Eunice, June 5, 1757.

Benjamin, s. Jonathan Jr. and Hannah, Jan. 22, 1775.  
 Eunice, d. Jonathan and Eunice, May 27, 1767.  
 Eunice, d. Jonathan Jr. and Hannah, Feb. 9, 1779.  
 Hannah, d. Jonathan Jr. and Hannah, Dec. 6, 1776.  
 Jacob, s. Ephraim and Ame, Dec. 28, 1774.  
 James, s. James and Priscillah, Sept. 6, 1760.  
 Joel, s. Ens. Jonathan and Eunice, Dec. 19, 1764.  
 John, s. Jonathan and Eunice, Oct. 20, 1759.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Susanna, Oct. 15, 1744.  
 Lois, d. James and Priscilla, Aug. 16, 1758.  
 Luce Wilder, d. Jonathan and Deborah, May 26, 1773.  
 Margerry, d. James and Priscilla, July 8, 1762.  
 Mary, d. Jonathan and Susanna, Feb. 2, 1740-1.  
 Mary, d. Jonathan and Susanna, Mar. 22, 1747.



CARTER, Nathaniel, s. Ephraim and Ame, June 5, 1773.

Ruth, d. James and Prissilla, Nov. 12, 1764.

Susanna, d. Jonathan and Susanna, Apr. 6, 1749.

Susanna, d. Ephrim and Amma, Oct. 7, 1779.

W[illia]m, s. Jonathan and Eunice, Dec. 30, 1761.

**CARTOR** (see Carter), Ephraim, s. Jonathan and Susannah, Sept. 1, 1751.

**CHADWICK** (see Shadwick), John, s. Ebenezer and Abigail, Apr. 28, 1717.

Mary (Chadick), d. Ebenezer and Abegail, June 26, 1715.

**CHAMBERLAIN** (see Chamberlin, Chamberlyn, Chamberlyne, Chamblain).

**CHAMBERLIN** (see Chamberlyn, Chamberlyne, Chamblain), Ebenezer, s. Joseph and Hannah, Sept. 16, [16]87. M.R.

John, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Mar. 30, [16]86. M.R.

Jorge, s. Joseph and Hanah, Nov. 26, 1703.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Hannah, Feb. 4, [16]83. M.R.

**CHAMBERLYN** (see Chamberlin, Chamberlyne, Chamblain), Benj[amin], ch. Benj[amin] and Sarah, June 29, 1679. M.R.

**CHAMBERLYNE** (see Chamberlin, Chamberlyn, Chamblain), Sarah, ch. Benj[amin] and Sarah, Dec. 14, 1681. M.R.

**CHAMBLAIN** (see Chamberlin, Chamberlyn, Chamberlyne), Abigail, d. Ben[jamin] and Sarah, Apr. 10, [16]83. M.R.

**CHAPIN**, Benjamin Franklin, s. Jairus and Sarah, "foreigners," Apr. 30, 1834.

**CHEAVER** (see Cheavers), James, s. Daniell and Ester, Dec. 7 [1649]. M.R.

**CHEAVERS** (see Cheaver), Margaret, d. William and Sarah, May 4, 1662. M.R.

**CHENEY** (see Cheny), Abigail, d. John and Hannah, Dec. 21, 1759.

Daniel, s. John and Hannah, Oct. —, 1763.

Elias, s. John and Mary, May 17, 1734.

Elias, s. John and Hannah, July 29, 1765.

Elizabeth, d. Trustran (Cheny) and Margrit, Sept. 3, 1746.

Jesse, s. John and Hannah, Oct. 13, 1754.

Martha, d. Edmund and Mary, Apr. 27, 1726.

**CHENY** (see Cheney), Hester, d. John and Kezia, Feb. —, 1747-8.

John, s. Trustam and Margret, Apr. 29, 1749.

Mary, d. Trustran and Margrit, Dec. 31, 1751.

Sarah, d. Trustran and Margrit, Jan. 1, 1754.

William, s. Tratran and Magrit, Feb. 1, 1750.

**CHILDS**, Abigail, d. Samuel and Sarah, Sept. 6, 1789.

Elisha, s. Samuel and Sarah, Mar. 23, 1799.

Jerusha, d. Samuel and Sarah, Sept. 14, 1796.

John Clap, s. Samuel and Sarah, Aug. 21, 1787.

Louisa (Child), d. Samuel and Sarah, Apr. 10, 1807.

Mary, d. Samuel and Sarah, Aug. 28, 1804.

Mehitable, d. Samuel and Sarah, Jan. 23, 1802.

Samuel, s. Samuel and Sarah, July 19, 1791.

Sarah, d. Samuel and Sarah, July 27, 1793.

**CHOAT** (see Choate), Samuel, s. Samuel and Abigail, May 9, 1767.

Seth, s. Samuel and Abigail, Aug. 31, 1769.

**CHOATE** (see Choat), Abigail, d. Sam[ue]ll and Abigail, Dec. 5, 1764.

Samuel, s. Samuel and Abigail, Apr. 2, 1763.

**CLAP** (see Clapp), Ann, d. John and Abigail, Feb. 9, 1731-2.

Annah, d. Noah and Mary, Sept. 10, 1691. [Clapp, M.R.]

Ashel, s. John and Abigail, Mar. 12, 1729-30.

Bulah, d. John and Abigail, Jan. 1, 1724-5.

Caleb, twin s. Joel and Elizabeth, Jan. 29 [dup. Feb. 9], 1752.

Cate, d. Joel and Elizabeth, Sept. 6, 1753.

Daniel, s. John and Abigail, Oct. 10, 1739.

Elizabeth, d. John and Silence, Nov. 11, 1702.

Elyas, s. Noah and Mary, June 14, 1709.

Jerusha, d. John and Abigail, May 14, 1728.

Joel, s. John and Abigail, July 2, 1726.

John, s. John and Abigail, Dec. 24, 1735.

John, s. Joel and Elizabeth, June 29, 1750.

John, second s. Joel and Elizabeth, Nov. 9, 1755.

Jonas, s. Asahel and Elisabeth, Nov. 14, 1761.

Joshua, twin s. Joel and Elizabeth, Jan. 29 [dup. Feb. 9], 1752.

Mary, d. Noah and Mary, Sept. 20, 1695.

Mary, d. John and Abigail, Nov. 18, 1733.

Nabe, d. Joel and Elizabeth, Dec. 6, 1757.

Nathenil, s. John and Silince, Sept. 10, 1[torn].



CLAP, Sarah, d. Noah and Mary, Apr. 30, 1693.  
 Silas, s. John and Abigal, Sept. 17, 1737.

**CLAPP** (see Clap), Thankfull, d. John and Silince, Jan. 18, 1706-7.

**CLARK**, Abigail, d. Caleb and Phebe, Mar. 19, 1740-1.

Abigail, [twin] d. Caleb and Pheabe, June 15, 1751.

Abigail, d. Benjamin and Abigail, Mar. 22, 1772.

Almira, d. Isaac and Almira, Jan. 18, 1841.

Benjamin, s. Caleb and Phebe, July 17, 1744.

Calvin, s. Caleb and Pheeby, Mar. 16, 1748.

Eliza Shaw, d. Isaac and Almira, May 17, 1838.

Elizabeth, d. John and Susanna, June 26, 1742.

Ellen O., d. Isaac and Almira, Nov. 16, 1843.

Everett Osborn, s. Isaac and Almira, Dec. 17, 1835, in  
 W. Boylston.

Franklin P. [added], [twin] s. Isaac and Almira, May 19, 1846.

Frederic P. [added], [twin] s. Isaac and Almira, May 19, 1846.

John, s. John and Susanna, Sept. 25, 1744.

John, s. John and Susana, Mar. 13, 1748.

Jonas, [twin] s. Caleb and Pheabe, June 15, 1751.

Jonathan, s. John and Susanna, Oct. 1, 1757.

Mary, d. John and Susannah, Aug. 25, 1755.

Mary, d. Benjamin and Abigail, Dec. 18, 1769.

Peter, s. John and Susanna, Aug. 20, 1752.

Peter, s. Luther and Relief, Dec. 1, 1793.

Phebe, d. Caleb and Phebe, Aug. 26, 1735.

Rachel, d. Caleb and Phebe, Oct. 7, 1738.

Rebakah, d. Caleb and Phebe, Mar. 28, 1737.

Sarah, d. Benjamin and Abigail, Mar. 30, 1774.

Sarah Sumner, d. Rev. Samuel Sumner and Theodora, May 20, 1797.

Seth, s. Caleb and Pheby, June 29, 1746.

Susanna, d. John and Susanna, Mar. 1, 1746.

Zebiah, d. Caleb and Pheby, Feb. 12, 1753.

**CLEAFLAND** (see Cleaveland), Enock, s. Enock and Elizabeth, July 2, 1703.

Sarah, d. Enock and Elizibeth, May 26, 1701.

**CLEAVELAND** (see Cleafland), Jams, s. Enoch (Cleavland) and Elezebeth, Oct. 31, 1706.

**CLOUGH**, Elisabeth, d. Jason and w., July 13, 1775.

**CLOUTMAN**, Sophrona, d. Hersey and Lydia, Mar. 1, 1845.

**COCKE**, Thomas, s. Andrew and Phebee, May 8, 1702.

**COGGIN** (see Cogin), Thomas, s. Josiah and Mary, Feb. 3, 1733-4.

**COGIN** (see Coggin), Elizebeth Liddah, d. John and Elizebeth,  
Jan. 14, 1724-5.

Jacob, s. John and Patiance, Aug. 15, 1739.

James, s. John and Patiance, Nov. 22, 1745.

Sam[ue]ll, s. John and Patiance, Aug. 10, 1737.

**COLLER** (see Collier), Lidea, d. Hezekiah and ——— (Coler),  
May 13, 1744.

**COLLIER** (see Collier), Elizabeth, d. Isaac and Elizabeth, Dec.  
13, 1814.

**CONANT** (see Connant), Amory L., s. Amory and Sarah, May  
23, 1841.

Amos Fletcher, s. Silas and Caroline, Oct. 17, 1843.

Celinda, d. Amory and Sarah, Mar. 16, 1839.

Emily, d. Amery and Sarah, Mar. 8, 1835.

Emory, Nov. 23, 1797.

Eveline [dup. Emeline] J., d. Emory and Sarah, July 3, 1844.

John A., s. Amory and Sarah, July 9, 1833.

Sarah Ann, d. Amery and Sarah, Jan. 17, 1830.

**CONNANT** (see Conant), Levi, s. William and Huldah, Aug. 8,  
1767.

Sarah, d. William and Huldah, Mar. 23, 1765.

Simeon, s. William and Huldah, Aug. 28, 1762.

**COOK**, Jane, d. William and Jane, Jan. 26, 1723-4.

Jane, d. William Jr. and Mary, Apr. 25, 1755.

Katharin, d. William and Jane, Feb. 6, 1733-4.

Margaret, d. William and Jane, Sept. 7, 1725.

Mary, d. W[illia]m Jr. and Mary, Apr. 23, 1757.

Samuel, s. William Jr. and Mary, Feb. 18, 1753.

William, s. William and Jane, Sept. 6, 1727.

**COOLIDGE**, Obadiah, s. Obadiah and Elizabeth, Jan. 28,  
[16]87-8. M.R.

**COREY** (see Cory).

**CORTIS** (see Curtice, Curtis Curtiss), John, s. Ephraim and  
Mary, Sept. 20, 170[torn] [?1707].

Mary, d. Ephraim and Mary, Dec. 29, 1710.

**CORY**, Ephraim, s. Benjamin and Silence, July 17, 1760.  
 Katharine, d. Benjamin and Silence, Aug. 22, 1756.  
 Martha, d. Benjamin and Silence, Aug. 10, 1758.

**COUGHLAN**, Catharine, d. Patrick and Margrette, Dec. 15, 1847.

James [this added], s. John and Mary, Dec. 8, 1847.  
 James Edward, [twin] s. John and Mary, Sept. 27, 1845.  
 William Henry, [twin] s. John and Mary, Sept. 27, 1845.

**CRAGE** (see Creag, Creage), James, s. James and Rachal, May 7, 1729.

Joseph, s. James and Rachal, Apr. 7, 1731.  
 Rachal, d. Abigail Parmenter, June 2, 1746.  
 William [dup. Creage], s. James and Rachal [dup. Rachel], Feb. 26, 1732-3.

**CRAIG** (see Crage, Creag, Creage).

**CREAG** (see Crage, Creage), Elizebeth, d. James (Creage) and Rachel, Dec. 30, 1724.

Mary, d. James and Rachel, May 22, 1723.

**CREAGE** (see Crage, Creag), Jane, d. James and Rachel, Apr. 13, 1727.

Rachel, d. James and Rachel, Mar. 1, 1735.

**CROSMAN**, Sarah, d. Stephen and Sarah, June 5, 1770.

Stephen Townsend, s. Stephen and Sarah, Feb. 16, 1775.

Zibah, d. Stephen and Sarah, Jan. 17, 1772.

**CROWLEY**, Anne, d. Abraham and Elizebeth, July 2, 1742.

**CURLEY** (see Kerly).

**CURTICE** (see Cortis, Curtis, Curtiss), Abigail, ch. Joseph and Abigail, Mar. 2, 1678-9. M.R.

Mary, d. Joseph and Abigail, Dec. 25, [16]86. M.R.

**CURTIS** (see Cortis, Curtice, Curtiss), Abigail, d. Joseph and Abigail, Mar. 2, 1678-9.

Abigail, d. Joseph and Abigail, May 21, 1755.

Catharine, d. Maj. Joseph and Abigail, Dec. 9, 1775.

Catherine, d. Joseph and Abigail, Apr. 22, 1767.

David, s. Joseph and Abigail, Apr. 22, 1753.

Elisabeth, d. Joseph and Abigail, Aug. 11, 1759.

Ephraim [dup. Curtice], s. Henry [dup. Henery] and Mary, Mar. 31, 1642. [Curtes, M.R.]

**CURTIS**, Ephraim, s. Joseph and Abigail, Sept. 4, 1680. [Curtice, M.R.]

Ephraim, s. Ephraim (Cortis) and Mary, July 15, 1706.

Ephraim, s. Joseph and Jane, Aug. 4, 1748.

Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Relief, May 20, 1771.

Hannah, d. Samuel and Hannah, Mar. 10, 1752.

Jane, d. Joseph and Abigail, July 31, 1757.

Jerusha, d. Samuel and Jerusha, Nov. 14, 1746.

Jonathan, s. John and Rebeckah, Aug. 9, 1729.

Joseph, s. Henry and Mary, July 17, 1647.

Joseph, s. Ephraim and Mary, Dec. 22, 1721.

Joseph, s. Maj. Joseph and Abigail, July 13, 1765.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Abigail, Jan. 2, 1771.

Lucy, d. Joseph and Abigail, Apr. 11, 1761.

Lydia, d. Joseph and Abigail, Apr. 19, 1763.

Mary, d. Joseph and Jane, Aug. 31, 1746.

Mary, d. Samuel and Hannah, Sept. 21, 1758.

Rebeca, d. Maj. Joseph and Abigail, July 6, 1769.

Samuel, s. Ephraim and Mary, June 1, 1724.

Samuel, s. Samuel and Hannah, Jan. 17, 1753.

Sarah, d. Joseph and Jane, Mar. 23, 1744-5.

Susannah, d. Ephraim and Mary, Sept. 9, 1714.

Susannah, d. Samuel and Hannah, Mar. 23, 1756.

William, s. Maj. Joseph and Abigail, May 14, 1774.

**CURTISS** (see Cortis, Curtice, Curtis), Joseph, s. Joseph and Abigail, July 15, 1689. M.R.

**CUTING** (see Cutten, Cutting), Isaac, s. Isaac and Sarah, May 23, 1742.

Isacc, s. Robard (Cutin) and Abigail, Sept. 20, 1721.

Mary, d. Hezekiah and Mary, Oct. 6, 1717.

**CUTLAR** (see Cutler), Aaron, s. Asher Jr. and Eunice, Aug. 1, 1784.

Hannah, d. Abel and Sarah, June 14, 1784.

James, s. Ashur Jr. and Eunice, Dec. 20, 1782.

John Nixon, s. Abel and Sarah, Jan. 12, 1783.

**CUTLER** (see Cutlar), Abel, s. Asher and Rebekah, Apr. 20, 1741.

Abel, s. Asher and Rebeccah, Mar. 9, 1759.

Abel, s. Abel and Sarah, Feb. 16, 1781.

Abner, s. Thomas and Tabitha, July 16, 1707.

Asher, s. Thomas and Tabitha, Sept. 8, 1713.

Asher, s. Asher and Rebeckah, Aug. 5, 1743.

CUTLER, Asher, s. Asher Jr. and Eunice, Jan. 23, 1771.  
 Betsy, d. Asher Jr. and Eunice, Mar. 18, 1781.  
 Charles, s. Roland and Levina, Jan. 26, 1797, in Natic.  
 Eunice, d. Thomos and Tabitha, Aug. 28, 1716.  
 Eunice, d. Asher Jr. and Eunice, Jan. 25, 1775.  
 Hannah, d. Asher and Rebeccah, Aug. 3, 1761.  
 Joseph, s. Christopher G. and Mary, Dec. 8, 1815.  
 Loess, d. Thomas and Tabithy, Dec. 1, 1711.  
 Lois, d. Asher (Cuile[r]) and Rebekah, Sept. 12, 1739.  
 Lois, d. Asher and Rebekah, Feb. 5, 1748.  
 Lois, d. Asher and Rebekah, July 31, 1753.  
 Lois, d. Asher Jr. and Eunice, Feb. 7, 1773.  
 Mary, d. Christopher G. and Mary, Oct. 20, 1817.  
 Naham, s. Asher and Rebekah, May 28, 1746.  
 Nahum, s. Asher Jr. and Eunice, June 21, 1777.  
 Polly, d. Asher Jr. and Eunice, Jan. 15, 1779.  
 Rebeckah, d. Asher and Rebeckah, Mar. 18, 1756.  
 Roland, s. Asher and Rebeckah, July 21, 1751.  
 Roland, s. Roland and Levina, June 8, 1798.  
 Rowland, s. Asher Jr. and Eunice, Jan. 6, 1769.  
 Sally, d. Abel and Sarah, June 1, 1779.  
 [T]hankfull, d. Thomas and Tabitha, Feb. 17, 1709-10.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Tabatha, Feb. 28, 1718.

**CUTTEN** (see Cuting, Cutting), John, s. Thomas and Mary,  
 Mar. 8, 1712-13.

William, s. Hezekiah and Mary, Mar. 14, 1713-14.

**CUTTER**, Anna, d. Joseph and Prudence, June 9, 1783.

Betty, d. Nathaniel and Submit, Mar. 15, 1754.

Catee, d. Nathaniel and Submit, Apr. 23, 1775.

Elizebeth, d. Joseph and Prudence, Oct. 14, 1794.

Ella Marion, d. Joseph D. and Sarah D., Apr. 19, 1846.

Emely, d. Joseph and Prudence, Oct. 22, 1799.

Jonas, s. Nathaniel and Mehitabell, June 20, 1771.

Joseph, ch. Nath[anie]ll [and Submit], July 7, 1761.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Prudence, May 17, 1790.

Josiah, s. Nath[anie]ll and Submit, May 7, 1763.

Josiah Dexter, s. Joseph and Lucy, Sept. 21, 1827.

Laura, d. Joseph and Prudence, Oct. 10, 1801.

Miranda, d. Joseph and Prudence, May 1, 1792.

Mitty, twin ch. Nath[anie]ll [and Submit], Jan. 14, 1759.

Moley, d. Nathaniel and Submit, June 15, 1767.

Nathaniel, twin ch. Nath[anie]ll [and Submit], Jan. 14, 1759.

Prudence, d. Joseph and Prudence, Apr. 20, 1788.

CUTTER, Sarah, ch. Nath[anie]ll [and Submit], Oct. 1, 1757.  
 Sukey, d. Joseph and Prudence, Feb. 6, 1786.

**CUTTING** (see Cuting, Cutten), Abel, s. Sam[ue]ll and Lois,  
 Nov. 27, 1768.

Abel, s. Lt. Abel and Abigail, Nov. 12, 1798.  
 Charlotte, d. Lt. Abel and Abigail, Mar. 10, 1790.  
 Daniel, s. Sam[ue]ll and Loes, Mar. 23, 1767.  
 David, s. Sam[ue]ll and Loes, June 17, 1765.  
 Dinah, d. Thomas and Mary, June 21, 1718.  
 Elijah Willis, s. Lt. Abel and Abigail, Aug. 17, 1787.  
 Ephraim, s. Robert and Jerusha, Aug. 25, 1774.  
 Eunice, twin ch. Samuel and Eunice, Aug. 13, 1747.  
 Hannah, d. Lt. Abel and Abigail, Feb. 26, 1794.  
 Jerusha, d. Robard and Abigail, Dec. 18, 1724.  
 Jerusha, d. Robert Jr. and Jerusha, May 25, 1772.  
 Jonathan, twin ch. Samuel and Eunice, Aug. 13, 1747.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Persis, Dec. 18, 1772.  
 Lidiah (Cutten), d. Thomas and Mary, Sept. 6, 1715.  
 Louisa, d. Lt. Abel and Abigail, Feb. 12, 1796.  
 Luce, d. Isaac and Sarah, Nov. 16, 1746.  
 Mary, d. Aaron and Mary, May 11, 1720.  
 Mary, twin d. Samuel (Cuting) and Lois, Oct. 23, 1770.  
 Pierces, d. Jonathan and Pierces, Jan. 13, 1776.  
 Robert, s. Samuel and Eunice, Apr. 16, 1744.  
 Robert, s. Robert and Abigail, Apr. 30, 1716.  
 Robert, s. Robert and Jerusha, July 5, 1768.  
 Samuel, s. Robbert and Abigail, Nov. 20, 1720.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Eunice, July 10, 1742.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Lois, Sept. 2, 1763.  
 Sarah, d. Robbord and Abigail, Jan. 15, 1717-18.  
 Sarah, d. Isaac and Sarah, Nov. 13, 1745.  
 Silence, d. Robbert and Abigail, Dec. 17, 1729.  
 Susannah, d. Samuel and Unis, Dec. 15, 1749.  
 Susannah, twin d. Samuel (Cuting) and Lois, Oct. 23, 1770.  
 Webster, s. Lt. Abel and Abigail, May 13, 1801.  
 William, s. Hezekiah and Mary, Dec. 20, 1715-16.

**DADMAN** (see Dedman), Rodney, s. Martin and Hannah, Feb.  
 25, 1842.

**DAKEN** (see Dakin, Deaken), Lidia, d. Ebenezer and Lidia,  
 Mar. 22, 1728.  
 Sam[ue]ll (Deaken), s. Sam[ue]ll and Mercy, May 17, 1731.



**DAKIN** (see Daken, Deaken), Abel, s. Samuel and Mehetable,  
Oct. 25, 1774.

Abel, s. Abel and w., Feb. 11, 1807.

Ann, d. Samuel and Mehetable, Feb. 18, 1768.

Ann Hazeltine, d. Thomas L. and Jand [*sic*], Mar. 20, 1843.

Archelus Commings, s. Live [Levi] and Polley, June 24, 1823.

Arthur, s. Thomas L. and Jane, June 25, 1840.

Betsy, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Jan. 16, 1787.

Betty, d. Oliver and Betty, June 16, 1763.

David, s. Oliver and Betty, July 27, 1768.

Elisabeth Wheeler, d. Asahel and Catharine, Jan. 6, 1812.

George Thomas, s. Thomas L. and Jane, Oct. 20, 1832.

Hannah, d. Samuel and Mehetable, Apr. 14, 1770.

Herbert H., s. John H. and Hepzibeth W., June 13, 1847.

Jerusha, d. Levi and Lucretia, Apr. 2, 1814.

Joel, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, June 17, 1791.

John Hayward, s. Abel (Daken) and w., Dec. 1, 1819.

Jonathan Cutter, s. Levi and Polly, May 11, 1820.

Joseph, s. Oliver and Betty, Mar. 7, 1751.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Apr. 30, 1795.

Levi, s. Levi and Lucretia, June 12, 1811.

Levina, d. Oliver and Betty, July 1, 1758.

Lucretia, d. Levi and Lucretia, Dec. 26, 1806.

Mary Bathsheba, d. Asahel and Catharine, Feb. 16, 1819.

Mary Hayward, d. Abel and w., June 18, 1811.

Mary Lucretia, d. Thomas L. and Jane, Sept. 22, 1838.

Mehetable, d. Samuel and Mehetable, Sept. 9, 1772.

Mehetible, d. Levi and Lucretia, Nov. 23, 1808.

Nancy Jane, d. Thomas L. and Jane, May 6, 1836.

Oliver, s. Oliver and Beatty, Apr. 5, 1754.

Persis, d. Oliver and Betty, Mar. 16, 1766.

Samuel, s. Oliver and Betty, Oct. 17, 1760.

Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll and Mehetabel, Feb. 5, 1766.

Thomas Lee, s. Levi and Lucretia, Jan. 8, 1805.

**DAMON**, Aaron, s. Tho[ma]s and Elisabeth, Mar. 1, 1761.

Abigail, d. Thomas and Abigail, Dec. 3, 1729.

Abigail, d. Thomas Jr. and Elisabeth, Mar. 4, 1756.

Collins, s. Isaac and Luce, Mar. 15, 1770.

David, s. Thomas Jr. and Elizbeth, Oct. 5, 1753.

Eunice, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, Apr. 19, 1765.

Isaac, s. Thomas and Abigail, July 10, 1739.

Isaac, s. Isaac and Lucy, May 22, 1767.

Josiah, s. Thomas Jr. and Elizabeth, Sept. 2, 1770.

- DAMON, Jude, s. Thomas and Elisebeth, Sept. 23, 1751.  
 Lois, d. Isaac and Lucy, Feb. 8, 1765.  
 Luse, d. Thomas and Abigail, Sept. 16, 1743.  
 Marshal, s. Isaac and Lucy, Dec. 2, 1775.  
 Mary, d. Thomas and Abigail, Aug. 20, 1736.  
 Oliver, s. Tho[ma]s Jr. and Elisabeth, Aug. 4, 1758.  
 Sarah, d. Isaac and Luce, Nov. 17, 1772.  
 Thomas (Dammon) [dup. Deman], s. Thomas and Abigail, Sept. 5, 1731.  
 William, s. Thomas and Abigail, Dec. 10, 1734.
- DANFORTH**, Catherine Lucinda, d. Daniel and Olive, Aug. 10, 1843.
- DARLING**, Alvina Smith, d. Trowbridge and Hannah, Aug. 13, 1839, in Marlborough.  
 Gardner Hayden, s. Trowbridge and Hannah, Nov. 26, 1830, in Marlborough.  
 Lydia Ann, d. Trowbridge and Hannah, Apr. 17, 1833.
- DARVILL**, Mary, d. Robert and Hester [dup. Ester], May 10, 1642. [d. Rob[er]t and Ester, M.R.]
- DAVIS** (see Davise), Amos, twin s. Randall Jr. and Susannah, Sept. 31 [*sic*], 1746.  
 Daniel, s. James and Rachel, Dec. 29, 1764.  
 James, s. James and Rachil, Nov. 27, 1767.  
 Mehittabel, d. James and Rachel, Dec. 29, 1765.  
 Richard, s. Randall Jr. and Susannah, May 21, 1749.  
 William, twin s. Randall Jr. and Susannah, Sept. 31 [*sic*], 1746.  
 William, s. Randall Jr. and Susannah, Apr. 15, 1751.  
 ———, d. Solomon and Susan, Nov. 20, 1849.
- DAVISE** (see Davis), Sarah, d. Robert and Margret, Apr. 10, 1646. [Davies, d. Robert and Bridget, M.R.]
- DAWES**, Charles May, s. William M. and Abigail, Aug. 15, 1797.
- DEAKEN** (see Daken, Dakin), Bulah, d. Sam[ue]ll and Mercy, Mar. 22, 1735.  
 Mercy, d. Sam[ue]ll and Mercy, Apr. 24, 1733.
- DEAN** (see Deane), Mary, d. Josep and Rebecka, Sept. 1, 1696.  
 Sarah, d. Joseph and Rebeckah, June 10, 1705.  
 ———, s. Colburn and Mary, Apr. 3, 1844.



**DEANE** (see Dean), Danill, s. Joseph (Dean) and Rebecka, Feb. 8, 1701-2.

Peletiah, s. Joseph and Rebecka, May 24, 1699.

**DEDMAN** (see Dadman), Lafayette [this added] s. Martin [this added] and Hannah, Mar. 28, 1840.

**DORMAN**, Jonathan Smith, s. Micajah and Mary, May 8, 1756.

**DRUMMOND**, Mary, d. Alaxander and Sarah, Oct. 29, 1741.  
Rebeckah, d. Alaxander and Sarah, Dec. 19, 1743.

**DRURY**, Caleb, s. Thomas and Rachel, Oct. 5, [16]88. M.R.

Ephraim, s. Joseph and Lidia, Sept. 8, 1750.

John, s. Hugh and Lidia [dup. Lydia], May 2, 1646.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Lidia, June 24, 1745.

Thomas, s. Thomas and Ruth, Aug. 29, 1690. M.R.

Zerviah, d. Joseph and Lidia, June 18, 1748.

**DUDLEY** (see Dudly), Abigail, d. Ebenezer and Grace, June 3, 1758.

Amos Augustus, s. Abijah and Susan, June 17, 1821.

Amos Augustus, s. Abijah and Susan, Mar. 23, 1823.

Daniel, s. Joseph and Mary, Feb. 22, 1763.

David, s. Ebenezer and Grace, Oct. 1, 1763.

Emily Langlon, d. Abijah and Susan, Nov. 8, 1818.

Ephraim, s. William and Judah, Jan. 29, 1766.

George Gerry, s. Abijah and Susan, May 7, 1830.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, Mar. 20, 1760.

Loruhamah, d. Benjamin and Sybbel, Sept. 13, 1804.

Luther, s. Joseph and Mary, May 5, 1772.

Lyman Gardner, s. Abijah and Susan, Apr. 3, 1825.

Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, June 17, 1752.

Moses, s. Joseph and Mary, Jan. 31, 1769.

Nathan, s. Ebenezer and Grace, Mar. 20, 1760.

Rachel, d. Ebenezer and Grace, Feb. 23, 1762.

Samuel Edwin, s. Abijah and Susan, July 8, 1827.

Submit, d. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 14, 1765.

William, s. W[illia]m and Judith, July 25, 1763.

**DUDLY** (see Dudley), Nahum, s. Joseph and Mary (Dudley), May 4, 1757.

Sarah, d. Joseph and Mary, Oct. 13, 1754.

**DUNCAN**, Mary Ella, d. George C. and Mary C. of Boston, Sept. 15, 1847.

**DUNTEN** (see Dunton), Anna, d. Thomas and Sarah, Nov. 27, 1721.

Elijah, s. Thomas and Sarah, Feb. 5, 1740.

Elizebeth, d. Thomas and Sarah, Mar. 30, 1727.

Hephzibah, d. Thomas and Sarah, Aug. 20, 1738.

John, s. Thomas (Dunton) and Sarah, Feb. 1, 1734-5.

Samuel, s. John and Sarah, Mar. 14, 1718-19.

Timothy, s. John and Sarah, Aug. 20, 1715.

**DUNTON** (see Dunten), Eunice, d. Thomas and Eunice, Oct. 19, 1815.

**DUTTON**, Abigail, d. Leonard and Betsey, Apr. 3, 1818.

Abel, s. Solomon and Beulah, Mar. 20, 1822.

Aseneth, d. Leonard and Betsey, Jan. 8, 1820.

Charles, s. Leonard and Betsey, July 15, 1822.

Dana, s. Solomon and Bulah, Feb. 9, 1832.

David, s. Leonard and Betsey, Mar. 8, 1825.

Francis, s. Solomon and Bulah, Jan. 10, 1836.

Freeman, s. Solomon and Beulah, June 20, 1824.

Henry Leonard, s. Leonard and Betsey, May 26, 1827.

Hildreth, s. Solomon and Beulah, May 8, 1817.

Ira, s. Solomon and Bulah, Sept. 21, 1829.

Lucy, d. Solomon and Beulah, Mar. 14, 1827.

Rebecca, d. Solomon and Beulah, Oct. 8, 1819.

**EAMES** (see Ames, Emes, Emmes), Ann, d. Robert and Jerusha, Mar. 12, 1773.

Margarett, d. Thomas and Mary, July 8, 1666. M.R.

Molly, d. Aaron and Ann, July 20, 1756.

Nathaniel, s. Thomas and Mary, Dec. 30, 1668. M.R.

Robert, s. Robert (Emes) and Jerusha, Feb. 14, 1775.

**EASTABROOK** (see Estabrook), Molly, d. Sam[ue]ll and Abigail, Feb. 22, 1746-7.

**EATON**, Abel, s. Samuel and Millicent, Mar. 8, 1766.

Ann, d. Benjamin and Beulah, Aug. 8, 1757.

Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Beulah, July 27, 1754.

Beulah, d. Benjamin and Beulah, Feb. 28, 1752.

Charles, s. Abel and Elizabeth, Nov. 20, 1794.

Ebenezar, s. Benjamin and Beulah, May 12, 1750.

Edward Newell, s. John and Ruth, Sept. 8, 1836.

Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Miliscent, Mar. 19, 1751.

Elizabeth, d. Reuben and Elizabeth, Aug. 20, 1801.

Elizebeth, d. Sam[ue]ll and Ruth, Feb. 18, 1730-1.

EATON, Emily R., d. Loring and Lucy B., June 27, 1838.  
 Hitty, d. Reuben and Elizabeth, Oct. 24, 1803.  
 Jeduthun, s. Samuel and Millicent, June 29, 1771.  
 John, s. Reuben and Elizabeth, Feb. 23, 1808.  
 John Henry, s. John and Ruth, Nov. 17, 1838.  
 Jonas, s. Benjamin and Beulah, July 17, 1748.  
 Jonas, s. Jonas and Sarah, Mar. 31, 1768.  
 Loring, s. Reuben and Elizabeth, Feb. 2, 1797.  
 Luce, d. Samuel and Milisent, Feb. 10, 1753.  
 Lucy Ann, d. Loring and Lucy B., June 2, 1830.  
 Lydia Jane, d. Loring and Lucy B., Dec. 3, 1828.  
 Marshall L., s. Loring and Lucy B., Apr. 9, 1832.  
 Mary, d. Reuben and Elizabeth, Feb. 12, 1795.  
 Mary E., d. Loring and Lucy B., Sept. 13, 1835.  
 Milicent, d. Samuel and Milicent, Jan. 6, 1761.  
 Nabby, d. Sam[ue]ll and Milicent, Apr. 13, 1757.  
 Otis, s. Abel and Elizabeth, Dec. 17, 1792.  
 Rebecca, d. Samuel and Millicent, May 21, 1769.  
 Sally, d. Reuben and Elizabeth, Apr. 14, 1799.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Milecent, Mar. 30, 176[torn].  
 Sarah, d. Jonas and Sarah, Sept. 21, 1770.  
 Sarah Elizabeth [dup. Sarah Elizebeth], d. John and Ruth, Dec.  
 17 [dup. Dec. 16], 1843.  
 Uriah, s. Sam[ue]ll and Milicent, May 17, 1755.

**ELDER**, Abigaill, d. Andrew and Abgaill, July 1, 1704.  
 Enoch, s. Andrew and Abegall, Oct. 16, 1707.  
 John, s. Andrew and Abigail, Mar. 11, 1702.

**ELLIS**, Caroline Loweza, d. Frances [*sic*] Dana and Sarah, Feb.  
 27, 1820.

**EMES** (see Ames, Eames, Emmes), Asahel Goodenow, s. Aaron  
 and Keziah, Dec. 29, 1777.  
 Betsy, d. Aaron and Keziah, Sept. 15, 1779.  
 Bette, d. Capt. Jesse and Dorothy, Oct. 12, 1778.  
 Cloe, d. Timothy and Hannah, Sept. 3, 1770.  
 Hannah, d. Timothy and Hannah, Sept. 3, 1774.  
 Lucende, d. Timothy and Hannah, July 30, 1768.  
 Pamela, d. Robert and Jerusha, May 18, 1777.  
 Phynehas, s. Timothy and Hannah, May 14, 1766.  
 Sarah, d. Timothy and Hannah, Feb. 1, 1765.

**EMMES** (see Ames, Eames, Emes), Benjamin, s. Aaron and  
 Ann, Jan. 24, 1772.

EMMES, Calvin, s. Aaron and Ann, Feb. 26, 1762.

Charles, s. Aaron and Ann, May 5, 1758.

Johannah, d. Aaron and Ann, Nov. 3, 1766.

Luther, s. Aaron and Ann, Apr. 9, 1760.

Silas, s. Aaron and Ann, Feb. 5, 176[torn].

**ENGLISH**, Sarah, d. William and Sarah, July 8, 1755.

**ESTABROOK** (see Eastabrook), Benja[min] (Estabook), s. Samuel and Abigail, May 21, 1744.

Jedediah, s. Benja[min] (Esttabrook) and Dinah, Oct. 12, 1738.

Jonas, s. Benja[min] and Dinah, Oct. 26, 1739.

**EVANS**, Ellen Matilda, d. John and Mary, Mar. 7, 1848.

**EVELETH**, Abigail, d. John and Hannah, Oct. 9, 1723.

Ann, d. John and Hannah, Jan. 7, 1741-2.

David, s. John and Hannah, Feb. 16, 1732-3.

Eunice, d. Joseph and Patiance, Apr. 27, 1751.

Isac, s. John and Hannah, Mar. 9, 1734-5.

Joseph, s. John and Hannah, July 30, 1726.

Luce, d. John and Hannah, Nov. 1, 1736.

Ruth, d. Joseph and Patiance, Aug. 27, 1749.

Tabatha, d. John and Hannah, Apr. 4, 1731.

William, s. John and Hannah, Oct. 28, 1728.

**FAIRBANK** (see Fairbanks), Daniel, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Oct. 28, 1781.

Elisabeth, d. Jonathan and Bridget, Sept. 16, 1785.

Hannah, d. Jonathan and Hannah, Nov. 13, 1783.

Hannah, d. Drury and Mary, May 9, 1828.

Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Bridget, Apr. 7, 1787.

Jonathan Parker, s. Drury and Mary, Mar. 22, 1826.

Mary Susan, d. Drury and Mary, July 22, 1830.

Nancy, d. Drury and Mary, Mar. 19, 1821.

Nelson, s. Drury and Mary, Nov. 10, 1818.

Winthrop, s. Drury and Mary, Apr. 7, 1823.

Zany, d. Jonathan and Bridget, July 29, 1790.

**FAIRBANKS** (see Fairbank), Christian Baker, twin d. Eddy and Nancy, Mar. 21, 1839.

Elisabeth Cutler, d. Eddy and Nancy, July 18, 1824.

George Varnum, s. Eddy and Nancy, Mar. 15, 1830.

James Eddy, s. Eddy and Nancy, June 14, 1834.

John Baker, s. Eddy and Nancy, Dec. 7, 1822.

**FAIRBANKS**, John Baker, s. Eddy and Nancy, Aug. 4, 1826.

Jonathan, s. Eddy and Nancy, Aug. 23, 1828.

Jonathan, s. Eddy and Nancy, Apr. 28, 1833.

Luman Boyden, twin s. Eddy and Nancy, Mar. 21, 1839.

Samuel Sims, s. Eddy and Nancy, May 22, 1836.

**FARRA** (see Farrar), Daniel, s. Daniel and Hannah, Nov. 27,  
1724.

Josiah, s. Daniel and Hannah, Sept. 27, 1722.

**FARRALL**, Jane, d. John (Farrell) and Margeret, Oct. 1, 1849.

**FARRAR** (see Farra), Bridget, d. Josiah and Hannah, Jan. 19,  
1758.

Daniel, s. Josiah and Hannah, May 28, 1760.

Elisabeth, d. Josiah and Hannah, Sept. 15, 1762.

Mary, d. Josiah and Hannah, Dec. 12, 1743.

Mary, d. Zebadiah and Katherine, Feb. 7, 1775.

Phenias, s. Daniel and Hannah, Sept. 23, 1726.

Phinehas, s. Josiah and Hannah, Aug. 9, 1746.

**FERGENSEN** (see Ferguson, Forguson), Rhoda, d. W[illia]m  
and Elizabeth, Oct. 3, 1748.

Sarah, d. Will[ia]m and Elizabeth, Nov. 24, 1740.

**FERGUSON** (see Fergenson, Forguson), Ambris, s. William  
(Forguson) and Elisabeth, July 23, 1751.

**FINLEY**, Robert, s. Robert and Margeret, Oct. 8, 1849.

**FISHER**, Caroline, d. Edward and Mary, Mar. 21, 1826.

Joseph, s. Edward and Mary, Jan. 11, 1819.

Julianna, d. Charles and Harriet, Nov. 20, 1844.

Lyman, s. Edward and Mary, Jan. 10, 1829.

Martha, d. Edward and Mary, Nov. 23, 1823.

**FISK**, Anna, d. David and Ruth, Aug. 22, 1751.

Benjamin, s. Jonathan and Abigail, Mar. 28, 1730.

Bezeleal, s. Jonathan and Abegail, Aug. 24, 1715.

Bulah, d. Jonathan and Abigail, Nov. 11, 1718.

David, s. Jonathan and Abigail, Sept. 4, 1726.

Hephzibah, d. Samuel and Abigail, Jan. 24, 1757.

Hepsebah, d. Jonathan and Abegail, Oct. 30, 1713.

Jason, s. Samuel and Abigail, Sept. 1, 1754.

Moses, s. Benjamin and Abigail, Apr. 18, 1755.

Samuel, s. Jonathan and Abigail, May 3, 1717.

Sarah, d. Jonathan and Abigail, Sept. 26, 1722.

FISK, William, s. Jonathan and Abigail, Sept. 4, 1720.

William, s. Benjamin and Abigail, Apr. 3, 1753.

FLAGG, Eunice, d. Abijah and Mary, Oct. 13, 1747.

FLECHER (see Fletcher), Alpheus, s. Hezekiah and Susana,  
Feb. 2, 1731-2.

Lusea, d. Hezekiah and Susanna, Mar. 12, 1734-5.

FLETCHER (see Flecher), Dorothy, d. Hezekiah and Susannah,  
Aug. 6, 1733.

FORGUSON (see Fergenson, Ferguson), Anna, d. William and  
Elizebeth, Dec. 25, 1737.

Elizabeth, d. William and Elizabeth, Dec. 25, 1737.

Jerusha, d. William and Elizabeth, Mar. 5, 1735.

FOSTER, James A., s. Uriah H. and Ann E., Sept. 20, 1845.

Mary Nealey, d. John and Mary, May 15, 1848.

———, s. Albert and w., May 18, 1849.

FOX, John, s. Jonathan and Zerviah, Jan. 26, 1771.

FRAIZER (see Fraser, Frazier), Anna [dup. Ann], d. John and  
Anna [dup. Ann], Feb. 14, 1765.

Mary, d. John and Anna, Feb. 16, 1767.

Nathaniel, s. John and Ann, Nov. 20, 1760.

Ruth, d. John and Ann, Jan. 20, 1763.

FRASER (see Fraizer, Frazier), Atkins, s. John and Anna, Sept.  
5, 1775.

Jana, d. John and Anna, July 2, 1772.

Lucy, d. John and Anna, July 27, 1770.

FRAZIER (see Fraizer, Fraser), Thomas, s. Daniel and Mary,  
Aug. 14, 1801.

FREEMAN, Dorothy, d. Joseph and Dorothy, Aug. 4, [16]87. M.R.  
Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, June 23, 1648.

Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Doritey, Oct. 25, 1690. [Elizabeth, d.  
Joseph and Dorathy, M.R.]

James, s. John and Elizabeth, June 10, 1647.

John, s. Joseph and Doritey, Mar. 16, 1680-1. [ch. Joseph and  
Dorathy, M.R.]

Joseph, s. John and Elizebeth, Mar. 29, 1645. [s. John and  
Elizabeth, M.R.]

Joseph, s. Joseph and Doritey, Dec. 18, 1684. [s. Joseph and  
Dorothy, Sept. 18, M.R.]

**FRINCK** (see Frincks, Frink), Petter, s. Thomas and Sarah,  
Nov. 19, 1703.

**FRINCKS** (see Frinck, Frink), Abigail, d. Thomas and Sarah,  
Nov. 4, 1701.

Sarah (Frinck), d. Thomas and Sarah, Sept. 3, 1699.

**FRINK** (see Frinck, Frincks), Thomas, s. Thomas and Sarah,  
Jan. 1, 1705.

**FROST**, John, s. Thomas and Mary, Sept. 14, [16]84. M.R.  
Tho[mas], ch. Tho[mas] and Mary, Aug. 23, 1679. M.R.  
Samuel, s. Thomas and Mary, Nov. 23, [16]86. M.R.

**GALUSHA** (see Gelusha).

**GARFIELD**, Charles, s. Mosses and Persis, Mar. 6, 1845.  
George Henry, s. Thaddaus and Eliza, Nov. 22, 1847.  
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, Feb. 25, 1666. M.R.  
Julia Ann, d. Moses and Mary H., Oct. 22, 1849.  
Mary Mossman, d. Thaddeus and Eliza, Apr. 29, 1844.  
Samuel Howe, s. Moses and Mary, May 10, 1843.

**GARRISON**, Harriet Elizabeth, d. Hiram and Harriet, July 17,  
1849.

**GARRY** (see Gerry), Charles Fredrick, s. Charles and Orissa,  
June 3, 1823.

Clarra Jane, d. Charles and Orrisa, May 25, 1846.  
David J., s. Charles and Orissa, Mar. 31, 1831.  
David J., s. Charles and Orissa, Dec. 16, 1837.  
Edwin A., s. Charles and Orissa, Jan. 24, 1829.  
Eliza L., d. Charles and Orissa, Mar. 6, 1827, in Nashua, N.H.  
Henry Edger, s. Charles and Orissa, Aug. 3, 1848.  
Israel Haynes, s. Charles and Orissa, Apr. 12, 1833.  
Laura Ann, d. Charles and Orissa, May 23, 1835.  
Martha A., d. Charles and Orissa, Mar. 25, 1825, in Nashua,  
N.H.

**GATES**, Abby Ann, d. George W. and Abigail, Mar. 11, 1843.  
Jo[h]n, ch. Tho[mas] and Elizab[eth], Apr. 9, [16]78. M.R.  
Joseph, ch. Tho[mas] and Elizab[eth], Mar. 16, 1679-80. M.R.  
Mary Jane, d. George W. and Abigail, May 7, 1847.

**GEBS** (see Gibbs, Gibes, Gibs), Israel, s. John [and] Sarah, July  
11, 1706.

**GELUSHA**, Jacob, ch. Nathanil and Anna, May 7, 1715.



**GENISON** (see Jenison, Jeningson), Abigaill (Geinson), d. William and Elizabeth, Dec. 18, 1702.

Samuell, s. William and Elizabeth, May 10, 1701.

**GERRY** (see Garry), Hellen F., d. Charles and Clarissa [? Orissa], June 5, 1844.

**GIBBS** (see Gebbs, Gibes, Gibs), Abigail, d. Isaac and Thankfull, Dec. 16, 1732.

Abigail, d. Nathaniel and Hannah, Feb. 15, 1767.

Albert Galitin, s. Capt. Isaa[c] and Lydia, Apr. 18, 1811.

Anna, d. Isaac and Thankfull, Aug. 4, 1742.

Asael [dup. Asal], s. Isaac and Thankful [dup. Thankfull], May 28 [dup. May 27], 1748.

Bathsheba, s. Jesse and Ruth, Jan. 22, 1767.

Benjamin, s. Joseph and Mercy, Sept. 29, 1732.

Bethsheba, d. Nathaniel and Bathsheba, Feb. 28, 1730-1.

Bulah, d. Joseph (Gibb) and Merch, July 2, 1724.

Celestia, d. Capt. Isaac and Lydia, Nov. 5, 1813.

Clark, s. Joseph and Mercy, Jan. 30, 1721-2.

Gill, s. Uriah and Lucy, Jan. 1, 1774.

Hannah, d. Nath[anie]ll and Hannah, Apr. 12, 1765.

Hephzibah, d. Isaac and Thankfull, Feb. 25, 1730-1.

Hepsebeth, d. Isaac and Thankful, Sept. 16, 1726.

Horatio, s. Capt. Isaac and Lydia, Feb. 3, 1802.

Isaac, s. Isaac and Thankfull, Jan. 28, 1728-9.

Isaac, s. Uriah and Luce, Apr. 26, 1768.

Isaac, s. Isaac and Lydia, Feb. 27, 1797.

Jerusha, d. Nath[anie]ll Jr. and Hannah, Feb. 22, 1762.

Jesse, s. Nathaniel and Bershebah, July 4, 1744.

John, s. Isaac and Lydia, Apr. 26, 1800.

John Lucas (Gibb), s. Capt. Isaac and Lydia, Jan. 11, 1809.

John Townsend, s. Uriah and Luce, June 6, 1770.

Jonas, s. Isaac and Thankfull, Sept. 9, 1740.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Marcy, Sept. 8, 1719.

Loes, d. Nathaniel and Bethsheba, July 12, 1732.

Lois, d. Isaac Jr. and Lois, Nov. 6, 1756.

Lovina, d. Capt. Isaac and Lydia, Oct. 22, 1803.

Lucy, d. Uriah and Lucy, Mar. 6, 1772.

Lucy Townsend, d. Isaac and Lydia, Mar. 24, 1798.

Lydia Newton, d. Capt. Isaa[c] and Lydia, May 3, 1807.

Martha, d. Joseph and Mercy, May 14, 1727.

Mercy, d. John and Ann, Aug. 3, 1691. M.R.

Millicent, d. Isaac and Thankful, June 16, 1754.



GIBBS, Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Bershebah, May 21, 1736.  
 Olive, d. Isaac Jr. and Lois, May 18, 1758.  
 Persis, d. Nathaniel and Hannah, July 19, 1763.  
 Rebecca, d. Jesse and Ruth, Feb. 18, 1773.  
 Ruth, d. Jesse and Ruth, Apr. 22, 1769.  
 Sally, d. Jesse and Ruth, May 2, 1771.  
 Sarah, d. Isac and Thankfull, Nov. 14, 1735.  
 Sebele, d. Nathaniel and Bethsheba, Jan. 13, 1728.  
 Thankfull, d. Isaac and Thankfull, Feb. 25, 1737-8.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Anna, Apr. 19, 1689. M.R.  
 Unis, d. Nathaniel and Bathsheba, Feb. 20, 1726-7.  
 Uriah, s. Isaac and Thankfull, Oct. 20, 1744.  
 William, s. Nathanil and Barshabe, Mar. 18, 1740.

**GIBES** (see Gebbs, Gibbs, Gibs), Jacob, s. John and Sarah, June 25, 1704.  
 Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Dec. 6, 1701.

**GIBS** (see Gebbs, Gibbs, Gibes), Ephraim, s. John (Gebbs) and Sarah, June 12, 1710.  
 Jo[h]n, s. Matthew and Eliz[abeth], Jan. 8, [16]82. M.R.  
 Joseph, s. Matthew and Elizabeth Jr., Oct. 7, [16]87. M.R.  
 Math[ew], ch. Math[ew] and Elizab[eth], Mar. 2, 1680. M.R.  
 Samuel, s. Mathew and Elizab[eth] Jr., Mar. 1, [16]84-5. M.R.  
 Thomas, s. Mathew and Mary, Dec. 17, 1656. M.R.  
 Thomas, s. Mathew and Mary, Apr. 10, 1660. M.R.

**GIBSON** (see Gybson), Arrington, s. Timothy and Rebeckah, Mar. 22, 1716-17.  
**Isac**, s. Timothy and Rebecca, Apr. 27, 1721.  
**Mary**, d. Timothy and Rebecca, June 14, 1723.  
 Rebecka, d. Thymothy and Rebecka, Mar. 19, 1703-4.  
 Ruben, s. Timothy and Rebecca, Feb. 14, 1725.  
 Samuel, s. Timothy and Rebakah, Aug. 27, 1712.  
 Steeven, s. Timothy and Rebakah, Mar. 14, 1714-15.  
 Stephen, s. Timothy and Rebecca, June 6, 1719.  
 Thimmothy, s. Thimmothy and Rebecka, Jan. 20, 1702-3.

**GLEALING**, Joseph, s. Joseph and Martha, June 8, 1668. M.R.

**GLEASON** (see Gleazen, Gleazon, Gleison, Gleson, Glezen), Benjamin, s. Phenias and Rebecca, Apr. 18, 1734.  
 Elisabeth, d. Joseph and Hannah, Jan. 16, 1705.  
 Isaac, s. Isaac and Martha, Jan. 13, 1705.  
 Isac, s. Isac and Jerusha, Oct. 24, 1733.  
 Jason, s. Joseph and Hannah, Sept. [30 ?], 170[torn] [? 1707].

GLEASON, Jason (Geleason), s. Phenias and Rebecca, Nov. 30, 1735.

Joseph, s. Isac and Jerusha, Oct. 8, 1731.

Mary, d. Joseph and Martha, Oct. 6, [16]82. M.R.

Mary, d. Isac and Jerusha, Nov. 6, 1735.

Molly, d. Samuel and Hannah, Mar. 21, 1781.

Nathan, s. Phinehas and Lois, July 4, 1763.

Phenias, s. Phenias and Rebecca, Aug. 16, 1732.

Thankful, d. Isaac and Martha, Apr. 27, 1707.

**GLEAZEN** (see Gleason, Gleazon, Gleison, Gleson, Glezen),  
Isaac, s. Phinehas (Glezen) and Lois, May 1, 1769.

Lois (Glazen), d. Phinehas and Lois, June 9, 1767.

Samuel, s. Jason Jr. and Abigail, Jan. 29, 1766.

**GLEAZON** (see Gleason, Gleazen, Gleazon, Gleson, Glezen),  
Martha, d. John and Mary, Mar. 25, [16]88. M.R.

Martha, d. Isaac and Martha, June 19, 1711.

Phinehas, s. Joseph and Hannah, Oct. 12, 1710.

**GLEISON** (see Gleason, Gleazen, Gleazon, Gleson, Glezen),  
Abigail, ch. Joseph and Martha, July 27, 1680. M.R.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Martha, Oct. 18, 1670. M.R.

Joyce, ch. Joseph and Martha, Apr. 21, [16]78. M.R.

Mary, ch. Jo[h]n and Mary, May 3, 1681. M.R.

Sarah, d. Thomas and Sarah, — 6, 1665. M.R.

Susannah, ch. Joseph and Martha, Mar. 24, [16]75-6. M.R.

**GLESON** (see Gleason, Gleazen, Gleazon, Gleison, Glezen),  
Jason, s. Jason and Mary, Sept. 18, 1737.

Ruth, d. S[a]muel (Gleason) and Hannah, Sept. 5, 1777.

**GLEZEN** (see Gleason, Gleazen, Gleazon, Gleison, Gleson),  
Abel, s. Phinehas and Lois, July 19, 1765.

Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Dorothy, July 26, 1761.

Daniel, s. Phinehas and Lois, June 9, 1761.

Dorcas, d. Jason 3d and Lydia, July 16, 1760.

Elisha, s. Benjamin and Dorothy, Dec. 14, 1762.

Eunice, d. Isaac and Jerusha, Apr. 18, 1740.

Jerusha, d. Isaac and Jerusha, Mar. 24, 1738.

Joel, s. Samuel and Hannah, July 15, 1775.

Jonathan, s. Isaac Jr. and Jerusha, Aug. 10, 1747.

Katharine, d. Jason Jr. and Katharine, May 18, 1757.

Luce, d. Phinehas and Lois, July 23, 1759.

Luther, s. Phinehas and Lois, Nov. 1, 1771.

Martha, d. Isaac Jr. and Jerusha, Feb. 7, 1744.

GLEZEN, Phinehas, s. Phinehas and Lois, July 31, 1757.  
 Rebeckah, d. Phinehas and Lois, Oct. 31, 1755.  
 Reuben, s. Phinehas and Lois, June 9, 1774.  
 Susannah, d. Isaac and Jerusha (Glesen), Aug. 24, 1742.  
 William Cook, s. Jason Jr. and Katharine, Aug. 22, 1759.  
 William Cook, s. Jason and Catharine, Mar. 3, 1761.

**GODFREY** (see Goodffre).

**GOODANOW** (see Goodenew, Goodenow, Goodenowe, Goodnew, Goodnough, Goodnow, Goodnowe), Lidia, d. Nathan and Lois, Jan. 6, 1736-7.

**GOODENEW** (see Goodanow, Goodenow, Goodenowe, Goodnew, Goodnough, Goodnow, Goodnowe), Benjemen, s. John and Sarah, Jan. 16, 1711-12.

Cornelas, s. Edmond and Rebecca, Dec. 4, 1705.  
 Danil, s. Joseph and Patience, June 16, 1707.  
 Danill, s. Joseph and Patience, May 24, 1703.  
 David, s. Edmend and Rebakah, Mar. 10, 1712-13.  
 Dorithy, d. Edmend and Rebakah, May —, 1710.  
 Eunis, d. John and Sarah, July 11, 1701.  
 Jonathan, s. Edmend and Rebackah, Mar. 1, 1707-8.  
 Joseph, s. Edmend and Rebachak, Nov. [30 ?], 1700.  
 Jotham, s. Joseph and Patiance, Apr. 6, 1714.  
 Lidiah, d. John and Sarah, Dec. 7, 1707.  
 Martha, d. Joseph and Patience, May 22, 1701.  
 Moses, s. John and Sarah, Jan. 18, 1713-14.  
 Nathan, s. John and Sarah, Jan. 18, 1703-4.  
 [Pet]er [Pet, in pencil], s. Joseph and Patience, Feb. 10, 1709-10.  
 Rebeckah, d. Edman and Rebecka, July 1, 170[torn] [? 1702].

**GOODENOW** (see Goodanow, Goodenew, Goodenowe, Goodnew, Goodnough, Goodnow, Goodnowe), Abel, s. Aron and Elizabeth, May 19, 1749.

Abigail, d. Moses and Luse, Aug. 31, 1743.  
 Abigail, d. Micah and Abigail, Jan. 31, 1759.  
 Abraham, s. Daniel and Ruth, Apr. 16, 1749.  
 Anna, d. Tho[ma]s and Abigail, Feb. 13, 1764.  
 Aron, s. John and Sarah, Apr. 9, 1710.  
 Aron, s. Aron and Elizabeth, Mar. 17, 1744-5.  
 Artemas, s. Thomas and Abigail, June 14, 1761.  
 Artemas, s. Tho[ma]s and Abigail, Dec. 13, 1768.  
 Asa, s. John Jr. and Percis, Dec. 5, 1788.  
 Asahel, s. Thomas and Abigail, Nov. 18, 1778.

GOODENOW, Asher, s. Daniel and Cartharine, Dec. 1, 1771, in Hopkinton.

Caleb, s. Abraham and Silance, Jan. 2, 1781.

Catty, d. Daniel and Cartharine, Apr. 5, 1776.

Daniel, s. Jotham and Abigail, Mar. 29, 1792.

Danil, s. Danil and Ruth, June 16, 1741.

Dinah, d. Nathan and Loes, May 16, 1743.

Doly, d. Silas Jr. and Jerusha, Apr. 6, 1768.

Dorothy, d. Edmund and Dorothy, Jan. 17, 1688. M.R.

Dorothy, d. Peter and Dorathy, Nov. 3, 1747.

Dorothy, d. Peter and Dorothy, Jan. 18, 1751.

Ebenezar, ch. Jo[h]n and Mary, June 6, [16]77. M.R.

Ebenezar, s. Edmund and Sarah, Oct. 25, 1691. M.R.

Ebenezar, s. Edmund and Rebeckah, Apr. 4, 1704.

Edmund, s. John and Mary, Oct. 16, 1661. M.R.

Edmund, s. Edmund and Dorothy, Feb. 28, [16]86-7. M.R.

Elijah, s. Ephraim and Elizabeth, Mar. 20, 1755.

Elisabeth, d. Joseph and Patience, Sept. 1, 1704.

Elisabeth, d. John and Mary, Feb. 10, 1770.

Elisabeth, d. Aaron Jr. and Easter, June 18, 1782.

Elisha, s. Elisha and Deborah, Feb. 15, 1779.

Elizab[eth], ch. Jo[h]n and Mary, Nov. 18, [16]72. M.R.

Elizabeth, d. Ephraim and Elizebeth, Apr. 7, 1740.

Elizabeth, d. Ebenezer and Kezia, Mar. 10, 1752.

Ephraim, s. John and Sarah, Feb. 15, 1716-17.

Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Elizabeth, Jan. 23, 1744-5.

Eunice, d. Ephraim and Elizabeth, Jan. 27, 1737-8.

Fanny, d. Aaron Jr. and Esther, Nov. 20, 1774.

Hanna, d. Edmund, Nov. 28, 1639. [Hannah Goodnow, d. Edmund, M.R.]

Hannah, d. John and Mary, Dec. 15, 1657. M.R.

Hannah, d. John and Sarah, Jan. 4, 1705-6.

Hannah, d. Ephraim and Elizabeth, Sept. 23, 1747.

Hannah, d. Silas Jr. and Jerusha, Apr. 11, 1770.

Hull, s. Jotham and Susanna, Mar. 5, 1790.

Jedediah, s. Peter and Dorothy, Sept. 8, 1740.

Jerusha, d. Silas Jr. and Jerusha, July 7, 1765.

Jesse, s. Daniel and Ruth, Mar. 4, 1754.

Jesse, s. Daniel and Catharine, June 16, 1779.

Joatham, s. Daniel and Ruth, Nov. 1, 1756.

Joel, s. Silas and Mary, Dec. 11, 1764.

John, s. John and Mary, Sept. 9, 1670. M.R.

John, s. John and Ruth, Dec. 17, 1690. M.R.

John, s. Aaron and Elizebeth, Sept. 12, 1738.

- GOODENOW, John, s. John and Mary, Jan. 30, 1762.  
 John, s. John Jr. and Percis, Sept. 6, 1791.  
 Jonas, s. Peter and Dorothy, Apr. 19, 1742.  
 Jonas, s. John and Martha, Dec. 4, 1775.  
 Joseph, s. Jo[h]n and Mary, Dec. 1, [16]74. M.R.  
 Joseph, s. Danil and Ruth, May 16, 1746.  
 Josiah, s. Josiah and Bulah, July 4, 1751.  
 Josiah, s. Silas and Jerusha, Jan. 27, 1763.  
 Jotham, s. Jotham and Susanna, Dec. 24, 1787.  
 Katharine, d. Edmund and Grace, June 27, 1756.  
 Lemuel, s. Micah and Abigail, June 7, 1761.  
 Lemuel, s. Micah and Abigail, Aug. 17, 1763.  
 Levi, s. Cornelious and Abigail, Mar. 6, 1737.  
 Levi, s. Micah and Abigail, Aug. 17, 1764.  
 Levi, s. Thomas and Abigail, Sept. 6, 1770.  
 Loes, d. Nathan and Loes, Jan. 14, 1740-1.  
 Lois, d. Tho[ma]s and Abigail, Nov. 6, 1766.  
 Lucia, d. Peter and Dorothy, May 12, 1739.  
 Lidea, ch. Jo[h]n and Mary, Oct. 18, 1678. M.R.  
 Lydea, d. John and Mary, Feb. 24, 1764.  
 Marcy, d. Edme and Rebakah, Mar. 13, 1714-15.  
 Martha, d. Aaron Jr. and Esther, Dec. 17, 1772.  
 Martha, d. John and Martha, May 19, 1780.  
 Mary, d. Jo[h]n and Mary, Oct. 19, 1659. M.R.  
 Mary, ch. Jo[h]n and Mary, Nov. 8, 1680. M.R.  
 Mary, d. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Jan. 22, 1737-8.  
 Mary, d. Ephraim and Elizabeth, July 31, 1742.  
 Mary, d. Edmond and Grace, Feb. 22, 1754.  
 Mary, d. John and Mary, Nov. 4, 1766.  
 Mercy, d. Aaron and Elizabeth, Mar. 1, 1741-2.  
 Micah, s. Micah and Abigail, Sept. 23, 1756.  
 Moses, s. Moses and Thankfull, Jan. 29, 1749.  
 Nabby, d. Thomas and Abigail, June 13, 1773.  
 Naham, s. Edmund and Grace, Dec. 14, 1751.  
 Nahum, s. John and Martha, Dec. 14, 1777.  
 Nathan, s. Thomas and Abigail, Nov. 26, 1757.  
 Nathan, s. Thomas and Abigail, Sept. 22, 1759.  
 Patience, d. Peter and Dorothy, Aug. 24, 1752.  
 Peter, s. Peter and Dorothy, July 18, 1745.  
 Polly Parker, d. Jotham and Susanna, Sept. 24, 1781.  
 Rachel, d. Joseph and Dinah, Apr. 6, 1767.  
 Rebeca, d. Will[ia]m and Phebe, Sept. 21, 1762.  
 Rebeckah, d. Ebenezer and Elesebeth, Aug. 24, 1732.  
 Rubin, s. Micah and Abigail, Mar. 22, 1766.

GOODENOW, Rufus, s. Elisha and Deborah, Feb. 22, 1782.  
 Ruth, d. Silas and Jerusha, Oct. 18, 1757.  
 Ruth, d. Daniel and Katharine, Sept. 16, 1781.  
 Ruth, d. Jotham and Abigail, Jan. 16, 1796.  
 Ruth, d. Micah and Abigail, May 9, 17[torn].  
 Sally, d. Jotham and Susanna, Feb. 23, 1784.  
 Sally, d. Jotham and Abigail, Feb. 7, 1794.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Mary, Dec. 15, 1733.  
 Samuel How, s. John Jr. and Percis, Sept. 13, 1786.  
 Sarah, d. John and Mary, Feb. 26 [1663]. M.R.  
 Sarah, d. Daniel and Ruth, Oct. 14, 1738.  
 Sarah, d. Ephraim and Elizebeth, Sept. 7, 1750.  
 Sarah, d. Micah and Abigail, Sept. 6, 1754.  
 Silas, s. Silas and Jerusha, Sept. 28, 1760.  
 Silas, s. Joel [and] Hannah, July 31, 1785.  
 Susana, d. Thomas and Jeane, Feb. 20, 164[torn] [prob. 1643].  
 Susanna Wells, d. Jotham and Susanna, Aug. 25, 1779.  
 Tamar, d. Edmund and Grace, July 9, 1759.  
 Thankfull, d. Daniel and Ruth, Aug. 7, 1743.  
 Thankfull, d. Moses and Thankfull, Dec. 11, 1754.  
 Thankfull, d. Micah and Abigail, Dec. 14, 1768.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Abigail, June 17, 1776.  
 William, s. Daniel and Ruth, July 18, 1751.

**GOODENOWE** (see Goodanow, Goodenew, Goodenow, Goodnew, Goodnough, Goodnow, Goodnowe), Mary, d. Thomas, Aug. 25, 1640.

**GOODFFRE**, Helenor, d. Thomas and Hester, Mar. 13, 1702-3.

**GOODNEW** (see Goodanow, Goodenew, Goodenow, Goodenowe, Goodnough, Goodnow, Goodnowe), Abigail, d. Edmund and Prudence, Dec. 25, 1716.

Edmund, s. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, July 2, 1731.  
 Elisha, s. Aron and Elizebeth, Feb. 3, 1735-6.  
 Elizebeth, d. Joseph and Anna, Jan. 10, 1730-1.  
 Isac, s. Ebenezer and Elizebeth, Feb. 3, 1734-5.  
 Isreal, s. Cornelias and Abigail, Mar. 5, 1733-4.  
 Josiah, s. Edmund and Prudence, Mar. 6, 1720-1.  
 Micah, s. Daniel and Sarah, Feb. 21, 1731-2.  
 Nathan, s. Nathan and Loes, Oct. 23, 1734.  
 Patience, d. Danil and Sarah, June 12, 1735.  
 Pheneas, s. Ebenezer and Eliezebeth, Nov. 24, 1730.  
 Presilah, d. Edmund and Prudence, Sept. 4, 1718.  
 Sarah, d. John and Mary, July 2, 1666. [Goodenow, M.R.]



GOODNEW, Sarah, d. Edmund and Rebecka, Mar. 1, 1695-6.  
 Sarah, d. Nathan and Loes, June 21, 1730.  
 Silas, s. Aron and Elizebeth, Apr. 12, 1734.  
 Silas, s. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Aug. 11, 1735.  
 Susanah, d. Cornelias and Abigail, Jan. 13, 1730-1.

**GOODNOUGH** (see Goodanow, Goodenew, Goodenow, Goode-  
 nowe, Goodnew, Goodnow, Goodnowe), Adaniram Judson,  
 s. Levi and Cyntha, Aug. 6, 1833.

Ann Haseltine, d. Levi and Cyntha, Apr. 3, 1831.

**GOODNOW** (see Goodanow, Goodenew, Goodenow, Goodenowe,  
 Goodnew, Goodnough, Goodnowe), Aaron, s. John Jr. and  
 Percis, June 13, 1802.

Aaron Maynard, s. Asher and Fanny, July 5, 1810.

Abigail [dup. Abigall Goodenow], d. Thomas and Jane, Mar. 11,  
 [dup. Nov. 11], 1642. [Mar. 11, M.R.]

Adams, s. Elijah and Abigail, Mar. 19, 1782.

Adline, d. Samuel H. and Sally, Apr. 13, 1814.

Adline, d. Samuel H. and Sally, May 23, 1821.

Albert, s. Henry and Sarah, June 17, 1846.

Almira, d. Luther and Sarah, Aug. 2, 1807.

Asher, s. Asher and Fanny, July 20, 1806.

Catharine, d. Luther and Sarah, Feb. 10, 1804.

Charles Lyman, s. Nahum Jr. and Elizabeth, Mar. 6, 1827.

Daniel, s. Asher and Fanny, Apr. 4, 1804.

David, s. Elijah and Abigail, Jan. 25, 1778.

Elijah, s. Elijah and Abigail, Dec. 25, 1780.

Elisha, s. John Jr. and Persis, Jan. 17, 1794.

Elisha, s. Nahum Jr. and Elizabeth, June 29, 1834.

Elisha, s. Nahum Jr. and Elizabeth, Apr. 21, 1839.

Eliza, d. Capt. Naham and Hepzebeth, Oct. 1, 1811.

Elizabeth, d. Elijah and Abigail, Sept. 5, 1784.

Elizabeth, d. John Jr. and Percis, May 20, 1804.

Elizabeth Ann, d. Asher and Fanny, May 7, 1815.

Ella Diantha, d. Aaron M. and Hannah, May 2, 1849.

Elvira, d. John Jr. and Percis, Nov. 1, 1811.

Elvira Ellen, d. Martin and Elvira, July 26, 1840.

Esther Ophelia, d. Asher and Fanny, Feb. 21, 1818.

Eugene Henry, s. Henry and Sarah, Feb. 1, 1845.

Fanny, d. Asher and Fanny, Apr. 18, 1808.

George, s. Elijah and Abigail, June 2, 1789.

George, s. John Jr. and Percis, Apr. 4, 1806.

George, s. Luther and Sarah, Nov. 5, 1818.

George Henry, s. George and Ann, July 21, 1845.

- GOODNOW, George Warren, s. Nahum Jr. and Elizabeth, Dec. 10, 1836.
- Georgeanna, d. George and Ann, Nov. 22, 1846.
- Hariet, d. Capt. Naham and Hepzebeth, Jan. 24, 1820.
- Henrietta, d. George and Ann, July 21, 1849.
- Henry, s. Luther and Sarah, Nov. 3, 1816.
- Hepzibeth, d. Capt. Nahan and Hepzebeth, Oct. 7, 1812.
- Hepzibeth Persis, d. Nahum Jr. and Elizebeth, Jan. 16, 1844.
- Imlay, s. Asher and Fanny, Apr. 20, 1800.
- Isaac, s. John and Ruth, Mar. 27, 1716.
- James, s. Levi and Sarah, Sept. 5, 1797.
- Jane Susanna, d. Nahum Jr. and Elizabeth, June 7, 1841.
- Jesse, s. Asher and Fanny, Mar. 6, 1812.
- Jesse, s. Capt. Naham and Hepzebeth, Nov. 9, 1817.
- Jesse, s. Martin and Alvira, June 13, 1846.
- Joanna, d. Capt. Nahum and Hepzibeth, July 29, 1822.
- John 2d [added in pencil], s. Capt. Nahum and Hepzibeth, Apr. 17, 1825.
- John, s. Martin and Elvira, Aug. 19, 1835.
- John Brooks, s. Nahum Jr. and Elizabeth, Jan. 22, 1830.
- Jonas, s. Capt. Nahum and Hepzibah, Nov. 11, 1802.
- Joseph [dup. Goodenow], s. Edmund and Anne [dup. Edmon and Ann], July 19, 1645.
- Joseph, s. Samuel H. and Sally, June 23, 1812.
- Joseph, s. Luther and Sarah, July 16, 1813.
- Joseph Worren, s. Capt. Naham and Hepzebeth, June 25, 1815.
- Lemuel, s. Levi and Sarah, Sept. 20, 1808.
- Levi, s. Levi and Sarah, Nov. 13, 1801.
- Luther, s. Daniel and Catharine, Oct. 12, 1766.
- Luther, s. Asher and Fanny, Apr. 21, 1802.
- Luther, s. Luther and Sarah, June 9, 1811.
- Martin, s. Capt. Nahum and Hepzibah, Aug. 15, 1804.
- Martin, s. Capt. Naham and Hepzebeth, Apr. 5, 1809.
- Martin William, s. Martin and Elvira, Nov. 6, 1832.
- Mary, d. Thomas, Aug. 25, 1640. M.R.
- Mary, d. John Jr. and Persis, Nov. 14, 1797.
- Mary, d. Capt. Nahum and Hepzibah, Sept. 5, 1806.
- Mary, d. Luther and Sarah, Dec. 26, 1820.
- Mary Elizabeth, d. Nahum Jr. and Elizabeth, Nov. 6, 1832.
- Mary H., d. Samuel H. and Sally, Oct. 16, 1817.
- Mary Walker, d. Elijah and Abigail, Feb. 17, 1787.
- Micah, s. Levi and Sarah, Nov. 2, 1799.
- Nabby, d. Elijah and Abigail, June 25, 1779.
- Nahum, s. Nahum and Hepzibah, Oct. 2, 1799.



GOODNOW, Nahum, s. Martin and Elvira, Jan. 30, 1843.  
 Nathan Brooks, s. Henry and Sarah A., Dec. 3, 1843.  
 Persis, d. John Jr. and Percis, Dec. 14, 1799.  
 Rebecca, d. Levi and Sarah, Aug. 18, 1811.  
 Reuben, s. Levi and Sarah, June 7, 1806.  
 Ruth, d. Levi and Sarah, Sept. 15, 1795.  
 Sally Ann, d. Samuel H. and Sally, Jan. 30, 1816.  
 Samuel [dup. Samuel Goodenow], s. Tho[mas] and Jane, Feb. 28 [dup. Feb. 26], 1645. [Feb. 28, M.R.]  
 Sarah [dup. Goodenow], d. Edmund and Anne [dup. Edmond and Ann], Mar. 17, 1642.  
 Sarah, d. Thomas and Jane, Jan. 20, 1643.  
 Sarah, d. Levi and Sarah, July 6, 1803.  
 Sarah Curtis, d. Luther and Sarah, May 2, 1805.  
 Selly Ann, d. Samuel H. and Sally, Sept. 20, 1819.  
 Susanna, d. Nahum and Hepzibah, Nov. 12, 1800.  
 William, s. John Jr. and Percis, July 11, 1808.  
 William, s. Luther and Sarah, July 4, 1809.  
 ———, ch. John Jr. and Percis, Apr. 4, 1796.  
 ———, s. Henry and Sarah, Aug. 4, 1847.  
 ———, s. Nahum Jr. and Elizabeth, Oct. 16, 1848.

**GOODNOWE** (see Goodanow, Goodenew, Goodenow, Goodenowe, Goodnew, Goodnough, Goodnow), Susannah, d. Tho[mas] and Jane, Dec. 21, 1647.

**GOOLD** (see Gould), Abraham, s. Abraham and Hepsabeth, May 13, 1755.  
 Samuwill, s. Samwill and Ruth, Sept. 24, 1715.

**GORDEN**, ———, d. David and Mary, May 25, 1849.

**GOULD** (see Goold), Abraham, s. Sam[ue]ll and Ruth, Sept. 23, 1725.

Anna, d. Reuben and Anna, Sept. 17, 1780.  
 Daniel, s. Samuel and Ruth, June 29, 1732.  
 John, s. Samuel and Ruth, Aug. 6, 1719.  
 Reuben, s. Abram and Hepsabeth, Jan. 1, 1752.  
 Thomas, s. Samuel and Ruth, Oct. 12, 1728.

**GRAHAME** (see Grayham), Susannah, d. John and Liddiah, Nov. 24, 1720.

**GRANT**, Abegail, d. Elexander and Hannah, Oct. 28, 1713.  
 Daniel, s. Elexander and Hannah, May 2, 1711.  
 Elizabeth, d. Elleck Cander and Hannah, Nov. 22, 1716.

GRANT, John, s. Ellick Cander and Hannah, Feb. 10, 1719-20.  
Sam[ue]ll, s. Ellecksander and Hannah, Aug. 29, 1725.

**GRAVES** (see Greaves, Greavs), Abigail, d. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Dec. 10, 1704 [*sic*, see Unis].

Ann, d. Samuel Jr. and Abial, May 1, 1740.

Ann, d. Ezra and Rebakah, May 23, 1742.

Catharine, d. Samuel Jr. and Abial, Sept. 16, 1741.

Delivance, ch. Joseph and Elizab[eth], May 10, [16]74. M.R.

Ebenezar, ch. Jo[h]n and Mary, Aug. 9, 1681. M.R.

Ebenezar, ch. Joseph and Mary, Feb. 28, 1681. M.R.

Ebenezer, s. Sam[ue]ll and Anne, Dec. 24, 1704.

Elesebeth, d. James and Elesebeth, May 16, 1741.

E[li]sobeth, d. Ezra and Rebekah, Apr. 12, 1740.

Ezra, s. Samuell and Anna, Nov. 18, 1701.

Grace, d. Lebeus and Amity, Jan. 7, 1731-2.

Hester, d. Joseph and Mary, Apr. 3, 1689. M.R.

John, s. John and Sarah, Jan. 27, 1719-20.

Jonathan, s. Richard and Johanah, Apr. 5, 1701.

Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Judath, July 13, 1729.

Jonathan, s. Judeth, June 22, 1780.

Josiah, s. Richard and Johannah, Feb. 7, 1716-17.

Judeth, d. Jonathan and Susanna, May 24, 1741.

Judeth, d. Jonathan and Esther, Dec. 8, 1759.

Katharine, d. Jonathan and Esther, Apr. 28, 176[torn].

Keturah, d. Richard and Johanah, Apr. 30, 1703.

Libbeus, s. Richard and Joanna, June 22, 1705.

Luce [dup. Luecea], d. James and Elizabth [dup. Elizabeth], Oct. 2 [dup. Oct. 26], 1750.

Marcy, d. James and Elisabeth, Nov. 12, 1755.

Martha, d. Jonathan and Judith, Aug. 18, 1734.

Martha, d. Ezra and Rebacah, May 19, 1745.

Mary, ch. Joseph and Mary, May 23, 1680. M.R.

Mary, d. Richard and Johannah, Apr. 2, 1719.

Micah, s. Sam[ue]ll and Ann, Mar. 21, 1710.

Micah, s. James and Elizabeth, Apr. 2, 1748.

Olive, d. James and Elizabeth, Dec. 27, 1752.

Patience, d. Richard and Patiance, June 9, 1742.

Patience, d. Abigail, Jan. 13, 1732-3.

Rebaca, d. Jonathan and Esther, Oct. 24, 1754.

Rebeccah, ch. Jo[h]n and Mary, Nov. 7, [16]76. M.R.

Reuben, s. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Nov. 22, 1763.

Richard, ch. Joseph and Elizab[eth], Apr. 7, [16]72. M.R.

Samuel, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Feb. 14, 1667. M.R.

GRAVES, Samuel, s. James and Elisabeth, Aug. 27, 1743.  
 Samuell, s. Samuell and Anne, Oct. 3, 1703.  
 Sarah, d. Samuel Jr. and Abial, Jan. 21, 1743-4.  
 Sarah, d. Samuel and Mary, Mar. 17, 1769.  
 Sarah, d. Judith, Feb. 23, 1785.  
 Silas, s. Jonathan and Esther, Apr. 20, 1768.  
 Submit, d. Jonathan and Susanna, May 25, 1743.  
 Susanah, d. Keturah, Aug. 31, 1724.  
 Thadeus, s. Jonathan and Esther, May 19, 1762.  
 Tomas, s. Samuel and Anne, Feb. 16, 1711-12.  
 Unis, d. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, May 8, 1705 [*sic*, see Abigail].  
 William, s. Jonathan and Judeth, May 12, 1737.  
 William, s. Jonathan and Esther, Oct. 29, 1751.  
 William, s. Jonathan and Esther, Mar. 24, 1757.

**GRAYHAM** (see Grahame), Isebal, d. John and Lidiah, Nov. 4, 1722.

**GREAVES** (see Graves, Greavs), Elisabeth, [twin] d. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Feb. 10, 1706-7.

Hannah, [twin] d. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Feb. 10, 1706-7.

Jams, s. Sam[ue]ll a[nd] Ann, Feb. 1, 1706-7.

Mareum, d. John and Sarah, Jan. 19, 1711.

Mary, d. John and Sarah, July 18, 1714.

**GREAVS** (see Graves, Greaves), Abegail, d. Rechard and Joannah, Apr. 22, 1714.

Joannah, d. Rechard and Joannah, Nov. 22, 1707.

Mary, d. Sam[ue]ll and Ann, Aug. 10, 1708.

Recherd, s. Recherd and Johanah, Sept. 9, 17[torn].

**GREEN**, Becka, d. John and Judith, Aug. 31, 1800.

Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth [this added], Dec. 12, 1714.

Francis, s. Joseph and Patience, Dec. 16, 1755.

Harriet Elizabeth, d. Lawson H. and Betsey, Jan. 20, 1832.

John, s. Joseph and Patience, Feb. 20, 1751.

Joseph, s. John and Elisabeth, May 5, 1721.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Patience, Feb. 16, 1752.

Patience, d. Joseph and Patience, Apr. 7, 1754.

Priscilla, d. Joseph and Patience, Aug. 30, 1749.

Windship, s. John and Judith, Apr. 15, 1803.

**GRIFFEN** (see Griffin, Griffyn), Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Mary, Nov. 27, 1678. [Griffin, M.R.]

Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Mary, July 13, 167[torn].

Jonathan, s. Shemuel and Eliezebeth, Jan. 12, 1730-1.

GRIFFEN, Martha, d. Samuel and Rachel, Oct. 10, 1774.  
 Shemuell, s. Jonathan and Mary, Mar. 1, 1680. [Shemuell Griffin,  
 M.R.]

**GRIFFIN** (see Griffen, Griffyn), Abegail, d. Jonathan and Lidiah, Feb. 18, 171[torn] [rec. before June 1, 1713].

Abigail, d. Samuel and Rachel, Dec. 2, 1757.

Abigall [dup. Abigail], d. Hugh and Elezebeth, Nov. 3 [dup. Nov. 16], 1640. [Abigail, Nov. 16, M.R.]

Barshaba (Grifin), d. Jonathan and Liddia, May 15, 1719.

Dan[ie]ll, s. Shimuel and Elizabeth, Sept. 1, 1745.

Elisabeth, d. Samuel and Rachel, Mar. 17, 1756.

Elizabeth, d. Shemuell (Griffen) and Elizabeth, May 12, 1740.

Elizabeth, d. Shimuel and Elizabeth, May 3, 1742.

Jonathan, s. Hugh (Griffen) and Elizabeth, June 22 [dup. Sept. 22], 1647.

Jonath[an], ch. Jonath[an] and Mary, July 13, [16]77. M.R.

Joseph, s. Sam[ue]ll and Rachel, July 13, 1777.

Liddiah, d. Jonathan (Griffen) and Liddiah, Sept. 23, 1707.

Marcy, d. Jonathan and Liddia, Mar. 24, 1716-17.

Mary, d. Jonathan and Liddiah, Dec. 13, 1704.

Molly, d. Samuel and Rachel, Feb. 6, 1771.

Rachel, d. Samuel and Rachel, Oct. 29, 1761.

Relief, d. Samuel and Rachel, May 30, 1764.

Sam[ue]ll, s. Shimuel and Elizabeth, Apr. 18, 1736.

Sarah [dup. Griffyn], d. Hugh and Elizabeth [dup. Elezebeth], Nov. 20, 1642. [d. Hugh and Elisabeth, M.R.]

Shemuell, s. Jonathan and Lidiah, Mar. 12, 170[torn] [rec. after Sept. 23, 1707].

Susanah, d. Jonathan (Griffyn) and Lidiah, June 1, 1713.

Thankfull, d. Jonathan and Lidiah, Mar. 18, 1714-15.

**GRIFFYN** (see Griffen, Griffin), Daniel, s. Samuel and Rachil, Oct. 7, 1767.

Shemuell, s. Hugh and Elizeb[eth], Jan. 9, 1644. [Shemuell Griffin, s. Hugh and Elisabeth, M.R.]

**GROUT** (see Groute), Abegail, d. Jonathan and Abegail, May 13, 1708.

Abigail, ch. Jo[h]n and Rebecca, Jan 19, [16]76. M.R.

Abigail, d. John and Margret, Mar. 16, 1734-5.

Abigail, d. Daniel and Abigail, Mar. 13, 1766.

Abigaill, d. John and Rebecka, Jan. 19, 1676.

Abigal, d. Jo[h]n and Sarah, Oct. 14, 1655. M.R.

Daniel, s. John and Margret, Jan. 29, 1740.

- GROUT, Edward, s. John and Rebecka, June 6, 168[blotted] [rec. between 1683-4 and 1698].
- Edward, s. Edward and Martha, Feb. 20, 1717-18.
- Elesebeth, d. John and Margrit, Oct. 14, 1729.
- Hanna, d. John and Sarah, May 31, 1646.
- Hannah, d. Edward and Elener, Nov. 20, 1712.
- Hannah, d. John and Margret, Aug. 15, 1732.
- Hannah, d. Tho[ma]s and Abigail, Feb. 21, 1759.
- Isaac, s. Thomas and Abigail, Apr. 13, 1757.
- John, ch. Jo[h]n and Rebeccah, July 9, 1682. M.R.
- John, s. John and Rebecka, Feb. 23, 1683-4. [s. John and Rebekah Jr., Feb. 24, M.R.]
- John, s. Jonathan and Abigaill, Oct. 14, 1704.
- John, s. John and Margerit, Apr. 6, 1720.
- John (Gout), s. Edward and Martha, July 12, 1721.
- Jonathan, s. John and Sarah, Aug. 1, 1658. M.R.
- Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Abigaill, Feb. 9, 1701-2.
- Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Jan. 2, 1743-4.
- Joseph, s. John and Margret, Jan. 20, 1737.
- Joseph, s. Edward and Lidia, Aug. 19, 1748.
- Joseph, s. John and Sarath, July 24, 16[49]. M.R.
- Josiah, s. Jonathan and Abiaill, Feb. 15, 1702-3.
- Kezia, d. Edward and Martha, Nov. 1, 1733.
- Lidia, d. Edward and Lidia, Mar. 1, 1744-5.
- Lois, d. Edward and Lydia, Mar. 19, 1758.
- Martha, d. Edward and Martha, Dec. 17, 1730.
- Mary, d. John and Sarah, Aug. 1, 1661.
- Micah, s. Edward Jr. and Lidia, Aug. 12, 1739.
- Molley, d. Edward and Lydia, Mar. 9, 1756.
- Molly, d. Daniel and Abigail, Mar. 6, 1765.
- Patience, d. Jonathan and Abegail, Apr. 10, 1713.
- Peter, s. Jonathan and Abigail, Mar. 29, 1715.
- Rebeckah, d. John and Rebecka, June 4, 1671. [Rebeccah, d. John and Rebeccah, June 4, 1670, M.R.]
- Samuel, s. Edward and Lydea, July 19, 1760.
- Sam[ue]ll, s. Edward and Martha, May 20, 1724.
- Sarah, d. John and Rebecka [Rebeccha, M.R.], Jan. 21, 1667.
- Sarah, d. John and Margaret, Nov. 3, 1725.
- Sarah, d. Daniel and Abigail, Jan. 6, 1768.
- Susanna, d. John and Sarah, Sept. 22, 1664. M.R.
- Thomas, s. John and Margret, Feb. 6, 1727-8.
- William, s. Edward and Martha, Aug. 13, 1728.
- William, s. William and Eunice, June 25, 1755.

**GROUTE** (see Grout), Elizabeth, d. John and Rebecka, Nov. 18, 16[torn]. [Grout, Nov. 18, 1672, M.R.]

**GROVER**, Winthrop, s. John and Prudence, Aug. 12, 1721.

**GYBSON** (see Gibson), John, s. Timothy and Rebakah, Apr. 28, 1708.

Sarah, d. Timothy and Rebakah, Oct. 27, 1710.

**HABGOOD**, Mary, d. Sidrach and Elizabeth, Nov. 2, 1667. M.R.

Nathaniel, s. Shadrack and Elizabeth, Oct. 21, 1665. M.R.

Thomas, s. Sidrach and Elliz, Feb. 1, 1669. M.R.

**HAFFRAN** (see Heffernan), Francis [*sic*] Gitrude, d. Richard and Catharine H., July 16, 1847.

**HAIDEN** (see Hayden, Headen), Abigail, d. Josiah and Elisabeth, Apr. 6, 1705.

John, s. Josiah and Elisabeth, July 18, 1703.

Uriah, s. Josiah and Elisabeth, Nov. 10, 1701.

**HAINE** (see Haines, Hains, Hayme, Haynes, Hayns), Josiah, s. Josia and Elizabeth, Apr. 27, 1655. M.R.

**HAINES** (see Haine, Hains, Hayme, Haynes, Hayns), John, s. John and Dorothy, May 4, 164[9]. M.R.

**HAINS** (see Haine, Haines, Hayme, Haynes, Hayns), Hannah, d. David and Tabbatha, Sept. 2, 1705.

**HAMMOND**, Catharine Elizabeth, d. Otis and Catharine, May 12, 1827.

**HAPGOOD** (see Habgood).

**HARRINGTON**, Catharine, d. Caleb and Hephzibah, Aug. 6, 1755.

George Edwin, s. Edwin and Eunice E., Oct. 27, 1846.

Hephzibah, d. Caleb and Hephzibah, June 5, 1767.

Thaddeas, s. Caleb and Hephzibah, Nov. 9, 1758.

**HARRY**, Peter, s. Henry and Frances, Aug. 26, 1716.

Simeon, s. Henry and Frances, Mar. 9, 1713-14.

**HASCEY**, Hannah, d. Nathaniel and Hannah, Aug. 12, 1723.

**HASTING**, Keziah, d. Walter and Lydia, Apr. 29, 1729.

**HAYDEN** (see Haiden, Headen), Abigail, d. Uriah and Hannah, Sept. 2, 1729.



- HAYDEN, Abigail, d. Uriah and Hannah, Oct. 30, 1734.  
 Abigail, d. Moses and Abigail, July 11, 1767.  
 Abigail, d. Eliab and Nabby S., May 22, 1797.  
 Albert Dana, s. William and Hepzibah, Apr. 28, 1805.  
 Alpheus, s. Uriah Jr. and Lydea, Apr. 22, 1768.  
 Ann Maria, d. Warner and Ann, Mar. 12, 1837.  
 Anna, d. Moses and Priscilla, Aug. 21, 1758.  
 Arte, s. Uriah and Lydia, Nov. 9, 1785.  
 Asa, s. Asa and Eunice, Mar. 20, 1817.  
 Betsy, d. William Jr. and Hepzibah, May 30, 1800.  
 Betty, d. William and Betty, Nov. 24, 1770.  
 Bezaleel, s. Josiah and Sarah, Aug. 17, 1739.  
 Bezaleel, s. Thomas and Mary, July 16, 1765.  
 Cynthia, d. William Jr. and Hepzibah, Apr. 17, 1798.  
 Dana Warner, s. Warner and Ann, June 10, 1834.  
 Daniel, s. Josiah and Sarah, Mar. 19, 1734-5.  
 Daniel, s. Moses and Abigail, Feb. 24, 1765.  
 David, s. Thomas and Mary, Apr. 29, 1760.  
 Elbridge, s. Asa and Eunice, July 10, 1819.  
 Elinor, d. Uriah and Hannah, Sept. 20, 1743.  
 Elizebeth, d. Josiah and Sarah, July 8, 1729.  
 Elvira, d. William Jr. and Hepzibah, Nov. 7, 1802.  
 Emily Mari, d. William and Hepzibah, June 20, 1811.  
 Ephriam, s. Uriah and Hannah, Aug. 5, 1736.  
 Experience, d. Eliab and Abigaall Smith, Nov. 29, 1799.  
 Ezra, s. William and Betty, Aug. 14, 1775.  
 Francis B., s. Ashbel and Charlotte, June 11, 1831.  
 George Henry, s. Warner and Ann, Oct. 15, 1831.  
 Hannah, d. Ebenezer and Thankfull (Hayen), Apr. 5, 1737.  
 Hannah, d. Uriah and Lydia, Mar. 27 [dup. Mar. 28], 1770.  
 Henry, s. Uriah and Lydia, Jan. 11, 1788.  
 Hepeseba, d. Uriah and Hannah, Mar. 30, 1733.  
 Hepsy, d. William Jr. and Hepzibah, Mar. 14, 1792.  
 Huldah, d. Nathanil and Abigail [this added], Aug. 22, 1738.  
 Jabez, s. Josiah and Sarah, Oct. 19, 174[torn].  
 Jesse, s. Moses and Priscilla, July 23, 1754.  
 Joel, s. Moses and Priscilla, Feb. 21, 1756.  
 Jonas, s. Uriah and Hannah, Apr. 22, 1740.  
 Jonas, s. Moses and Abigail, Oct. 20, 1763.  
 Joshua, s. Ephrain and Abigail, Dec. 25, 1776.  
 Josiah, s. Josiah and Sarah, Aug. 27, 1730.  
 Josiah, s. Thomas and Mary, Jan. 13, 1763.  
 Laura Adna, d. William and Hepzibah, Nov. 8, 1808.  
 Levinah, d. William and Betty, Oct. 19, 1758.

HAYDEN, Lidia, d. Uriah and Hannah, Dec. 12, 1741.  
 Lois, d. Eben and Thankfull, Mar. 24, 1730-1.  
 Luce, d. Ephraim and Abigail, Aug. 14, 1771.  
 Lydia, d. Uriah and Lydia, May 5, 1778.  
 Lyman, s. William Jr. and Hepzibah, Apr. 23, 1794.  
 Mary, d. Ebenezer and Thankfull, Mar. 24, 1729.  
 Mary, d. Nathaniel and Abigail, Dec. 24, 1733.  
 Mary, d. William and Betty, Aug. 20, 1761.  
 Mary, d. William and Hepzibah, Mar. 1, 1807.  
 Molly, d. Thomas (Haden) and Mary, July 18, 1756.  
 Moses, s. Uriah and Hannah, Feb. 15, 1727-8.  
 Moses, s. Moses and Abigail, Sept. 29 [dup. Oct. 19], 1769.  
 Naham, s. Moses and Precila, Nov. 18, 1752.  
 Otis, s. William Jr. and Hepzibah, Apr. 25, 1790.  
 Pheebe, d. Nathanl and Abigail, Sept. 29, 1742.  
 Resiner, d. Nathanil (Haydn) and w., May 10, 1736.  
 Rusha, d. Uriah and Lydia, Oct. 8, 1783.  
 Ruth, d. Uriah and Lydia, June 1, 1776.  
 Ruth, d. Uriah and Lydia, Jan. 31, 1793.  
 Sally, d. Thomas and Mary, Mar. 28, 1758.  
 Samuel, s. Moses and Abigail, July 28, 1772.  
 Sam[ue]ll, s. Josiah and Sarah, Sept. 10, 1733.  
 Sarah, d. Josiah and Sarah, Dec. 21, 1722.  
 Sarah, d. Eliab and Abigail Smith, Oct. 31, 1788.  
 Selem [dup. Selim], s. William Jr. and Hepzibah, Apr. 12, 1788.  
 Suky, d. Uriah and Lydia, Mar. 16, 1781.  
 Susanna, d. Uriah and Hannah (Haydn), July 10, 1738.  
 Thomas, s. Josiah and Sarah, Mar. 1, 1725-6.  
 Unice, d. Uriah and Hannah, Oct. 19, 1726.  
 Uriah, d. Uriah and Hannah, Oct. 1, 1746.  
 Uriah, s. Uriah and Lydia, Jan. 24, 1772.  
 Warner, s. William Jr. and Hepzibah, Mar. 31, 1796.  
 William, s. Ebenezer and Thankfull, Oct. 18, 1731.  
 William, s. William and Betty, May 27, 1765.  
 Zebudah, d. Ebenezer and Thankfull, June 26, 1734.

**HAYME** (see Haine, Haines, Hains, Haynes, Hayns), Elizebeth,  
 d. John and Dorothy, July 19, 1644. [Elisabeth Haine, d.  
 John and Dorothe, M.R.]

**HAYNES** (see Haine, Haines, Hains, Hayme, Hayns), Aaron,  
 s. Aaron and Rebecca, Apr. 19, 1759.  
 Aaron Johnson, s. Aaron and Sarah, Dec. 9, 1784.  
 Abel, s. Joshua Jr. and Rebeccah, Mar. 3, 1753.  
 Abel, s. Josiah and Lydia, Nov. 12, 1797.



- HAYNES, Abial, s. Ahijah and Jerusha, Oct. 13, 1794.  
 Abigail, d. Josiah and Elizab[eth], Nov. 30, 1657. M.R.  
 Abigail Lovering, d. Gideon and Anna, Oct. 18, 1802.  
 Abigaill, d. David and Tabitha, Mar. 8, 1700-1.  
 Abraham, s. James (Haiyns) and Sarah, Sept. 24, 1696.  
 Abraham, s. Moses and Dorcas, Jan. 18, 1770.  
 Adaline, d. John Jr. and Susanna, July 29, 1818.  
 Adaline, d. John Jr. and Susanna, Aug. 12, 1819.  
 Ahiga [dup. Ahijah], s. James (Hayne) and Sarah, Oct. 16, 1701.  
 Ahijah, s. Israel and Sarah, Apr. 10, 1768.  
 Albert [this added], s. Charles and Elizabeth, Jan. 10, 1848.  
 Alfred Augustus, s. Elnathan and Sarah, Nov. 28, 1830.  
 Amos, s. Luke and Lydia, Aug. 12, 1801.  
 Andrew Thomas, s. Leander and Harriet, Dec. 1, 1835.  
 Ann, d. James and Elener, Sept. 27, 1755.  
 Ann, d. Gideon and Anna, Dec. 17, 1810.  
 Anna (Hayens), d. John and Anna, Dec. 23, 1713.  
 Anna, twin d. Peter and Anna, Mar. 2, 1782.  
 Anna, d. Israel Jr. and Dorcas, June 22, 1800.  
 Anna, d. Luke and Lydia, May 27, 1814.  
 Annah Miron, d. David and Susan, Jan. 28, 1849.  
 Anne, d. Israel and Sarah, Apr. 11, 1757.  
 Asahel, s. Luke and Lydia, Dec. 21, 1802.  
 Asher, s. Jonas and Hannah, Jan. 14, 1786.  
 Becky, d. Capt. Jonas and Hannah, Oct. 11, 1788.  
 Benjamin, s. Samuel and Mary, Sept. 2, 1769.  
 Benjamin, s. Charles and Elisabeth, Apr. 3, 1776.  
 Benjemen (Hayens), [twin] s. Joshua and Anne (Hayns), Dec. 7, 1711.  
 Calab, [twin] s. Joshua and Ann (Hayns), Dec. 7, 1711.  
 Caleb, s. Josiah and Elizab[eth], May 19, 1667. M.R.  
 Caroline, d. John Jr. and Susanna, Nov. 16, 1824.  
 Catharine, d. James and Abigail, Aug. 18, 1760.  
 Catharine, d. Jonathan and Millicent, Sept. 13, 1770.  
 Charles, s. Dan[ie]l and Lidia, Sept. 8, 1736.  
 Charles, s. Luke and Lydia, Jan. 13, 1805.  
 Charles, s. Charles and Elizabeth, Oct. 14, 1843.  
 Clarence Edwin, s. John and Sarah, Mar. 4, 1849.  
 Cynthia, d. Gideon and Anna, Feb. 28, 1804.  
 Cyrus, s. Josiah and Lydia, Oct. 31, 1821.  
 Daniel, s. John and Dorathy, May 16, 1663. M.R.  
 Daniel, s. Peter and Anna, Dec. 4, 1769.  
 Danill, s. Peter and Elizabeth, Jan. 12, 1695.  
 Daucas Mary, d. Capt. Israel and Mary, Feb. 18, 1813.

- HAYNES, David, s. John and Dorothy, May 4, 1670. M.R.  
 David, s. James (Hayns) and Elener, Oct. 1, 1744.  
 David Woods, s. Aaron and Ruth, May 18, 1769.  
 Deborah, d. John and Ruth, Jan. 30, 1690.  
 Doley, d. Joshua and Susanna, Aug. 14, 1760.  
 Dorcas, d. Moses and Dorcas, Oct. 27, 1772.  
 Doritey, d. John and Ruth, Mar. 29, 1687-8. [Dorothy Haines,  
 M.R.]  
 Dorithy [dup. Hayns], d. Jams (Hayns) and Saryh [dup. Sarah],  
 Dec. 23, 1710.  
 Edward, s. Samuel and Mary, Apr. 7, 1772.  
 Edwin Mortimer, s. Elnathan and Sarah, Apr. 12, 1832.  
 Edwin S., s. Amos and Sarah, Sept. 10, 1845.  
 Elbridge, s. John Jr. and Susanna, Jan. 2, 1822.  
 Eli Jewell, s. Capt. Israel and Marey, July 12, 1817.  
 Elisabeth, d. Aaron and Rebecca, Apr. 27, 1757.  
 Elizabeth [—], w. Peter, Oct. 26, 1656.  
 Elizabeth, d. Peter and Elizebeth, Mar. 20, 1680-1. [ch. Peter  
 and Elizab[eth], M.R.]  
 Elizabeth, d. James and Abigail, May 9, 1769.  
 Elizabeth, d. Peter and Anna, Feb. 2, 1785.  
 Ellenor, d. James Jr. and Elenor, May 29, 1748.  
 Elmira, d. Josiah and Lydia, July 11, 1802.  
 Elnathan, s. Shadrach and Kezia, June 17, 1799.  
 Ephraim, s. Jo[h]n and Mary, May 15, 1741.  
 Esther, d. Charles and Elisabeth, Sept. 17, 1778.  
 Eunice, d. Ahijah and Elizabeth, Feb. 10, 1737.  
 Eunice, d. Luke and Lydia, Dec. 24, 1807.  
 Fanny, d. Jonathan and Milecent, Apr. 11, 1779.  
 Frances Adalade, d. Leander and Harriet, Feb. 4, 1844.  
 Franklin, s. Leander and Harriet, June 1, 1845.  
 Frederick, s. Elbridge and Josephine, Mar. 30, 1846.  
 George, s. John Jr. and Susanna, Apr. 8, 1829.  
 Georgianna, d. John and Susanna, Aug. 11, 1831.  
 Gideon, s. Moses and Dorkas, Mar. 3, 1776.  
 Hannah, d. Josias and Elizabeth, Dec. 31, 1660. M.R.  
 Hannah, d. Moses and Dorcas, May 8, 1771.  
 Hannah, d. Jonas and Hannah, Mar. 29, 1787.  
 Hannah Jones, d. Moses and Dorcas, Mar. 21, 1783.  
 Henry, s. Nathan and Mary, Dec. 26, 1845.  
 Hepzibeth, d. Moses and Dorcas, Aug. 4, 1774.  
 Hester, d. Peter and Elizabeth, Jan. 28, 1697.  
 Horace, s. Aaron and Sarah, Aug. 24, 1792.  
 Israel, s. Capt. Israel and Mary, Jan. 22, 1810.

- HAYNES, James, s. James and Sarah, Apr. 17, 1692.  
 James, s. James (Hayns) Jr. and Elenor, Feb. 28, 1752.  
 James, s. James and Elanor, July 8, 1757.  
 Jason, s. Shadrach and Keziah, Sept. 20, 1797.  
 Jere, s. Jonathan and Milecent, Dec. 19, 1777.  
 Joanna, d. Josiah and Lydia, Mar. 1, 1809.  
 Joel, s. Peter and Anna, Sept. 17, 1767.  
 John, s. John and Ruth, Aug. 14, 1684. [Haines, s. John and Ruth Jr., M.R.]  
 John, s. John and Anne, June 17, 1712.  
 John, s. Joshua and Susanna, Sept. 10, 1762.  
 John Newton, s. John and Sarah, July 7, 1843.  
 John Winn, s. Luke and Lydia, May 10, 1798.  
 Jonas, s. Israel and Sarah, Apr. 26, 1759.  
 Jonas, s. Jonthan and Milecent, Dec. 31, 1766.  
 Jonas, s. Capt. Jonas and Hannah, Oct. 1, 1790.  
 Jonathan, s. Dan[ie]l and Lidia, Oct. 6, 1738.  
 Joseph, s. John and Dorothy, Sept. 7, 1656. M.R.  
 Joseph, s. Peter and Elizabeth, Mar. 15, 1687. [Haines, M.R.]  
 Joseph, s. James and Elener, May 30, 1742.  
 Joseph, s. Luke and Lydia, Oct. 10, 1799.  
 Joshua ["Capt." added], s. Josiah and Elizabeth, Sept. 17, 1669.  
 Joshua, s. Joshua and Rebeckah, Nov. 1, 1750.  
 Joshua, s. Joshua and Susanna, Mar. 3, 1756.  
 Josiah, s. John and Ruth, June 3, 1696.  
 Josiah, s. Josiah [and] Lydia, Jan. 8, 1800.  
 Katharine, d. Josiah and Lydia, July 19, 1804.  
 Kezia, d. Israel and Sarah, Oct. 4, 1769.  
 Leander, s. Ens. Israel Jr. and Mary, Dec. 25, 1807.  
 Leander Anderson, s. Leander and Harriet, June 3, 1834.  
 Leonard, s. Aaron and Sarah, Aug. 11, 1790.  
 Linda, d. Kezia, July 13, 1798.  
 Lucy, d. Aaron and Ruth, May 6, 1773.  
 Luther, s. Josiah and Lydia, Mar. 1, 1816.  
 Lydia, d. Moses and Dorcas, July 24, 1781.  
 Lydia, d. Josiah and Lydia, Mar. 17, 1818.  
 Lydia Carr, d. Luke and Lydia, Apr. 30, 1806.  
 Martha Helen, d. Joseph and Martha E., July 12, 1846.  
 Mary, d. Peter and Elizabeth, Mar. 26, 1683.  
 Mary, d. Peter and Elisebeth, May 6, 1690. [Haines, d. Peter and Elisabeth, Mar. 6, M.R.]  
 Mary (Hayns), d. James and Elener, Nov. 27, 1746.  
 Mary, d. Samuel and Mary, Feb. 27, 1764.  
 Mary, d. Charles and Elisabeth, Feb. 3, 1774.

- HAYNES, Mary, d. David and Tabitha, Aug. 25, 1[torn].  
 Mary Elizabeth, d. Leander and Harriel, Dec. 10, 1846.  
 Mary Matilda, d. Josiah Jr. and Mary, Nov. 27, 1843.  
 Mercy, d. Joshua and Susannah, May 10, 1769.  
 Micah (Hayns), s. Joseph and Dinah, Jan. 2, 1716-17.  
 Moses (Hayes), s. Ahijah and Elizabeath, Feb. 5, 1741-2.  
 Moses, s. Moses and Dorcas, Feb. 25, 1785.  
 Nahum, s. Aaron and Rebecca, Apr. 14, 1762.  
 Nahum, s. Aaron and Rebecca, Apr. 28, 1763.  
 Nahum, s. Jonas and Hannah, July 12, 1785.  
 Nathan, s. Jonathan and Milicent, Aug. 1, 1768.  
 Nathon Conant, s. Josiah and Lydia, Nov. 23, 1806.  
 Olive, d. Josiah and Lydia, Apr. 15, 1811.  
 Opher, s. Aaron and Sarah, Oct. 8, 1786.  
 Orisa, d. Ens. Israel Jr. and Mary, Nov. 27, 1805.  
 Percis, d. Gideon and Anna, Jan. 31, 1813.  
 Peter, s. John (Hayns) and Doritie, Apr. 7, 1654. [Peeter, s. John and Dorothy, M.R.]  
 Peter, s. Peter and Elizebeth, June 20, 1685. [Haines, s. Peter and Elizab[eth], M.R.]  
 Peter, twin s. Peter and Anna, Mar. 2, 1782.  
 Phinias, s. Peter and Elizabeth, May 20, 1700.  
 Priscilla, d. Shadrach and Kezia, June 2, 1814.  
 Rachel, d. Joshua and Susanna, June 15, 1758.  
 Rachel Ann, d. David and Susan, July 11, 1843.  
 Rachell, d. John and Dorothy, Feb. 12, 1665. M.R.  
 Rachell, d. John and Ruth, July 20, 1693.  
 Rebeca, d. Aaron and Ruth, Jan. 1, 1777.  
 Rebecka, d. James and Sarah, Aug. 20, 1705.  
 Rebeckah, d. Joshua and Rebeckah, Dec. 1, 1751.  
 Rebeckah, d. Israel and Sarah, July 15, 1761.  
 Releaf, d. Luke and Lydia, July 26, 1811.  
 Relief, d. Moses and Dorcas, Nov. 9, 1778.  
 Reuben, s. Israel and Sarah, Feb. 1, 1755.  
 Reuben, s. Israel Jr. and Dorcas, June 26, 1802.  
 Reuben, s. Israel Jr. and Mary, Feb. 8, 1804.  
 Russell, s. Peter and Anne, Sept. 25, 1778.  
 Ruth, d. John and Dorthy, Apr. 7, 1668. M.R.  
 Ruth, d. John and Ruth, Mar. 4, 1686. [Haines, d. John and Ruth Jr., M.R.]  
 Ruth, d. John and Mary, Mar. 14, 1744.  
 Ruth, d. James Jr. and Elener, May 21, 1750.  
 Ruth, d. Israel and Sarah, Feb. 7, 1764.  
 Ruth, d. Aaron and Ruth, May 6, 1773.

- HAYNES, Ruth, d. Luke and Lydia, Jan. 7, 1810.  
 Sabra, d. Gideon and Anna, July 13, 1806.  
 Samuel, s. John and Mary, Nov. 29, 1738.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Mary, Sept. 13, 1767.  
 Samuel, s. Jonathan and Millicent, Jan. 14, 1773.  
 Sarah, d. Josiah and Elizabeth, Dec. 13, 1659. M.R.  
 Sarah, d. Josiah and Elizabeth, Sept. 28, 1663. M.R.  
 Sarah, d. Peter and Elizabeth, Mar. 18, 1693.  
 Sarah, d. James and Sarah, July 11, 1699.  
 Sarah, d. Aaron and Rebeckah, Nov. 30, 1752.  
 Sarah, d. Peter and Anna, Aug. 30, 1765.  
 Sarah, d. Israel and Sarah, July 22, 1766.  
 Sarah Francis, d. John and Sarah, Dec. 4, 1846.  
 Sarah Hannah, d. Capt. Israel and Mary, Aug. 14, 1819.  
 Silas, s. Joshua and Susanna, Jan. 12, 1767.  
 Sophia, d. Gideon and Anna, Sept. 19, 1808.  
 Susan, d. Josiah and Lydia, Aug. 9, 1813.  
 Susan Antonette, d. David and Susan, Feb. 11, 1846.  
 Susan Emily, d. John Jr. and Susanna, Apr. 6, 1827.  
 Susan Tower, d. Luke and Lydia, Sept. 15, 1816.  
 Susanna, d. Joshua and Susanna, Oct. 18, 1764.  
 Susanna, d. Peter and Anna, Sept. 20, 1789.  
 Susannah, d. Jeames and Susannah, July 8, 1717.  
 Susannah, d. Samuel and Mary, June 3, 1765.  
 Sylvester, s. Aaron and Sarah, Sept. 16, 1788.  
 Tabitha, d. John and Tabitha, Mar. 27, 1729.  
 Thaddeus, s. Jonathan and Milecent, Oct. 14, 1775.  
 Thankful [dup. Thankfull Hayns], d. James and Sary [dup. Jams and Sarah], Apr. 22, 1708.  
 Thankfull Cutlar, d. Jonas and Hannah, Oct. 25, 1782.  
 Theodore Lyman, s. Lyman and Caroline, Apr. 2, 1830.  
 Tilly, s. Lyman and Caroline, Feb. 13, 1828.  
 Tomus, s. Daniel and Lidia, Jan. 2, 1749-50.  
 Walter, s. Peter and Anne, June 1, 1774.  
 Walter, s. Peter and Anne, June 25, 1776.  
 Walter, s. Walter and Ann, Apr. 22, 1806.  
 Warren Haw, s. Capt. Israel and Marey, Apr. 5, 1822.  
 Zebediah Maynard, s. Capt. Israel and Mary, Apr. 18, 1815.

**HAYNS** (see Haine, Haines, Hains, Hayme, Haynes), Abigail,  
 d. James and Abigail, Mar. 19, 1766.  
 Aron, s. Ahijah and Elizebeth, Dec. 25, 1727.  
 David, s. David and Tabitha, May 22, 1707.  
 Elesebeth, d. Daniel and Lidia, June 30, 1729.

HAYNS, Elizebeth, d. Josiah and Persis, June 11, 1722.  
 Ephraim, s. John and Anna, Oct. 27, 1715.  
 Isreal, s. Ahijah and Elizebeth, Dec. 11, 1728.  
 James, s. James and Mary, May 25, 1721.  
 Jams, s. John [and] Dorothy, Mar. 17, 1661. [James Haynes, s. John and Dorathy, M.R.]  
 Jerusha, d. Aaron (Haynes) and Rebeckah, Feb. 25, 1755.  
 Jonas, s. Daniel and Lydia, Oct. 24, 1730.  
 Joshua, s. James and Mary, Oct. 7, 1723.  
 Lucy, d. James and Abigail, Mar. 7, 1762.  
 Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, Oct. 4, 1721.  
 Mary, d. Ahijah and Elesebeth, May 20, 1733.  
 Mary, d. Daniel and Lydia, Aug. 27, 1734.  
 Mary, d. Ahiga and Elizebeth, Jan. 27, 1735-6.  
 Mary, d. Aaron (Haynes) and Rebeckah [dup. Rebecca], June 3, 1766.  
 Moses, s. Josiah and Percis, July 3, 1725.  
 Nahum, s. John and Tabatha, Aug. 24, 1726.  
 Persis, d. Josiah and Persis, Sept. 27, 1728.  
 Petter, s. Danil and Lidia, Sept. 2, 1743.  
 Rachel (Hayens), d. Josiah and Percis, Mar. 25, 1730.  
 Rebeca, d. Ahijah and Elizebeth, Feb. 14, 1731-2.  
 Sarah, d. Ahigah and Elizebeth, Feb. 18, 1729-30.  
 Susanna, d. James Jr. and Elenor, Dec. 21, 1753.  
 Thomas, s. Daniel and Lydia, Dec. 7, 1732.

**HEADEN** (see Haiden, Hayden), Edmend, s. Josiah and Elezabith, Nov. 1, 1706.

Fenehas, s. Josiah and Elezabith, June 2, 1707.  
 Nathanil, s. Josiah and Elezabith, Mar. [31 ?], 1709-10.  
 Ruth, d. Josiah and Elezabith, June 28, 1714.

**HEADLY**, Joanna, d. Dennis and Joanna, July 3, [16]84. M.R.  
 John, s. John and Mary, Sept. 16, 1723.  
 Sarah, d. John and Mary, May 29, 1722.  
 Tabitha, d. Dennis and Joanna, Nov. 2, [16]84. M.R.

**HEARD** (see Herd), David, s. Richard and Sarah, June 2, 1758.  
 Hannah, d. Zaca[riah] and Silince, May 22, 1714.  
 Maria Josephine, d. Augustus and Maria, Oct. 8, 1847.  
 Martha Ellen, d. Augustus and Maria, Apr. 19, 1846.  
 Mary, d. Lt. Richard and Sarah, July 21, 1764.  
 Presillah, d. Zacariah and Silince, Dec. 29, 1716.  
 Richard, s. Zachariah and Silence, Apr. 2, 1720.  
 Richard, s. Richard and Sarah, June 12, 1754.



**HEARD**, Sarah, d. Richard and Sarah, Sept. 8 [dup. Sept. 14], 1756.

Thomas, s. Zaca[riah] and Silince, Jan. 23, 1710-11.

Thomas, s. Richard and Sarah, May 8, 1749.

Thomas, s. Thomas and Elizebeth, May 24, 1776.

William, s. Thomas and Elizebeth, Sept. 1, 1778.

Zachariah, s. Richard and Sarah, Dec. 28, 1751.

**HEFFERNAN** (see Haffran), Eliza L., d. Richard and Catharine, May 11, 1849.

**HEMENWAY**, Charles Bradley, s. Willard and Jerusha, Apr. 18, 1836.

**HENRY**, Elesebeth, d. James and Elesebeth, July 8, 1726.

James (Henery), s. James and Elesebeth, Aug. 16, 1724, in Natick.

John, s. James and Elesebeth, June 30, 1729.

Robbert, s. James and Elesebeth, Mar. 7, 1728.

**HERD** (see Heard), Abigail, d. Richard and Sarah, May 12, 1747.

**HEYLAND**, Johannah, d. Denniss and Johannah, Sept. 25, 1689. M.R.

**HILL**, Abel Thompson, s. Samuel, Mar. 29, 1812.

Abigail Martin, d. Samuel, Aug. 9, 1825.

Daniel, s. Nathaniel and Martha, Jan. 29, 1729.

Eliza Jane, d. Samuel, Feb. 28, 1808.

Harriet Newell, d. Samuel, May 16, 1814.

Joseph Samuel, s. Samuel, May 27, 1823.

Mary Ann, d. Samuel, Nov. 17, 1809.

Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Martha, July 29, 1732.

Sarah Loring, d. Samuel, Dec. 16, 1818.

**HOAR** (see Hoor), Abigail, d. John and Ruth, Nov. 13, 1720.

Betty, d. Jonathan and Sarah, July 19, 1777.

David, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Sept. 2, 1773.

Dorothy, d. John and Ruth, Feb. 22, 1714-15.

Dorothy, d. Josiah and Mary, Aug. 28, 1748.

John, s. John and Ruth, June 2, 1715.

Jonathan, s. Josiah and Mary, Dec. 28, 1747.

Josiah, s. John and Ruth, Jan. 2, 1717.

Josiah, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Jan. 18, 1775.

Lucy, d. Josiah and Mary, Nov. 7, 1746 [*sic*, see Mary].

Mary, d. Josiah and Mary, Aug. 17, 1746 [*sic*, see Lucy].



HOAR, Persis, d. Josiah and Mary, Jan. 27, 1752.

Rebeckah, d. Josiah and Mary, June 24, 1755.

Ruth, d. John and Ruth, Dec. 11, 1713.

Ruth, d. Josiah and Mary, Sept. 12, 1757.

Sarah, d. Josiah and Mary, Apr. 15, 1749.

**HOLDEN** (see Holdin), Abel, s. Jonas and Abigail, Oct. 2, 1752.

Abel, s. Capt. Abel and Thankful, Jan. 30, 1779.

Abigail Kendal, d. Jonas Jr. and Molly, Mar. 1, 1780.

Anna, d. Joel and Betsy, Feb. 22, 1792.

Asa, s. Jonas and Abigail, May 10, 1762.

Assa, s. Jonas and Abigail, May 10, 1762.

Betsy, d. Capt. Jonas and Molly, Jan. 28, 1787.

Emma, d. Capt. Levi and Hannah, Aug. 31, 1791.

Fanny, d. Maj. Jonas and Molly, July 2, 1798.

George, s. Capt. Levi and Hannah, July 21, 1785, in Marlborough.

Hannah, d. Capt. Levi and Hannah, Jan. 30, 1790.

Harriot, d. Capt. Levi and Hannah, Dec. 31, 1797.

Henry, s. Capt. Levi and Hannah, Mar. 10, 1787, in Marlborough.

Horace, s. Capt. Levi and Hannah, Nov. 5, 1793.

Joel, s. Ens. Jonas and Abigail, Dec. 5, 1768.

John, s. Jonas Jr. and Molly, June 12, 1783.

Jonas, s. Jonas and Abigail, Aug. 31, 1756.

Jonas, s. Joel and Betsy, Feb. 22, 1792.

Judah, d. John and Grace, May 5, 1715.

Levi, s. Jonas and Abigail, Jan. 12, 1754.

Levi, s. Lt. Levi and Hannah, Dec. 27, 1780.

Levi, s. Thomas and Ann, Aug. 19, 1799.

Levi Otis, s. Abel and Lovis, Dec. 28, 1772.

Lewis, s. Jonas Jr. and Molly, Feb. 21, 1777.

Louis, d. Capt. Abel and Thankful, Jan. 13, 1781.

Mary Ann, d. Thomas and Anna, May 8, 1802.

Nancy, d. Capt. Jonas and Molly, Feb. 8, 1793.

Nancy, d. Capt. Jonas and Molly, Apr. 19, 1795.

Otis, s. Capt. Levi and Hannah, Feb. 16, 1796.

Polly, d. Capt. Levi and Hannah, Nov. 29, 1783.

Ruel, s. Jonas Jr. and Molly, Aug. 29, 1781.

Sally, d. Capt. Jonas and Molly, Apr. 21, 1791.

Warren, s. Capt. Levi and Hannah, Aug. 15, 1788.

William, s. Capt. Jonas and Molly, Mar. 17, 1789.

———, d. Jonas Jr. and Molly, Oct. 27, 1778.

**HOLDIN** (see Holden), Polly, d. Jonas Jr. and Molly, Mar. 18, 1785.

Thomas, s. Lt. Leve and Hannah, Sept. 5, 1779.

**HOLLMAN** (see Holman), Nathaniell, s. Jeremiah and Abigaill, June 15, 1704.

**HOLMAN** (see Hollman), Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Abigaill, May 11, 1695.

**HOOR** (see Hoar), John, s. John and Ruth, Mar. 22, 1709.

Jonathan, s. John and Ruth, May 30, 1706.

Olever, s. John and Ruth, Oct. 14, 1707.

Submitt [dup. Submit Hoar], d. John and Ruth, Dec. 5 [dup. Dec. 9], 1711.

**HOW** (see Howe), Abigail, d. Edward and Lois, Mar. 28, 1751.

Abigail, d. David Jr. and Abigail, Oct. 8, 1751.

Adams [dup. Adam Howe], s. Lt. [dup. omits Lt.] Ezekiel and Bethsheba [dup. Bathsheba], May 15, 1763.

Allice, d. David and Abigail, July 12, 1763.

Ann, d. Ezekiel and Barsheba [dup. Bathsheba], Jan. 8, 1746-7 [dup. 1747-8].

Bathsheba, d. Ezekiel and Bathsheba, Jan. 10, 1752.

Buckley Hubbard, s. Buckley, Apr. 11, 1820.

Buckly, s. David and Abigail, July 23, 1746.

Daniel, ch. Sam[ue]l and Martha, Oct. 9, [16]72. M.R.

Dan[ie]ll, s. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, Feb. 24, 1689. M.R.

David, ch. Samuel and Martha, Nov. 2, [16]74. M.R.

David, s. David and Hepsebeth, June 3, 1717.

David, s. David Jr. and Abigail, Mar. 12, 1754.

David, s. David Jr. and Abigail, Jan. 7, 1756.

Elesebeth, d. Daniel and Elesebeth, Sept. 25, 1717.

Eliphalet, s. Ezekiel and Bathshebah, Mar. 23, 1761.

Eliphilet, s. David and Hepseba, June 3, 1710.

Elisha, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, May 21, 1758.

Elizabeth, d. Israel and Sally, Jan. 2, 1787.

Esther, d. Sam[ue]ll and Elizebeth, Oct. 17, 1769.

Ezekiel, s. David and Hepsebeth, Apr. 5, 1720.

Ezekiel, s. Ezekiel and Bathsheba, May 19, 1756.

George Marshall, s. Buckley, July 2, 1824.

Gilbert Warren, s. Buckley, June 21, 1828.

Hannah, ch. Sam[ue]l and Martha, Apr. 6, [16]77. M.R.

Hannah, d. Elisha and Hannah, Sept. 4, 1729.

Harry, s. Israel and Sally, Feb. 7, 1789.

- How, Hephzibath, d. Ezekiel and Bathsheba, Apr. 27, 1749.  
 Hephsebah, d. David and Hephseba, Oct. 1, 1706.  
 Isaac, s. John and Mary, Aug. 8, 1648.  
 Israel, s. David and Abigail, Mar. 13, 1749.  
 Israel, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Mar. 15, 1762.  
 Israil, s. David and Hephsebah, May 6, 1712.  
 Jerusha, d. Adam and Jerusha, July 6, 1797.  
 John, s. John, Aug. 24, 1640.  
 John, s. Samuel and Martha, July 24, 1664. M.R.  
 John, s. Elisabeth and John, Aug. 5, 1690. M.R.  
 John, s. Elisha and Hannah, Nov. 29, 1719.  
 Joseph, s. Sam[ue]ll and Martha, Aug. 10, 1706.  
 Joseph, s. Daniel and Elizebeth, May 5, 1723.  
 Joseph, s. David and Abigail, Dec. 1, 1760.  
 Joseph Calvin, s. Buckley, Dec. 6, 1818.  
 Joshua, s. Nehemiah and Margret, Oct. 11, 1716.  
 Josiah, ch. Josiah and Mary, Dec. 24, 1678. M.R.  
 Levit, s. Elisha and Hannah, Mar. 4, 1735-6.  
 Lydia, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, July 28, 1756.  
 Martha, d. Samuel and Martha, Oct. 9, 1669. M.R.  
 Mary, d. John and Mary, Feb. 18, 1646.  
 Mary, d. John and Mary, Jan. 18, 1653. M.R.  
 Mary, d. Samuel and Martha, Mar. 2, 1665. M.R.  
 Mary, d. John and Mary, Aug. 21, 1749.  
 Micagah, s. Samuell and Sarah, Aug. 22, 1700.  
 Molley, d. Ezekiel and Bathsheba, Aug. 13, 1754.  
 Nancy, d. Ezekiel Jr. and Sarah, Jan. 7, 1782.  
 Olive, d. Ezekiel and Bathsheba, July 19, 1758.  
 Perses, d. Sam[ue]ll and Elisabeth, Jan. 26, 1767.  
 Persis, d. David and Abigail, Dec. 18, 1743.  
 Peter, s. David and Abigail, Mar. 22, 1758.  
 Rebecca, d. Elisha and Hannah, Feb. 9, 1723-4.  
 Ruth, d. David and Hepzebah, Feb. 23, 1714-15.  
 Ruth, d. Ezekiel and Bathsheba [dup. Barshaba], May 2, 1745.  
 Ruth, d. Israel and Sally, Aug. 6, 1794.  
 Sally, d. Ezekiel Jr. and Sarah, Nov. 22, 1779.  
 Samuel [dup. Samuell], s. John and Mary, Oct. 20, 1642.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Martha, May 19, 1668. M.R.  
 Samuel, s. Elisha and Hannah, Feb. 12, 1726-7.  
 Sarah, d. John and Mary, Sept. 25, 1644.  
 Sarah, d. John and Elisabeth, Dec. 24, [16]86. M.R.  
 Sarah, d. Elisha and Hannah, Apr. 12, 1722.  
 Sarah, d. Israel and Sally, Oct. 23, 1791.  
 Sarah Emeline, s. Buckley, Mar. 16, 1834.

How, Thankfull, d. David and Hefseba, Dec. 15, 1703.

Thomas, s. Jo[h]n and Mary, July 22, 1656. M.R.

William, s. Daniel and Elizebeth, Feb. 11, 1719-20.

**HOWE** (see How), Abiel Winthrop, s. Adam and Jerusha, Sept. 8, 1807.

Adam, s. Adam and Jerusha, Apr. 16, 1805.

Buckly F., s. Joseph C. and Aletha M., Oct. 11, 1847.

David, s. David and Sybbel, May 25, 1796.

Elizabeth, d. David and Sybbel, June 1, 1792.

Lyman, s. Adam and Jerusha, Nov. 6, 1801.

Nabby, d. David and Sybbel, Sept. 3, 1787.

Rebecca, d. David and Sybbel, Dec. 29, 1793.

Rebecca, d. Adam and Jerusha, Apr. 13, 1799.

Sybbel, d. David and Sybbel, June 8, 1790.

Winthrop, s. Adam and Jerusha, Jan. 4, 1804.

Winthrop Adam, s. Winthrop A. and Eliza Ann, Mar. 20, 1843.

**HUDSON**, Abel, s. Darias and Dinah, Apr. 13, 1764.

Alfred Sereno, s. Martin N. and Maria, Nov. 20, 1839.

Charlotte, d. Darius and Dinah, Feb. 21, 1769.

Darius, s. Darius and Dinah, Oct. 13, 1773.

Dinah, d. Darius and Dinah, July 31, 1766.

Ellen Rosanna, d. Martin N. and Maria, Apr. 28, 1842.

John Plymton, s. Martin N. and Maria, Oct. 5, 1838, in Wayland.

Lucretia, d. Darius and Dinah, June 17, 1771.

**HULL**, Edgar, s. William H. and Augustia A., Feb. 25, 1848.

**HUNT**, Aaron, s. Isaac and Martha, Nov. 2, 1737.

Aaron, s. William Jr. and Thankfull, Feb. 9, 1797.

Aaron, s. Aaron and Lawis, Jan. 2, 1825.

Abel, s. William Jr. and Esther, Nov. 2, 1815.

Abida, s. Isaac and Mary, July 31, 1717.

Abigail, d. William and Mary, Dec. 17, 1750.

Abigail, d. Isaac Jr. and Abigail, Sept. 20, 1767.

Abigail, d. William Jr. and Mary, Apr. 1, 1785.

Abigail, d. Jonas and Sally, Aug. 23, 1800.

Abigal, twin ch. William Jr. and Esther, July 26, 1825.

Andrew, s. William Jr. and Esther, Sept. 29, 1817.

Ann, d. William and Mary, Aug. 21 [dup. Aug. 23], 1760.

Ann, d. Samuel and Submit, June 21, 1768.

Asahel, twin ch. William Jr. and Esther, July 26, 1825.

Asahel, s. Israel and Ruth, Jan. 4, 1831.

Caroline, d. William Jr. and Thankfull, June 9, 1808.

- HUNT, Clara Josephine, d. Jonas and Almira, Feb. 3, 1845.  
 Clarrissa Joan, d. Sewell and Sophia, Feb. 26, 1832.  
 Caroline, d. Aaron and Lauis, Jan. 24, 1820, in Cambridge.  
 Cyrus, s. William Jr. and Thankfull, Jan. 2, 1801.  
 Edward Newel, s. Newel and Sarah, Nov. 12, 1830.  
 Elisabeth, d. William and Mary, July 30, 1767.  
 Elisabeth, d. William Jr. and Esther, Feb. 10, 1820.  
 Elisha, s. William and Mary, Mar. 19, 1765.  
 Elisha, s. William and Mary, May 11, 1772.  
 Elizabeth Augusta, d. Luther and Elizabeth, Sept. 3, 1823.  
 Ellen Lucretia, d. Gardner and Lucretia, Mar. 25, 1829.  
 Emely, d. Israel and Ruth, July 15, 1826.  
 Emory, s. Jonas and Sally, Apr. 22, 1805.  
 Emory, s. Gardiner and Lucy, Jan. 19, 1818.  
 Ethan, s. Haman and Rachel, Apr. 8, 1789.  
 Eunice, d. Isaac and Abigail, Mar. 6, 1758.  
 Franklin H., s. Emory and Alice, Sept. 30, 1844.  
 Frederic Augustus, s. Luther and Elizabeth, May 21, 1831.  
 Frederick A., s. Emory and Alice H., July —, 1846.  
 Gardner, s. Jonas and Sally, Dec. 2, 1792.  
 George, s. William Jr. and Esther, Mar. 19, 1827.  
 George Newell, s. Luther and Elisebeth, Mar. 6, 1820.  
 Haman, s. William and Mary, May 11, 1763.  
 Haman [dup. Jr.], s. Joseph G. and Lucy, Sept. 11, 1811.  
 Hannah, d. Isac and Martha, Apr. 22, 1724.  
 Hannah, d. Isac and Marth, June 15, 1733.  
 Hannah, d. Isaac and Abigail, April 21, 1762.  
 Harriet Atwood, d. Gardiner and Lucy, Feb. 20, 1816.  
 Harriet E., d. Charles and Harriet A., Nov. 14, 1844.  
 Harriot, d. William Jr. and Esther, Sept. 7, 1811.  
 Henery, s. Isaac and Mary, Mar. 10, 1715-16.  
 Henrietta Alice, d. Emory and Alice H., Mar. 28, 1848.  
 Henry, s. John and Mary, Sept. 9, 1818.  
 Henry Gardner, s. Gardner and Lucretia, Nov. 1, 1831.  
 Hephzibath How [dup. Hephzibah H.], d. Joseph G. and Lucy,  
 Sept. 10, 1809.  
 Isaac, s. Isaac Jr. and Abigail, July 11, 1770.  
 Isac, s. Isac and Martha, Jan. 15, 1730-1.  
 Israel, s. William Jr. and Mary, Feb. 22, 1783.  
 Joan Sophia, d. Sewal and Sophia, Apr. 23, 1825.  
 John, s. William Jr. and Mary, Aug. 16, 1777.  
 John, s. John and Mary, Sept. 19, 1807.  
 Jonas, s. Isaac and Abigail, June 23, 1764.  
 Jonas, s. Jonas and Sally, Aug. 14, 1798.

- HUNT, Jonas, s. Jonas and Sally, July 18, 1802.  
 Jonas Sewel, s. Sewel and Sophia, June 23, 1827.  
 Joseph, s. Isaac Jr. and Abigail, Aug. 16, 1775.  
 Joseph Goodenow, s. Haman and Rachel, Mar. 8, 1785.  
 Joseph Goodnow [dup. G.], s. Joseph G. and Lucy, Aug. 24, 1813.  
 Judeth, d. Samuel and Submit, July 7, 1770.  
 Katharine, d. Samuel and Submit, May 20, 1772.  
 Lucy, d. Joseph G. and Lucy, Mar. 16, 1818.  
 Lucy Richardson, d. Gordner and Lucretia, Nov. 19, 1825.  
 Luther, s. Jonas and Sally, Aug. 28, 1794.  
 Luther G., s. Jonas and Almira, Sept. 28, 1835.  
 Luther Henry, s. Luther and Elizabeth, Mar. 24, 1828.  
 Marion Amelia, d. Charles and Harriet A., June 4, 1847.  
 Martha, d. Thomas and Matha, June 2, 1725.  
 Martha, d. Isac and Martha, Aug. 24, 1735.  
 Martha, d. William and Mary, Sept. 19, 1757.  
 Martha, d. Isaac Jr. and Abigail, Mar. 27, 1773.  
 Martin, s. Jonas and Sally, Apr. 10, 1807.  
 Mary, d. Thomas and Martha, Dec. 28, 1722.  
 Mary, d. Nathon and Jerusha, Mar. 11, 1812.  
 Mary, d. William Jr. and Esther, Mar. 16, 1813.  
 Mary M., d. Henry and Mary, Oct. 24, 1846.  
 Molley, d. William Jr. and Mary, Apr. 24, 1773.  
 Molly, d. W[illia]m and Mary, Mar. 7, 1755.  
 Newel, twin s. Jonas and Sally, Dec. 11, 1796.  
 Newil, s. Samuel and Submit, Nov. 12, 1777.  
 Nichols Brown, s. Luther and Elisabeth, Aug. 17, 1821.  
 Otis, s. Joseph G. and Lucy, July 7, 1822.  
 Patiance, d. William and Mary, Nov. 24, 1775.  
 Patience, d. Isac and Martha, July 26, 1728.  
 Peter, s. William Jr. and Mary, Apr. 24, 1773.  
 Peter, s. William Jr. and Mary, Mar. 3, 1781.  
 Rebacah, d. Israel and Ruth, Jan. 10, 1809.  
 Ruth, d. Samuel and Submit, Nov. 14, 1773.  
 Ruth, d. William Jr. and Mary, June 16, 1779.  
 Ruth, d. Israel and Ruth, Nov. 30, 1812.  
 Sally, d. Jonas and Sally, Oct. 6, 1788.  
 Sally, d. Israel and Ruth, — 14, 1821.  
 Samuel, s. Isaac and Martha, Jan. 3, 1744-5.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Submit, Dec. 3, 1775.  
 Samuel Dana [dup. D.], s. Joseph G. and Lucy, Feb. 22, 1807.  
 Samuel Martin, s. Sewel and Sophia, Dec. 3, 1829.  
 Sarah, d. William and Mary, July 21, 1769.



HUNT, Sarah Jane, d. Luther and Elizabeth, Sept. 25, 1825.  
 Sereno Dwight, s. Sewel and Sophia, Jan. 8, 1823.  
 Sewel, twin s. Jonas and Sally, Dec. 11, 1796.  
 Silence, d. Thomas and Marthe, Nov. 30, 1727.  
 Simon, s. Isaac and Mary, Apr. 20, 1715.  
 Susan (Hund), d. Israel and Ruth, Apr. 8, 1816.  
 Susan, d. Aaron and Lawis, June 11, 1821.  
 Susan, d. Aaron and Lowis, Feb. 1, 1823.  
 Susanna, d. Samuel and Submit, Nov. 9, 1766.  
 Thomas, s. Samuel and Submit, Sept. 3, 1779.  
 Thomas, s. William Jr. and Esther, Dec. 7, 1823.  
 Uriah, s. Isaac Jr. and Abigail, Mar. 15, 1760.  
 Warren, s. Joseph G. and Lucy, Dec. 3, 1815.  
 William, s. Isac and Martha, Nov. 13, 1722.  
 William, s. Isaac and Martha, Apr. 3, 1726.  
 William, s. William and Mary, Oct. 7, 1753.  
 William, s. William Jr. and Mary, Oct. 7, 1775.  
 William, s. William 3d and Thankfull, Nov. 29, 1800.  
 William, s. Joseph G. and Lucy, July 8, 1820.

**HUNTER**, Mary, d. John and Jennet, Oct. 6, 1739.

**HURD** (see Heard, Herd).

**HURLBUT** (see Hurlbutt), Elizabeth Prentis, d. Thomas P. and Mary, Sept. 8, 1844.

James Douglas, s. Rufus and Mary, Jan. 23, 1831.

John Luther, s. Rufus and Mary, Dec. 29, 1828.

Mary Scollay, d. Rufus and Mary, Jan. 13, 1822.

Rufus Henry, s. Thomas P. and Mary, July 16, 1842.

Stephen Henry, s. Rev. Rufus and Mary, Mar. 11, 1827.

Thomas Prentis, s. Rufus and Mary, June 1, 1820.

William Rufus, s. Rufus and Mary, May 5, 1824.

**HURLBUTT** (see Hurlbut), Helen M. [added in pencil], d. Thomas P. and Mary A., Oct. 16, 1849.

**INGERSAL**, Mary, d. Simeon and Silance, May 31, 1774.

**IVES**, Betsy, d. William and Martha, Aug. 12, 1802.

Curtis, s. William and Martha, Aug. 15, 1804, in Stockbridge.

Jerusha, d. William and Martha, July 7, 1794.

John, s. William and Martha, Oct. 9, 1796.

**JACKSON**, Eunice, d. Grindly and Hephzibeth, Mar. 16, 1757.

Hannah, d. Grindly and Hephzibeth, Dec. 30, 1754.



JACKSON, Joseph, s. Grindly and Hephzibeth, Feb. 1, 1755.  
Nabby, d. David and Rebecca, Dec. 13, 1768.

**JENINGSON** (see Genison, Jenison), Lidiah, d. William and Elezabith (Jennigson), Apr. 11, 1706.

**JENISON** (see Genison, Jeningson), Elisabeth, d. William and Elisabeth, July 12, 1704.

Eunice, d. Robert and Sibilla, Oct. 20, 1739.

Eunis, d. Peter and Jane, Apr. 16, 1719.

Israil, s. Peter and Janne, Mar. 4, 1712-13.

Jane, d. Peter and Jeane, Mar. 15, 1716-17.

Marcy, d. William and Elezabith, Mar. 9, 1709-10.

Mary, d. William and Elizabeth, Aug. 21, 1708.

Peter, s. Peter and Jann, Mar. 27, 1710.

Robbert, s. Peter and Jeane, July 9, 1715.

Sam[ue]ll, s. Peter and Jane, Aug. 16, 1722.

Sarah, d. Peter and Janne, Oct. 8, 1711.

**JENKINSON**, Athaliah, d. Abraham and Martha, May 13, 1771.  
Mercy (Jenkenson), d. Abraham and Martha, Sept. 5, 1768.

**JENNINGS** (see Jenyns), Eunice, d. Stephen and Hannah, Dec. 12, [16]86. M.R.

**JENNISON** (see Genison, Jeningson, Jenison).

**JENYNS** (see Jennings), Hannah, d. Stephen and Hannah, Mar. 11, 1690. M.R.

**JEWELL** (see Juell).

**JOHNSON** (see Jonson), Aaron, s. Hezekiah and Rebeckah, Feb. 6, 1786.

Abel, s. Jacob and Sarah, June 13, 1767.

Abel, s. Jacob and Sarah, Sept. 19, 1772.

Abigail, d. Charls and Grace, Feb. 16, 1739.

Abigail, d. Peter and Margaret, May 17, 1773.

Caleb [dup. Calib], s. Solomon and Elinor [dup. Solomon and Elenor], Feb. 1 [dup. Dec. 7], 1645. [s. Solomon and Elinor, Feb. 1, M.R.]

Caleb, s. Solomon and Hannah, Oct. 31, 1658. M.R.

Caleb, s. Caleb and Dorothy, Sept. 18, 1687. M.R.

Caty, [twin] d. Hezekiah and Rebecah, Apr. 27, 1789.

Daniel, s. Charls and Grace, June 20, 1736.

Daniel, s. Daniel and Beulah, June 28, 1761.

Eben, s. Enoch and Hannah, Dec. 18, 1777.

JOHNSON, Ebenezer, s. Charls and Grace, Aug. 29, 1741.  
 Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Nov. 4, 1767.  
 Elisabeth, d. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Jan. 27, 1772.  
 Gideon, s. Hezekiah and Rebecca, Apr. 14, 1793.  
 Grace, d. Daniel and Beulah, May 19, 1759.  
 Hannah, d. Solomon and Hannah, Apr. 27, 1656. M.R.  
 Hannah, d. Aaron and Kezia, Mar. 4, 1762.  
 Hepsebeth, d. Solomon and Abigail, Oct. 12, 1716.  
 Hezekiah, s. Aaron and Kezia, Mar. 8, 1760.  
 Jacob, s. Jacob and Sarah, Mar. 24, 1762.  
 Joanna, d. Peter and Margarat, Dec. 8, 1777.  
 Johanna, d. Solomon, Feb. 16, 1641.  
 John, s. Soloman and Abigail, Oct. 17, 1718.  
 John, s. John and Mary, July 6, 1738.  
 Joseph, [twin] s. Solomon, Feb. 3, 1639.  
 Joseph, s. Daniel and Beulah, May 9, 1763.  
 Katharine, d. Aaron and Kezia, Feb. 15, 1758.  
 Kezia, d. Aaron and Kezia, Mar. 26, 1756.  
 Mary, d. Soloman [dup. Solomon] and Elenor, Feb. 23 [dup. Jan. 23], 1643. [d. Solomon, Jan. 23, M.R.]  
 Mary, d. Peter and Margret, Dec. 21, 1769.  
 Nathaniell, [twin] s. Solomon, Feb. 3, 1639. [Nathaniel, M.R.]  
 Peter, s. Peter and Margaret, July 18, 1775.  
 Phebe, [twin] d. Hezekiah and Rebecah, Apr. 27, 1789.  
 Samuells, s. Sollomon and Hannah, Mar. 6, 1654. M.R.  
 Sarah, d. Aaron and Kezia, July 4, 1754.  
 Thankfull, d. Calip and Agnis, Feb. 7, 1705-6.  
 ———, d. Thomas and Abigail, Apr. 11, 1845.

**JONES**, Abby Frances, d. Samuel A. and Lucy, Apr. 29, 1844  
 [date added in pencil].

Abigal, d. John and Nancy, Oct. 25, 1823.  
 Anthony, s. Elijah and Mehitable, Mar. 3, 1811.  
 Avary, s. Elijah and Mehitable, Aug. 17, 1809.  
 Barbara Ann, d. Marshall and Barbara Ann, Apr. 22, 1848.  
 Caroline, d. Capt. Samuel Jr. and Lucy, Aug. 27, 1817.  
 Cyrus Wheeler, s. Joshua and Hannah, Apr. 19, 1808.  
 Dexter Conant, s. John and Nancy, Nov. 7, 1820.  
 Edwin, s. William P. and Catharine A., Sept. 18, 1845.  
 Elijah Fitch, s. Elijah and Mehitable, July 22, 1804.  
 Esther, d. Francis and Elisabeth, Oct. 16, 1767.  
 Francis, s. Francis and Elisabeth, Mar. 1, 1766.  
 George Lewis, s. Alden and Betsey, Jan. 3, 1827, in Washington,  
 N.H.

JONES, Hellen Maria, d. William P. and Catherine A., Feb. 18, 1844.

Henry Fransis, s. Alden and Betsey, May 3, 1829.

Henry Marshall, s. William M. and Sally, Jan. 2, 1837.

Isaac Maynard, s. John and Nancy, Feb. 24, 1817.

John Calvin, s. William M. and Sally, Sept. 11, 1832.

Joshua, s. Samuel and Rachel, Mar. 17, 1780.

Loiza Clafflin, d. Elijah and Mehitable, Jan. 18, 1816.

Lucella Haven, d. Samuel A. and Lucy, Dec. 7, 1847.

Lucy Catharine, d. W[illia]m P. and Catharine A., Oct. 6, 1848.

Lucy Maria, d. Samuel Jr. and Lucy, May 30, 1812.

Lydia, d. Samuel and Rachel, Mar. 12, 1778.

Lydia, d. Elijah and Mehitable, Sept. 28, 1812.

Lyman Alden, s. Alden and Betsey, July 17, 1831.

Maria, d. Elijah and Mehitable, Nov. 19, 1802.

Mary Elizabeth, d. Alden and Betsey, Oct. 4, 1835.

Mehitable, d. Elijah and Mehitable, Jan. 11, 1801.

Meshach Haynes, s. Elijah and Mehitable, June 8, 1807.

Nancy, d. Capt. Samuel Jr. and Lucy, July 7, 1826.

Oliver Pollard, s. Alden and Betsey, Oct. 9, 1833.

Rebacah, d. John and Nancy, ———.

Samuel, s. Samuel and Rachel, June 5, 1784.

Samuel Albert, s. Samuel Jr. and Lucy, July 24, 1815.

Sarah Abigal, d. John and Nancy, Sept. 3, 1826.

Sarah Elizabeth, d. Samuel A. and Lucy, Sept. 16, 1849.

Sarah Maria, d. Alden and Betsey, July 6, 1840.

Submit, d. Elijah and Mehitable, July 20, 1814.

Susan, d. Samuel Jr. and Lucy, Apr. 13, 1808.

William Francis, s. William M. and Sally, Dec. 29, 1827.

William Hyde, s. Alden and Betsey, Jan. 25, 1838.

William May, s. Joshua and Hannah, Dec. 25, 1804.

William Phelps, s. Capt. Samuel and Lucy, Feb. 4, 1820.

**JONSON** (see Johnson), Hannah, d. Caleb and Agness, May 5, 1685. [Johnson, d. Caleb and Agnes, May 25, M.R.]

**JOSLYN**, Alexander, s. Thomas and Mary, Apr. 15, 1771.

Eleanor, d. Thomas and Mary, July 31, 1766.

Luce, d. Thomas and Mary, Aug. 5, 1764.

Mary, d. Dr. Joseph and Hannah, Jan. 30, 1771.

Sarah Drummond, d. Thomas and Mary, May 9, 1769.

**JOYNER** (see Joynor), John, s. William and Hannah, Jan. 20, 1746-7.

**JOYNOR** (see Joyner), Sarah, d. William and Hannah, Mar. 31, 1749.

**JUELL**, Lidia, d. Joseph and Isabella, Apr. 10, 1702.  
Sarah, d. Joseph and Isabela, Sept. 25, 1699.

**KEAYES** (see Keeys, Keies, Keyes), James, s. Elijah and Sarah, Sept. 13, 1670. M.R.

**KEEYS** (see Keayes, Keies, Keyes), Sarah, ch. Elijah and Sarah, Apr. 11, [16]73. M.R.  
Tho[mas], s. Elyas and Sarah, Feb. 8, [16]74. M.R.

**KEIES** (see Keayes, Keeys, Keyes), Elyas, s. Elyas and Sarah, Nov. 15, 1666. M.R.

**KENDALL**, Joseph, s. Joshua and Mary, June 5, 1774.

**KENNEY**, Sarah, d. Moses and Azubah, Apr. 11, 1771.

**KERLY**, Hannah, d. Will[ia]m and Jane, Jan. 8, 1670. M.R.  
Mary, d. Will[ia]m and Jane, May 4, 1667. M.R.  
Sarah, d. Will[ia]m and Jane, Jan. 23, 1668. M.R.

**KETTLE**, Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Mar. 8, 1662. M.R.

**KEYES** (see Keayes, Keeys, Keies), Ester, d. Peter and Elizabeth, Feb. 12, 1667. M.R.

**KIDDER**, Carolina, d. Ashbel and Miriam, Nov. 17, 1800.  
Myra, d. Ashbel and Miriam, July 8, 1799.  
Nancy, d. Enoch and Hannah, Dec. 1, 1809.

**KING**, Abigail, d. Peter and Elizebeth, Apr. 20, 1728.  
Ebenezer, s. Peter and Elizebeth, Jan. 26, 1729-30.  
Edward, s. Sam[ue]ll and Abigaill, Aug. 4, 1705.  
Elezabith, d. Sam[ue]ll and Abegal, Apr. 29, 1707.  
Elizebeth, d. Peter and Elizebeth, June 22, 1725.  
Ezra, s. Samuell and Abigail, May 22, 1697.  
Mary, d. Ebenezer[e]r and Mary, Dec. 20, 1758.  
Mindwell, d. Samuel and Abegail, May 16, 1[torn].  
Peter, s. Ebenezer[e]r and Mary, Feb. 11, 1757.  
Samuell, s. Samuell "aliess King" and Abigaill, Mar. 24, 1701.  
Thomas, s. Thomas and Ann [dup. Anne], Dec. 4, 1642. [s.  
Thomas and Anne, M.R.]  
Thomas, s. Samuell and Abigall, Mar. 25, 1703.

**KNAP** (see Knapp), Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, Jan. 27, 1690-1.  
M.R.

**KNAPP** (see Knap), Sarah, d. Thomas and Mary, July 15, 1689. M.R.

**KNIGHT**, Abigail, d. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Apr. 14, 1735.

Ann, d. Samuel [and] Ann, Jan. 27, 1740-1.

Ann, d. Sam[ue]ll and Ann, Apr. 12, 1764.

Anna, d. Joel and Betsy, May 5, 1798.

Asel, s. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Mar. 8, 1730-1.

Asel, s. John and Luce, May 10, 1736.

Azubah, d. Sam[ue]ll Jr. and Ann, Sept. 2, 1759.

Benjamin, s. Samuel and Ann, Dec. 26, 1744.

Daniel, s. Sam[ue]ll Jr. and Ann, Apr. 1, 1770.

Hannah Ingersol, d. Samuel and Ann, July 19, 1811.

Isaac, s. Samuel and Rachel, Mar. 20, 1717-18.

Israel Wheeler, s. Samuel and Ann, July 26, 1813.

Joel, s. Samuel Jr. and Ann, Aug. 30, 1772.

Leafy, d. Joel and Betsy, May 2, 1797.

Mary, d. Samuel and Ann, Sept. 28, 1742.

Mary, d. Sam[ue]ll and Ann, Feb. 21, 1767.

Persis, d. Samuel Jr. and Ann, Jan. 12, 1762.

Rachel, d. Joel and Betsy, Jan. 24, 1800.

Reuben, s. Samuel and Ann, Sept. 2, 1759, "the above Record ought to be Azubah, being a Daughter."

Samuel Dana, s. Samuel and Ann, Nov. 8, 1808.

Sam[ue]ll, s. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Apr. 29, 1733.

Sam[ue]ll, s. Sam[ue]ll Jr. and Ann, Mar. 30, 1777.

Sarah, d. Daniel and Sarah, Jan. 24, 1728-9.

Sarah, d. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, Mar. 13, 1736-7.

Silas, s. Samuel and Anna, May 5, 1757.

Thomas Jefferson, s. Samuel and Ann, Apr. 2, 1806.

William, s. Sam[ue]ll and Anne, May 9, 1751.

**KNOWLTON** (see Knowlton), Betty, d. Nathaniel and Elisabeth, Mar. 17, 1764.

John, s. Nathaniel and Elisabeth, Sept. 7, 1761.

Sarah, d. Nath[anie]ll and Elisabeth, Jan. 18, 1766.

**KNOWLTON** (see Knowlton), William, s. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, July 30, 1769.

**LANGDON**, Josiah, s. Dr. Josiah and Dorothy, Feb. 9, 1778.

**LAURANCE** (see Laurance, Lawrence), Sarah, d. Jo[h]n and Sarah, Jan. 1, 1662. M.R.

**LAURANCE** (see Laurance, Lawrence), Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, Apr. 4, 1661. M.R.

**LAWES**, Samuel, s. Thomas and Mary, Jan. 11, 1664. M.R.

**LAWRENCE** (see Lauranc, Laurance), Elizebeth, d. Jonathan and Elizebeth (Lawernce), Feb. 19, 1727-8.

**LEE**, Sarah, d. Jonathan and Sarah, Apr. 7, 1784.

**LE RICH**, Mary, d. Phillip and Joannah, Aug. 18, 1717.

**LINCOLN**, Anna, d. Isaac Jr. and Experience, Apr. 10, 1783.

Daniel, s. Isaac Jr. and Experience, Feb. 27, 1764.

David, s. Isaac Jr. and Experience, Mar. 5, 1769.

David, s. Isaac Jr. and Experience, May 2, 1779.

Isaac, s. Isaac and Hannah, July 10, 1744.

Isaac, s. Isaac Jr. and Experience, Nov. 4, 1776.

Naby, d. Isaac Jr. and Experience, June 13, 1785.

Nancy, d. Isaac Jr. and Kezia, Sept. 20, 1803.

Peter, s. Isaac Jr. and Experience, Feb. 26, 1771.

William (Lincon), s. Isaac and Experience, Oct. 20, 1766.

**LINFELD**, Polly, d. Nathaniel Jr. and Sarah, Dec. 29, 1781.

**LIVERMORE**, Abigail, d. Joseph and Mary, Sept. 10, 1744.

Anna, d. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 14, 1742.

David, s. Samuel and Lois, May 29, 1762.

Eunice, d. Joseph and Mary, Jan. 24, 1739-40.

Joseph, d. Sam[ue]ll and Lois, Mar. 28, 1764.

Lois, d. Samuel and Lois, June 26, 1760.

Lydia, d. Joseph and Mary, Dec. 19, 1731.

Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, May 26, 1737.

Molly, d. Joseph and Anne, Apr. 20, 1766.

Samuel, s. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 22, 1733.

Samuel, s. Samuel and Lois, July 23, 1766.

Silas, s. Samuel and Louis, Sept. 15, 1756.

Tabitha, d. Samuel and Lois, Jan. 20, 1758.

**LOCK**, Fortunatus, s. Joshua and Abigail, Sept. 26, 1765.

Nathan, s. Nathan and Hannah, Oct. 14, 1799.

**LOKER** (see Looker), Alpheus, s. Isaac and Nanny, Oct. 7, 1769.

Ann, d. John and Beulah, Sept. 1, 1771.

Dorothy, d. Isaac and Ann, June 30, 1767.

Ebenezer, s. John and Beulah, Feb. 16, 1766.

Eunice, d. John and Beulah, Mar. 2, 1759.

Hannah, d. John and Beulah, Sept. 11, 1763.

Henry, s. John and Sarah, Mar. 9, [16]84-5. M.R.

**LOKER**, Henry, s. Henry and Mary, Sept. 20, 1724.

Isaac, s. Henry and Mary, Mar. 5, 1739.

Isaac, s. Isaac and Nanny, Feb. 21, 1772.

John, s. Henery and Mary, May 7, 1718.

John, s. John and Beulah, Apr. 27, 1761.

Jonas, s. Henry and Mary, Dec. 3, 1730.

Mary, d. John and Mary, Sept. 28, 1653. M.R.

Mary, d. Henry and Mary, Mar. 7, 1721-2.

Moses, s. Henry and Mary, Nov. 8, 1733.

Oliver, s. John and Beulah, Oct. 7, 1768.

Paul, s. Isaac and Ann, July 2, 1774.

Sarah, ch. Jo[h]n and Sarah, Oct. 22, [16]76. M.R.

Sarah, d. Henry and Mary, May 12, 1742.

Stephen, s. Henry and Mary, Sept. 7, 1736.

**LOOKER** (see Loker), John, s. Henry and Mary, Sept. 5, 1719.

Mary, ch. Jo[h]n and Sarah, Aug. 3, 1680. M.R.

**LORIN** (see Loring), Sarah, d. Nathan and Kezia, Apr. 19, 1750.

**LORING** (see Lorin), Bathsheba, d. Daniel and Lucy, July 28, 1780.

Charlottee, d. Daniel and Bathsheba, June 12, 1773.

Daniel, s. Nathan and Kezia, May 28, 1752.

Elizebeth, d. Israel and Mary, Nov. 16, 1712.

Ezekiel How, s. Daniel and Bathsheba, Feb. 4, 1776.

Israel, s. Daniel and Bathsheba, Feb. 2, 1771.

John, s. Israel [dup. Israil] and Mary, Apr. 27, 1710.

Jonathan, s. Israel and Mary, Aug. 29, 1719.

Kezia, d. Nathan and Kezia, July 20, 1754.

Mary, d. Israel and Mary, Sept. 14, 1716.

Nathan, s. Isral and Mary, Nov. 27, 1721.

Sarah, [twin] d. Isreal and Mary, Nov. 10, 1724.

Susana, [twin] d. Isreal and Mary, Nov. 10, 1724.

**MABRICK**, Abigail, d. James and Mary, June 4, 1725.

Mary, d. James and Mary, Mar. 4, 1820-1.

**Mac CLOUD**, Ann, d. Daniel and Elizabeth, Mar. 4, 1741.

**MACE**, Deborah, d. Robert and Deborah, May 11, 1665.

M.R.

**MAHONY**, William, s. Cornelies and Briget, July 11, 1849.

**MAINARD** (see Mainerd, Mainord, Maynard, Maynerd), Elizabeth, d. John and Mary, May 26, 1649. M.R.



**MAINARD**, Mary, d. Zechariah and Mary, Jan. 2, 1689-90. M.R.  
Sarah, d. Zachariah (Maynard) [and] Sarah, Feb. 4, 1703-4.

**MAINERD** (see Mainard, Mainord, Maynard, Maynerd), Abigail, d. Zacariah and Hannah, Mar. 13, 1700-1.

Mary, d. David and Huldah, Aug. 10, 1714.

Nathan, s. Zachariah and Sarah, July 22, 1714.

Timothy, s. Zaca and Sarah, Mar. 9, 1[torn] [? 1711 or 1712].

**MAINORD** (see Mainard, Mainerd, Maynard, Maynerd), Elisabeth, d. Zechariah and Hannard, Jan. 3, 1691-2. M.R.

**MALALLY**, Mary Ann, d. James (Malolly) and Bridget, Oct. 16, 1849.

**MALOY**, Ann Mariah, d. William and Bridget, Feb. 1, 1849.

**MAN**, Benjeman, s. Robart and Sarah, July 8, 1710.

Sam[ue]ll, s. Robart and Sarah, Sept. 11, 1707.

**MANSON**, Fraderick, s. Richard and Elizabeth, Aug. 16, 1746.

**MARBLE**, James, s. Edmund and Mercy, July 8, 1717.

**MARCAHAN**, Thomas, s. James and Catharine, May 2, 1844.

**MARSHCROFT** (see Mascraft), Jo[h]n, ch. Daniel and Mary, Mar. 29, [16]74. M.R.

**MASCRAFT** (see Marshcroft), Elizab[eth], d. Daniel and Mary, Feb. 1, 1669. M.R.

**MASON**, Expearance, d. Daniel and Amme, Nov. 24, 1741.

Sarah, d. Dan[ie]ll and Amme, July 10, 1740.

**MATHEWS**, Hannah, d. James and Hannah, Aug. 12, 1798.

**MAVARICK**, Easter (Maverick), d. James and Mary, Apr. 30, 1732.

James, s. James and Mary, Aug. 4, 1729.

Silence, d. James and Mary, Apr. 16, 1735.

**MAY**, Abigal, d. William and Abigal, July 1, 1810.

Dolley Wheeler, d. William and Abigal, June 6, 1817.

James, s. William and Abigal, Mar. 6, 1813.

Martha Jane, d. William and Abigal, Sept. 6, 1824.

William Moore, s. William and Abigail, Apr. 21, 1807.

**MAYBRICK** (see Mabrick).

**MAYNARD** (see Mainard, Mainerd, Mainord, Maynerd), Aaron,  
s. Aaron and Mary, May 26, 1769.

Aaron, s. Samuel and Suzey, July 19, 1806.

Abel, s. John and Esther, Apr. 20, 1754.

Abigail, d. Moses and Lois, Jan. 18, 1730-1.

Abigail, d. Daniel and Abigail, Nov. 26, 1768.

Abigail, d. Moses and Elizabeth, June 18, 1790.

Almira, d. Israel and Elizabeth, Apr. 16, 1803.

Ann, d. John and Esther, Oct. 20, 1749.

Anna, d. Zechariah and Sibbella, May 8, 1760.

Aron, s. Joseph and Miriam, Oct. 25, 1738.

Asa, s. Aaron and Mary, Dec. 18, 1772.

Augusta, d. Samuel and Suzey, Nov. 28, 1816.

Benjamin, s. Moses 3d and Sarah, Nov. 17, 1803.

Betsy, d. Moses and Elizabeth, July 12, 1793.

Betsy Taylor, d. Simon and Elizabeth, Aug. 22, 1800.

Carline Metilday, d. Levi and Eliza, Jan. 4, 1822.

Catharine, d. Moses Jr. and Elizabeth, May 13, 1804.

Chaleb, s. John and Esther, Feb. 4, 1747-8.

Charles Edward, s. Caleb and Rebecca F., Apr. 13, 1833.

Charlottee, d. Moses Jr. and Elizabeth, Sept. 16, 1800.

Charls, s. Nathan and Betty, Mar. 11, 1741-2.

Daniel, s. Zechariah [dup. Zacharah] and Sibbela, Aug. 16 [dup.  
Aug. 17], 1750.

Daniel, s. Daniel and Abigail, Nov. 26, 1766.

Dan[ie]ll, s. Moses and Lois, Jan. 23, 1741-2.

David, s. Zechariah and Hannah, May 22, 1687.

David, s. David and Hulda, June 21, 1716.

Delia, d. Willard and Rebecah, Apr. 16, 1818.

Dolly, d. Moses Jr. and Sybella, Apr. 18, 1773.

Dolly, d. Moses and Sibbila, Feb. 22, 1777.

Dolly, d. Moses and Sarah, Oct. 6, 1807.

Dorcas, d. Micah and Dorcas, Mar. 15, 1763.

Easther, d. Nathan and Bety, Feb. 14, 1746.

Eli, s. John Jr. and Susanna, June 27, 1778.

Elihu, s. Gideon and Lois, Jan. 27, 1782.

Eliza, d. Israel and Elizabeth, Nov. 24, 1801.

Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Mariam, Jan. 22, 1726-7.

Elizabeth, d. Zachariah and Sebbella, July 9, 1739.

Elizabeth, d. John and Esther, Mar. 25, 1759.

Elizabeth, d. Reuben and Elizabeth, Sept. 3, 1806.

Elizebeth, d. Zachariah and Hannah, Jan. 3, 1691-2.

Ellen Sophia, d. Caleb and Rebecca F., May 7, 1834.

Emely Ulmer, d. Warren and Nancy, Dec. 26, 1832.

- MAYNARD, Esther, d. John and Esther, May 4, 1752.  
 Eunice, d. Zebediah and Sarah, Aug. 21, 1744.  
 Eveline, d. Samuel and Suzey, Mar. 19, 1804.  
 George Henry, s. Warren and Nancy, Feb. 2, 1835.  
 Gideon, s. Zechariah and Sibbella, Sept. 23, 1757.  
 Gilbert, s. Samuel and Suzey, Mar. 9, 1809.  
 Grace, d. Isaac dec'd and Rebeccah, Aug. 2, 1797.  
 Hannah, d. John and Mary, Sept. 30, 1653. M.R.  
 Hannah, d. Zech[ariah] and Hannah, Feb. 25, [16]82. M.R.  
 Hannah, d. Isaac and Rebeckah, Oct. 28, 1788.  
 Harriot, d. Israel and Elizabeth, Jan. 20, 1800.  
 Harriot, d. Moses Jr. and Elizabeth, June 21, 1806.  
 Hepsebeth, d. Moses and Lois, Dec. 21, 1724.  
 Isaac, s. Zebediah and Sarah, Oct. 27, 1747.  
 Israel, s. John and Esther, July 7, 1756.  
 Israel, s. Jacob and Hannah, June 8, 1769.  
 Israel, s. Moses and Sibbila, Mar. 31, 1780.  
 Israel, s. Zebediah and Sarah, Feb. 17, 1740-1.  
 Jabez, s. John Jr. and Susannah, Mar. 5, 1770.  
 Jacob, s. Zebediah and Sarah, Feb. 17, 1740-1.  
 Jacob, s. John Jr. and Dolly, May 9, 1795.  
 Jenny, d. Daniel and Abigail, Mar. 13, 1774.  
 Jo[h]n, ch. Zach[ariah] and Hannah, Jan. 26, 1680. M.R.  
 John, s. John and Elisebeth, Apr. 20, 1721.  
 John, s. Joseph and Meriam, Nov. 12, 1744.  
 John, s. John Jr. and Susanna [dup. Susana], Jan. 5, 1772.  
 John, s. John Jr. and Dolly, Dec. 4, 1798.  
 John Adams, s. Willard and Rebeckah, Oct. 28, 1815.  
 Jonas, s. Joseph and Millicent, Sept. 19, 1759.  
 Jonathan, s. Zechariah and Hannah, Apr. 8, 1685. M.R.  
 Jonathan, s. David and Huldah, Dec. 21, 1724.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Mirriam, Apr. 3, 1725.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Millesent, Sept. 3, 1752.  
 Joshua James, s. Levi and Eliza, Nov. 8, 1817.  
 Josiah, s. Moses and Lois, Oct. 31, 1737.  
 Josiah, s. Samuel and Suzey, Jan. 13, 1812.  
 Judah, d. David and Hulda, Aug. 8, 1720.  
 Julia Ann, d. Moses Jr. and Elizabeth, Aug. 3, 1808.  
 Levi, s. Gideon and Lois, Sept. 20, 1790.  
 Loes, d. Moses and Loes, May 19, 1733.  
 Lois, d. Josiah and Mary, Aug. 15, 1759.  
 Lois, d. Micah and Dorcas, Nov. 29, 1760.  
 Lois, d. Daniel and Abigail, Mar. 13, 1777.  
 Luce, d. Jacob and Hannah, Oct. 1, 1771.

MAYNARD, Lucy, d. Zachariah and Sibbilla, Dec. 15, 1742.  
 Lucy, d. Isaac and Rebecca, May 25, 1793.  
 Lusea, d. Zebediah and Sarah, Nov. 8, 1737.  
 Marcy, d. Zachariah and Sibbler, Apr. 5, 1748.  
 Martha, d. Nathan and Betty, May 23, 1753.  
 Mary (Maynar), d. Jo[h]n and Mary, Aug. 3, 1656. M.R.  
 Mary, d. Nathan and Bety, June 19, 1744.  
 Mary, d. Josiah and Mary, June 9, 1761.  
 Mary, d. Aaron and Mary, Mar. 4, 1771.  
 Mary, d. Moses and Sarah, Aug. 20, 1805.  
 Mary, d. Samuel and Suzey, Apr. 13, 1814.  
 Mary Elizabeth, d. Warren and Nancy, Jan. 23, 1817.  
 Mary Lovering, d. Simon and Elizabeth, Dec. 20, 1797.  
 Mary Noyes, d. Moses and Elizabeth, Dec. 15, 1788.  
 Micah, s. Moses and Loes, Oct. 24, 1735.  
 Micah, s. Daniel and Abigail, Dec. 18, 1771.  
 Miriam, d. Joseph and Meriam, July 27, 1736.  
 Miriam Willard, d. Joseph Jr. and Milicent, Feb. 17, 1755.  
 Moses, s. Joseph and Myrim, June 15, 1742.  
 Moses, s. Josiah and Mary, Apr. 4, 1766.  
 Moses, s. Moses and Sibbilla, Dec. 1, 1782.  
 Moses Willard, s. Willard and Rebeckah, May 7, 1820.  
 Nabbe, d. Zachariah and Sibbler, July 24, 1763.  
 Nabby, d. Gideon and Lois, Oct. 12, 1779.  
 Nancy, d. Isaac and Rebecca, July 17, 1795.  
 Nancy, d. Moses Jr. and Elizabeth, Sept. 1, 1795.  
 Nancy Holden, d. Warren and Nancy, Aug. 16, 1822.  
 Nathaneil, s. Moses and Lois, May 7, 1744.  
 Nathaniel, s. Daniel and Abigail, Aug. 1, 1779.  
 Persis, d. Joseph and Miriam, June 22, 1732.  
 Polly, d. Daniel and Abigail, Aug. 12, 1776.  
 Rebaca, d. Willard and Rebacah, May 16, 1823.  
 Rebecca, d. Isaac and Rebeckah, July 26, 1783.  
 Rebeckah, d. David Jr. and Elizabeth, Sept. 25, 1748.  
 Reuben, s. John and Esther, June 5, 1762.  
 Reuben, s. Warren and Nancy, Sept. 4, 1818.  
 Ruth, d. Joseph Jr. and Millicent, Sept. 9, 1757.  
 Ruth, d. Moses Jr. and Sybbella, Sept. 11, 1770.  
 Ruth, d. Isaac and Rebecca, Feb. 16, 1791.  
 Ruth H., d. John Jr. and Susanna, Sept. 9, 1780.  
 Sally, d. Reuben and Elizabeth, Aug. 20, 1790.  
 Sally Noyes, d. Samuel and Suzey, May 5, 1798.  
 Sally Vial, d. Warren and Nancy, Mar. 6, 1823.  
 Samuel, s. Moses and Lois, Dec. 20, 1726.

- MAYNARD, Samuel, s. Moses and Martha, May 2, 1765.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Sarah, May 19, 1775.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Suzey, Mar. 5, 1802.  
 Sarah, d. Zebediah and Sarah, June 15, 1735.  
 Sarah, d. Isaac and Rebeckah, Jan. 24, 1782.  
 Seloma, d. Samuel and Susanah, Mar. 9, 1820.  
 Simon, s. Joseph and Miriam, May 8, 1729.  
 Submit, d. Zachariah and Mary, Oct. 26, 1787.  
 Susan Francis, d. Warren and Nancy, Dec. 11, 1825.  
 Susan Helen, d. William and Mary Ann, Nov. 17, 1846.  
 Susanna, d. Moses Jr. and Elizabeth, Sept. 20, 1797.  
 Susanna, d. Samuel and Suzey, July 25, 1800.  
 Susannah Wells, d. Reuben and Elizabeth, Feb. 6, 1801.  
 Suzey, d. Aaron and Mary, Feb. 23, 1775.  
 Uriah, s. John Jr. and Susanna [dup. Susana], Nov. 6, 1775.  
 Walter, s. Moses Jr. and Elizabeth, Jan. 23, 1813.  
 Warren, s. Reuben and Elizabeth, Jan. 25, 1793.  
 Warren, s. Warren and Nancy, May 3, 1820.  
 Willard, s. Moses and Sibbila, Mar. 4, 1787.  
 William, s. Zachariah and Sibbila [dup. Zechariah and Sibbella],  
 Oct. 18, 1752.  
 William, s. Reuben and Elizabeth, Nov. 14, 1794.  
 William, s. Warren and Nancy, Jan. 7, 1829.  
 William Elexander, s. Levi and Eliza, May 27, 1820.  
 Willis, s. Moses and Sibbila, Feb. 4, 1789.  
 Zachriah, s. Zachariah and Hannah, Apr. 30, 1679. [Zachariah,  
 M.R.]  
 Zachry, s. John and Mary, June 7, 1647.  
 Zebadiah, s. Zachariah and Sarah, Jan. 19, 1701-2.  
 Zebediah, s. Isaac and Rebeckah, Nov. 1, 1785.  
 ———, s. William and Mary A., Dec. 4, 1849.

**MAYNERD** (see Mainard, Mainerd, Mainord, Maynard), Jonathan, s. Zacariah and Sarah, Dec. 16, 1706.  
 Luce, d. Zacariah and Sarah, Apr. 15, 1[torn].  
 Moses, s. Moses and Lois, Mar. 27, 1729.  
 Zachariah (Mayner), s. Zachariah and Sarah, Jan. 15, 1719-20.

**McELROY** (see Mukleroy).

**McVAY**, Henry, s. James and Sarah P., Feb. 12, 1845.

**MEAD**, Beulah, d. Jabez and Abigail, Jan. 8, 1741-2.  
 Isriel, s. Jabez and Abigail, Jan. 8, 1747.  
 Jabesh (Meed), s. John and Rebecca, Feb. 16, 1709.

MEAD, James, s. John and Rebecca, Apr. 6, 1711.

John, s. John and Rebecca, Feb. 20, 1707.

John, s. Jabez and Abigail, Feb. 19, 1745.

Jonathan, s. John and Rebecca, May 1, 1724.

Levi, s. Jabez and Abigail, Jan. 22, 1754.

William, s. Jabez and Abigail, June 26, 1750.

**MERIAM**, Abigail, d. John and Mary, Nov. 10, 1755.

Elisha, s. John and Mary, Oct. 19, 1765.

James, s. John and Mary, May 9, 1769.

John, s. John and Mary, Dec. 9, 1761.

Lot, s. John and Mary, Dec. 16 [dup. Dec. 17], 1763.

Mary, d. John and Mary, Dec. 10, 1759.

Samuel, s. John and Mary, Oct. 15, 1757.

William, s. John and Mary, Sept. 8, 1773.

**MILLER**, Abraham, s. Isaac and Presillah, Mar. 12, 1710.

Isaac, s. Isaac and Presellah, May 7, 1708.

James, s. Isaac and Prissila, Dec. 4, 1699.

Mary, d. Isaac and Prissila, Apr. 25, 1696.

Prissilla, d. Isaac and Prissila, Oct. 25, 1703.

Sarah, d. Isaac and Presilla, Oct. —, 1705.

**MOLTON** (see Moulton), Samuel, s. William and Judith, Sept. 22, 1756.

**MONJOYE** (see Mounjoy, Mountjoy), Mary, d. Jorge and Mary, May 28, 1690.

**MOOR** (see Moore, Moors, More, Morres), Abigail, d. Daniel and Mary, Oct. 18, 1712.

Abel, s. William and Tamer, Nov. 18, 1729.

Abigail, d. Jacob and Rebecca, Dec. 5, 1730.

Abigaill, d. Richard and Mary, July 23, 1696.

Abijah, s. William and Tamer, Aug. 31, 1724.

Asa, s. James and Comfort, Oct. 23, 1719.

Augustes, s. William and Tamer, Jan. 6, 1722-3.

Benjamin, s. Hezekiah and Mary, Mar. 22, 1735-6.

Daniel, s. Jacob and Elizabeth, Apr. 13, [16]87. M.R.

Daniel Woodward, s. Israel and Susannah, Jan. 19, 1747-8.

David, s. Uriah and Abigail, June 21, 1722.

Dorothy, d. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, Sept. 6, 1715.

Dorothy, d. Benjamin and Dorothy, Sept. 18, [16]87. M.R.

Elener, d. Nathanil and Grace, Feb. 16, 1713.

Elesebeth, d. Daniel and Mary, July 24, 1728.

Elezabith, d. Nathanil and Grace, June 23, 1711.



Moor, Elijah, s. Edward and Keziah, Aug. 6, 1735.  
 Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Lydia, Sept. 20, [16]85. M.R.  
 Eunice, d. Daniel and Mary, July 14, 1719.  
 Grace, d. Nathanil and Grace, July 7, 17[torn].  
 Hizekiah, s. John and Abegail, Apr. 8, 1713.  
 Isac, s. Elias and Susannah, Aug. 4, 1730.  
 Israel, s. Daniel and Mary, Sept. 18, 1724.  
 Jesse, s. Jacob and Rebeca, June 4, 1735.  
 Judeth, d. Nathanil and Grace, Feb. 12, 1707-8.  
 Kaziah, d. John and Abigail, Apr. 8, 1713.  
 Liddah, d. John and Debroah, Mar. 15, 1723-4.  
 Lucrese, d. Hezekiah and Mary, Feb. 17, 1731-2.  
 Mary, d. Danill and Mary, Mar. 20, 1713-14.  
 Mary, d. John and Deborah, Oct. 20, 1721.  
 Nathan, s. Edward and Keziah, May 25, 1725.  
 Nathanil, s. Nathanil and Grace, Jan. 31, 1714-15.  
 Obediah, s. Elias and Susanah, Sept. 20, 1726.  
 Paull, s. John and Abegail, Mar. 30, 1711.  
 Persia, d. Edward and Keziah, Sept. 25, 1732.  
 Sarah, d. Jacob and Elizab[eth], Jan. 28, [16]82. M.R.  
 Sarah, d. Jacob and Elizab[eth], Mar. 3, [16]83-4. M.R.  
 Sarah, d. Edward and Keziah, June 12, 1728.  
 Siles, s. John and Abegail, Sept. 22, 1708.  
 Tabatha, d. Hezekiah and Mary, Feb. 10, 1733-4.  
 Tamer, d. William and Tamer, Oct. 18, 1731.  
 William, s. Abijah and Eunice, Dec. 18, 1748.  
 ———, ch. Danil and Mary, Dec. 12, 1709.

**MOORE** (see Moor, Moors, More, Morres), Aaron, s. Nathan and Sarah, Apr. 1, 1770.

Abel, s. John and Ann, Apr. 6, 1777.  
 Abigail, d. Jacob and Rebekah, Nov. 25, 1737.  
 Abigail, d. Hezekiah and Mary, Jan. 8, 1742-3.  
 Abigail, d. David and Hannah, Oct. 25, 1745.  
 Abigail, d. Ens. David and Hannah, Nov. 12, 1764.  
 Abigail, d. William and Abigail, Feb. 13, 1785.  
 Abigal, d. Wheeler and Abigal, Dec. 25, 1821.  
 Abijah, s. Richard and Mary, Dec. 22, 1705.  
 Albert Henry, s. Uriah and Mary H., Dec. 9, 1835.  
 Alfred Marshal, s. Uriah and Mary, Feb. 20, 1844.  
 Almira, d. Warren and Huldah, Dec. 19, 1825.  
 Andrew, s. William Jr. and Salley, Dec. 1, 1812.  
 Anna, d. Joseph and Martha, Feb. 9, 1768.  
 Anna, d. Ephraim and Anna, Mar. 11, 1801.



- MOORE, Artenatus, s. Augustus and Elisabeth, May 15, 1757.  
 Asa, s. Israel and Susanah, July 30, 1758.  
 Ashbell, s. Hezekiah (Moor) and Mary, Oct. 6, 1729.  
 Ashbil, s. Ashbil and Percis, Apr. 11, 1765.  
 Augustus, s. Augustus and Elizabeth, Mar. 3, 1746.  
 Azuba, d. Jesse and Lucy, Jan. 26, 1775.  
 Azubah, d. John and Abigaill, Dec. 14, 1704.  
 Azubah, d. Silas and Ann, Mar. 30, 1751.  
 Benj[amin], ch. Joseph and Lidea, May 5, 1679. M.R.  
 Benjamin, s. Augustus and Elizabeth, Dec. 5, 1750.  
 Benjamin Kimball, s. Daniel W. and Harriet, Mar. 13, 1842.  
 Benoni, s. Joseph and Lidea, Apr. 14, 1669. M.R.  
 Betsy [this added], d. John and Ann, Feb. 25 [this added], 1775  
 Bulah, d. John and Debrough, Nov. 13, 1718.  
 Caleb, s. William and Abigail, Nov. 2, 1771.  
 Calvin, s. Warren and Hulday, Feb. 11, 1817.  
 Catharine, d. Obadiah and Eunice, Sept. 21, 1752.  
 Charles, s. Warren and Hulday, Apr. 12, 1819.  
 Charles Herman, s. Uriah and Mary, Apr. 13, 1848.  
 Charlotte, d. Daniel and Abigail, Dec. 17 [added], 1846.  
 Collins, s. Richard and Mary, Oct. 17, 1698.  
 Corline, d. Lewis and Charlottee, Apr. 19, 1813.  
 Cummins, s. Jeduthan and Ruth, Feb. 8, 1787.  
 Curtis, s. Uriah and Olive, Feb. 6, 1778.  
 Daniel, s. Daniel and Mary, Apr. 2, 1716.  
 Daniel, s. Daniel and Elizebeth, Aug. 30, 1751.  
 Daniel, s. Joel and Anna, June 17, 1819.  
 Daniel Goodnow, s. Abel and Ruth, Mar. 30, 1804.  
 Daniel S., s. Lewis and Chorlotte, Aug. 14, 1823.  
 Daniel Woodward, s. Isaac and Eunice, Nov. 5, 1804.  
 David, s. David and Hannah, Mar. 2, 1754.  
 David, s. William and Abigail, Apr. 1, 1778.  
 David, s. Wheeler and Abigal, Sept. 9, 1819.  
 Dexter, s. Lewis and Charlotte, Feb. 26, 1816.  
 Dinah, d. William (Moor) and Tamah, Nov. 1, 1719.  
 Dinah, d. Silas (More) and Ann, Feb. 8, 1743-4.  
 Dinah, d. August and Elizabeth, Jan. 16, 1748.  
 Dorothy, d. William and Tamer, Feb. 22, 1717-18.  
 Dorothy, d. Edward and Kezia, June 17, 1743.  
 Edward, s. Elijah and Sarah, Oct. 26, 1764.  
 Elesebeth, d. Samuel and Sarah, Mar. 24, 1716-17.  
 Eliab, s. Obadiah and Eunice, Apr. 26, 1747.  
 Elijah, s. Elijah and Sarah, July 1, 1762.  
 Elisabeth, d. Daniel Jr. and Elisabeth, July 30, 1756.

- MOORE, Elisabeth, d. Isaac and Elisabeth, Feb. 3, 1771.  
 Elisabeth Ann, d. Joel and Ann, Mar. 17, 1821.  
 Elisha, s. William and Abigail, Jan. 7, 1770.  
 Elisha, s. William and Abigal, Aug. 7, 1792.  
 Elisha, s. Wheeler and Abigal, Apr. 27, 1818.  
 Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, Jan. 10 [1649]. M.R.  
 Elizab[eth], ch. Jacob and Elizab[eth], Feb. 4, [16]75. M.R.  
 Elizabeth, d. Jacob and Rebackah, June 7, 1747.  
 Elizabeth, d. Augustus and Elizabeth, Jan. 29, 1753.  
 Elizabeth, d. Isaac and Elizabeth, Apr. 5, 1769.  
 Elizabeth, twin d. Augustas and Ruth, Sept. 26, 1770.  
 Elizabeth Ann, d. Warren and Huldah, May 1, 1821.  
 Ellen Augusta, d. Col. Ephraim and Mary, May 22, 1841.  
 Eloisa, d. Joel and Anna, May 26, 1805.  
 Emily T., d. Warren and Huldah, Aug. 11, 1834.  
 Emma Frances, d. Daniel W. and Harriet, Apr. 6, 1849.  
 Emmaline, d. Joel and Anna, May 19, 1811.  
 Ephraim, s. Israel and Susannah, Nov. 27, 1751.  
 Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Anna, Oct. 24, 1803.  
 Esther, d. John and Ann, Apr. 28, 1788.  
 Ethan, s. Augustus and Elisabeth, Apr. 28, 1762.  
 Eunice, d. Capt. Israel and Susannah, Apr. 10, 1768.  
 Eunice, d. Uriah and Lydia, Oct. 15, 1776.  
 Eunice Elizabeth, d. Reuben and Lucinda, Apr. 29, 1824.  
 Francis Uriah, s. Uriah and Mary H., July 27, 1833.  
 Gardner, s. William Jr. and Salley, Mar. 23, 1824.  
 George, s. Abel and Ruth, May 4, 1811.  
 George Washington, s. Reuben and Lucinda, Nov. 3, 1827.  
 Gideon, s. Ashbel and Persis, Apr. 4, 1760.  
 Hannah, ch. Joseph and Lidea, Jan. 2, [16]73. M.R.  
 Hannah, ch. Jacob and Elizab[eth], July 18, 1680. M.R.  
 Hannah, d. Daniel and Mary, Apr. 2, 1716.  
 Hannah, d. Samuel and Sarah, May 31, 1719.  
 Hannah, d. Jacob and Rebeckah, Mar. 30, 1733.  
 Hannah, d. Jeduthan and Ruth, June 29, 1782.  
 Hannah, d. William and Abigail, Aug. 29, 1789.  
 Harriet, d. Abel and Ruth, Feb. 24, 1802.  
 Harriet, d. Joel and Anna, Aug. 9, 1815 [this added].  
 Harriet A., d. Uriah and Mary H., Feb. 19, 1846.  
 Harriet Sophia, d. Daniel W. and Harriet, Nov. 13, 1837.  
 Hellen Elizabeth, d. Elisha and Caroline E., Feb. 18, 1846.  
 Henery, s. Nathaniel and Grace, Jan. 10, 1705-6.  
 Henery, s. Lewis and Chorlottee, Nov. 26, 1821.  
 Henry, s. Abel and Ruth, May 8, 1806.

- MOORE, Hezekiah, s. Ashbel and Persis, July 18, 1753.  
 Hobert, s. Col. Ephraim and Mary, Jan 26, 1830.  
 Huldah, d. Ephraim and Anna, Nov. 30, 1798.  
 Isaac [dup. More], s. Richard and Mary, June 11, 1700.  
 Isaac, s. Obadiah and Eunice, Jan. 4, 1746.  
 Isaac, s. Israel and Susanna, Mar. 23, 1756.  
 Isaac, s. Isaac and Elisabeth, Sept. 9, 1778.  
 Isaac, s. Daniel Woodward and Azuba, Aug. 27, 1782.  
 Israil, s. Israel and Susanna, Nov. 8, 1749.  
 Jacob, s. John and Elizabeth [dup. Elizebeth], Apr. 28, 1645.  
     [s. John and Elisabeth, M.R.]  
 Jacob, s. Jacob and Elizabeth, ———, 1668. M.R.  
 James, s. Israel and Susannah, May 7, 1760.  
 James, s. Ephraim and Anna, May 11, 1806.  
 James Alfred, s. Warren and Huldah, July 10, 1831.  
 James Thompson, s. James and Sally, Oct. 22, 1833.  
 Jane, d. William Jr. and Salley, Apr. 1, 1816, in E. Sudbury.  
 Jeduthan, s. Silas and Ann, June 1, 1741.  
 Jenny, d. Augustus and Ruth, Aug. 21, 1773.  
 Jesse, s. Silas and Ann, July 31, 1748.  
 Jesse, s. Daniel Woodward and Azuba, May 13, 1784.  
 Jesse, s. Jeduthan and Ruth, Sept. 9, 1784.  
 Joel, s. John and Anna, July 18, 1773.  
 Jo[h]n, ch. Jacob and Elizab[eth], Dec. 13, [16]73. M.R.  
 John, s. Edward and Kezia, June 1, 1738.  
 John, s. Nathan and Agnice, June 6, 1745.  
 John, s. Daniel and Elizabeth, Apr. 6, 1754.  
 John Hayward, s. Uriah and Mary H., Jan. 14, 1840.  
 John Herschel, s. James and Sally, June 30, 1841.  
 Jonas, s. Capt. Israel and Susanna, July 5, 1765.  
 Jonathan, s. Daniel Jr. and Elizabeth, Sept. 18, 1747.  
 Jonathan, s. Nathan and Sarah, Apr. 14, 1764.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Lidea, Aug. 1, 1670. M.R.  
 Joseph, s. Nathan and Agnis, Aug. 1, 1747.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Martha, Sept. 2, 1775.  
 Josiah, s. Augustas and Elizabeth, Sept. 25, 1747.  
 Josiah, s. Capt. Israel and Susanna, Dec. 14, 1762.  
 Kezia, d. Ashbel and Persis, Feb. 13, 1755.  
 Lewis, s. John and Ann, May 4, 1783.  
 Lewis, s. L[e]wis and Chorlotte, Dec. 3, 1808.  
 Luce, d. Obadiah and Eunice, Nov. 3, 1748.  
 Lucinday, d. William Jr. and Salley, Mar. 31, 1826.  
 Lucy, d. Isaac and Elisabeth, June 6, 1773.  
 Luke, s. Hezekiah and Mary, ——— 18, 1738.

- MOORE, Lydia, d. John and Elizabeth [dup. Elizebeth], June 24, 1643. [Lidia, d. John and Elisabeth, M.R.]
- Lydia, d. Joseph and Lydia, Jan. 5, [16]87-8. M.R.
- Lydia, d. Joseph and Martha, Oct. 3, 1770.
- Lydia, d. Joseph and Martha, Jan. 26, 1777.
- Makepeace, s. William Jr. and Salley, Apr. 18, 1814.
- Marcus Morton, s. Daniel W. and Harriet, Nov. 19, 1839.
- Marriotte, d. Elisha 2d and Caroline E., Feb. 5, 1848.
- Martin, s. John and Ann, Aug. 4, 1786.
- Mary, ch. Joseph and Lidea, May 7, 1681. M.R.
- Mary, d. Richard and Mary, May 15, 1710.
- Mary, d. Hezekiah [and] Mary, Oct. 26, 1740.
- Mary, d. Hezekiah and Mary, Feb. 26, 1747-8.
- Mary, d. William and Abigail, Dec. 26, 1780.
- Mary, d. Ephraim and Anna, May 17, 1795.
- Mary Ann, d. Lewis and Cherlott, June 14, 1806.
- Mary Ann, d. Wheeler [and] Abigal, ———, 1823.
- Mary Elizabeth, d. Uriah and Mary H., Jan. 8, 1838.
- Mary Frances, d. David and Lucinda, Oct. 4, 1845.
- Mary Susan, d. Joel and Anna, Sept. 11, 1807.
- Mary Susan, d. Daniel W. and Harriet, Feb. 28, 1835.
- Mary Susan, d. Daniel W. and Harriet, Feb. 11, 1845.
- Mortha E., d. Lewis and Charlottee, Apr. 4, 1811.
- Nabby, d. Nathan and Sarah, July 9, 1768.
- Nabby, d. Augustus and Ruth, June 22, 1782.
- Nancy, d. Daniel W. and Harriet, Jan. 10, 1832.
- Nathan, s. Nathan and Sarah, Mar. 16, 1762.
- Nath[anie]l, ch. Jacob and Elizab[eth], June 21, [16]78. M.R.
- Patty, d. Joseph and Martha, Jan. 1, 1779.
- Persis, d. Augustus and Elisabeth, Aug. 16, 1758.
- Phinehas, s. Bezalael and Ruth, Jan. 5, 1760.
- Prudence, d. Benjamin and Dorethy, July 22, 1704.
- Rachel, d. Augustus and Elisabeth, June 20, 1760.
- Rachel, d. Augustas and Ruth, June 22, 1779.
- Rebecca, d. John and Ann, Apr. 28, 1780.
- Rebeckah, d. Jacob and Rebeckah, Aug. 20, 1743.
- Reuben, s. Ens. David and Hannah, Nov. 21, 1762.
- Reuben, s. John and Ann, June 20, 1771.
- Reuben, s. Abel and Ruth, Oct. 24, 1808.
- Reuben Maynard, s. Reuben and Lucinday, Apr. 27, 1822.
- Richard, s. Jacob and Elizabeth, Sept. 12, 1670. M.R.
- Richard, s. Richard and Mary, Jan. 10, 1707-8.
- Ruth, d. Hezekiah and Mary, June 9, 1745.
- Ruth, d. Elijah and Sarah, Apr. 8, 1760.

- MOORE, Ruth, twin d. Augustas and Ruth, Sept. 25, 1770.  
 Salley, d. William Jr. and Salley, June 2, 1822.  
 Samuel, s. Daniel Jr. and Elisabeth, Oct. 21, 1761.  
 Samuel, s. Josiah and Susannah, Feb. 25, 1807.  
 Sarah, d. Edward and Kezia (Moor), Feb. 17, 1740-1.  
 Sarah, d. Obadiah and Eunice, Nov. 13, 1744.  
 Sarah, d. Nathan and Abigail, Sept. 2, 1750.  
 Sarah, d. Ashbel and Persis, Apr. 21, 1758.  
 Sarah, d. Nathan and Sarah, Sept. 10, 1766.  
 Sarah, d. William and Abigail, May 19, 1787.  
 Sarah Ann, d. Reuben and Lucinda, Jan. 24, 1831.  
 Sary, d. Nathaniel and Grace, July 2, 1704.  
 Sebella, d. Richard and Mary, Sept. 2, 1694.  
 Stephen, s. Col. Ephraim and Mary, Feb. 9, 1835.  
 Sumner, s. William Jr. and Salley, Jan. 18, 1820, in E. Sudbury.  
 Susan, d. Martin and Susan D., Jan. 30, 1818.  
 Susana [dup. More], d. Richard and Mary, Dec. 26, 1703.  
 Susanna, d. Israel and Susanna, Apr. 11, 1754.  
 Susannah, d. Obadiah and Eunice, July 16, 1751.  
 Syble, d. Bezalael and Ruth, Dec. 25, 1755.  
 Thaddeus, s. David and Hannah, Nov. 9, 1758.  
 Thaddeus, s. Thaddeus and Jane, May 24, 1777.  
 Tho[mas], ch. Joseph and Lidea, Dec. 9, [16]76. M.R.  
 Thomas, s. Joseph and Martha, Oct. 13, 1780.  
 Timothy, s. David and Hannah, Jan. 9, 1761.  
 Uriah, s. David and Hannah, July 3, 1744.  
 Uriah, s. Obadiah and Eunice, Mar. 4, 1750.  
 Uriah, s. Hezekiah and Mary, Jan. 6, 1751-2.  
 Uriah, s. William and Abigail, Dec. 20, 1773.  
 Uriah, s. William and Abigail, Apr. 4, 1776.  
 Uriah, s. Uriah and Lydia, Dec. 29, 1777.  
 Uriel, s. Ephraim and Anna, Dec. 5, 1796.  
 Uriel, s. Isaac and Eunice, Sept. 8, 1806.  
 Warren, s. Elizabeth, July 2, 1792.  
 Wheeler, s. William and Abigail, Apr. 24, 1795.  
 William, s. William and Tamor, Apr. 2, 1733.  
 William, s. David and Hannah, Oct. 12, 1747.  
 William, s. Ashbil and Peirces, Nov. 10, 1762.  
 William, s. William and Abigail, Dec. 14, 1782.  
 William, s. William Jr. and Salley, Feb. 23, 1818, in E. Sudbury.  
 William Hagar, s. Daniel W. and Harriet, Jan. 10, 1830.  
 Zibiah, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, May 8, 1704.  
 Zubah, d. Jesse and Lucy, Jan. 26, 1775.

**MOORS** (see Moor, Moore, More, Morres), Bezeliel, s. John and Dabrah, Feb. 21, 1715-16.

Catharine, d. Isaac and Elisabeth, June 23, 1781.

**MORE** (see Moor, Moore, Moors, Morres), Abel, s. Agustos and Elizabeth, Apr. 30, 1755.

Abigail, d. Benjamin and Dorathy, Dec. 2, 1688. M.R.

Comfort, d. Benjamin and Dority, Feb. 8, 1702-3.

Elijah [dup. Moore], s. Richard (Mor) and Mary, Mar. 14, 1701-2 [dup. Mar. 15, 1702].

Ephraim, s. John (Moor) and Abegall (Moore), Nov. 13, 1706.

Jacob, s. John and Abigaill, July 1, 1703.

John, s. Joseph and Lydia, May 8, [16]83. M.R.

Mary, d. Nathaniell (Mor) and Grace, Dec. 20, 1702.

Prudence, d. Benjamin and Dorothy, July 14, 1690. M.R.

Sam[ue]ll, s. Jacob and Elisabeth, July 15, 1689. M.R.

Saphpira, d. Joseph and Elizabet[torn], Aug. 4, 1701.

**MORRES** (see Moor, Moore, Moors, More), Joseph, s. John and Elizabeth, Oct. 21, 1647.

**MORS** (see Morse), Abigail, d. Jacob and Abigail, Jan. 10, 1731.

Daniel, s. Jacob and Abigail, Feb. 25, 1741.

Hannah, d. Jacob and Abigail, Dec. 19, 1736.

Isaac, s. Jacob and Abigail, June 31 [*sic*], 1739.

Lydia, d. Jacob and Abigail, Nov. 11, 1728.

Oliver, s. Jacob and Abigail, Aug. 12, 1734.

Samuel, s. Jacob and Abigail, Jan. 19, 1742-3.

**MORSE** (see Mors), Emma Irene, d. Calvin and Mary A., Oct. 15, 1848.

Hannah, d. Oliver and Elizabeth, Feb. 9, 1764.

Mary (Mors), d. Marke and Prudence, Dec. 27, 1735.

Vene, s. Lois, Mar. 27, 1766.

**MOSMAN**, Aaron, s. George and Syble, Oct. 22, 1759.

Able, s. Timothy and Mercy, Feb. 15, 1748-9.

Anna, d. Timothy and Martha [dup. Marcy], Nov. 8, 1735.

Betty, d. Matthias and Sarah, June 6, 1777.

Beulah, d. Lt. Matthias and Sarah, Oct. 13, 1779.

Daniel, s. George and w., Dec. 26, 1751.

David, s. Moses and Mary, Sept. 21, 1777.

Elizabeth, d. James and Elizaboth, July 13, 1746.

Ezra, s. George and Syble, Nov. 27, 1763.

Isaac, s. Timothy and Ales, May 27, 1745.



MOSMAN, James, s. Dr. Moses and Mary, Jan. 1, 1782.  
 Jesse, s. George Jr. and Syble, Sept. 8, 1754.  
 John, s. Timothy and Sarah, May 17, 1721.  
 Joshua, s. Timothy and w., Jan. 6, 1737-8.  
 Joshua, s. Timothy and Mercy, Jan. 16, 1738-9.  
 Mark, s. Mathias and Sarah, Sept. 3, 1775.  
 Martha, d. Timothy and Martha [dup. Mercy], May 19 [dup. May 22], 1742.  
 Mary, twin d. Dr. Moses and Mary, Mar. 28, 1779.  
 Matthias, s. James and Elizabeth, Mar. 17, 1748-9.  
 Micah, s. James and Elisebath, Jan. 2, 1743-4.  
 Micah, s. George and Sybel, July 25, 1769.  
 Nahum, s. Moses and Mary, Mar. 15, 1776.  
 Olive, d. Timothy and Martha, Jan. 18, 1751-2.  
 Rebeckah, d. Matthias and Sarah, Apr. 20, 1782.  
 Samuel, s. Timothy and Martha [dup. Marcy], Feb. 27, 1740.  
 Sarah, twin d. Dr. Moses and Mary, Mar. 28, 1779.  
 Silas, s. George Jr. and Syble, May 27, 1757.  
 Syble, d. George and Syble, Dec. 8, 1740.  
 Timothy, s. Timothy and Mercy, Feb. 26, 1744-5.  
 William, s. Timothy and Mercy, Mar. 20, 1746-7.

**MOULTON** (see Molton), Aaron, s. William (Molton) and Judith, Feb. 8, 1744-5.

Caleb, s. Caleb and Mary, Aug. 2, 1769.  
 Daniel, s. Caleb Jr. and Mary, June 2, 1768.  
 Jane, d. Caleb Jr. and Mary, Sept. 24, 1773.  
 Joseph, s. Caleb and Mary, Mar. 2, 1776.  
 Mary, d. Caleb Jr. and Mary, Feb. 22, 1771.

**MOUNJOY** (see Monjoye, Mountjoy), Josiah, s. George and Mary, Oct. 14, [16]87. M.R.

**MOUNTJOY** (see Monjoye, Mounjoy), Mary, d. Georg and Mary, May 28, 1690. M.R.

**MUKLEROY**, Rebeca, d. John and Margret, Feb. 14, 1729-30.

**MUZZEY** (see Muzzy), Benjamin, s. Joseph and Patience, June 12, 1729.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Patiance, May 22, 1731.  
 Lydia, d. Joseph and Patience, Feb. 7, 1725-6.  
 Mary, d. Joseph and Patience, Nov. 27, 1721.  
 Mary, d. Benjamin and Mary, Nov. 17, 1755.  
 Nathaniel, s. Joseph and Patience, Jan. 13, 1735-6.



MUZZEY, Patience, d. Joseph and Patience, Feb. 26, 1723-4.  
William, s. Joseph and Patience, Sept. 2, 1733.

**MUZZY** (see Muzzey), Abigail, d. Benjamin and Mary, Apr. 23, 1754.

Amos, s. Benjamin and Hannah, June 6, 1766.

Beulah, d. Joseph and Patience, Apr. 4, 1738.

Beulah, d. Nathanael and Jane, Oct. 1, 1758.

Sarah, d. Joseph and Patience, Aug. 13, 1742.

Sarah, d. Nathanael and Jane, Jan. 1, 1761.

**NEALEY**, ———, s. Charles and Clara, Mar. 16, 1849.

**NEWTON** (see Nuton), Daniel, s. Richard and Anne, Dec. 21, 1655. M.R.

John, s. Richard and Anne, Oct. 20, 1641.

Moses, s. Richard and Anne, Mar. 26, 1646. M.R.

**NICHOLS**, Eunice, d. Tho[ma]s and Eunice, Aug. 24, 1755.

**NIXON**, Aaron, s. John and Elizabeth, Feb. 1, 1782.

Ann, d. Capt. John and Thankfull, May 6, 1766.

Artimas, s. Capt. John and Thankfull, Sept. 3, 1767.

Benjamin, s. Col. John and Thankfull, May 13, 1770.

Benjamin, s. John and Elizabeth, Dec. 11, 1790.

Betty, d. Col. John and Thankful, Oct. 5, 1775.

Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, Mar. 30, 1780.

Hepzibath, d. Capt. John and Thankfull, Aug. 31, 1760.

John, s. John and Thankfull, Aug. 25, 1757.

John, s. John and Elizabeth, Feb. 27, 1786.

Joseph, s. Capt. John and Thankfull, July 27, 1763.

Mary, d. Capt. John and Thankfull, Sept. 16, 1761.

Nahum, s. John and Elizabeth, June 21, 1788.

Polly, d. John and Elizabeth, May 24, 1784.

Sarah, d. John and Thankfull, Nov. 9, 1758.

**NOISE** (see Noyce, Noyes, Noyse), Elizabeth, d. Peeter and Elizabeth, Aug. 26, 1655. M.R.

**NORCROSS**, Thankfull, d. Nathanill and Susannah, Jan. 17, 1708-9.

**NOYCE** (see Noise, Noyes, Noyse), Ann, d. Jonas and Ann, Aug. 12, 1762.

Rebeccah, d. Joseph and Mary, Sept. 22, 1670. M.R.

**NOYES** (see Noise, Noyce, Noyse), Abel, s. Moses and Elizabeth, Jan. 6, 1775.

- NOYES, Abel, s. Asa and Elizabeth, Mar. 15, 1801.  
 Anna, d. Moses and Dinah, Mar. 7, 1780.  
 Asa, s. Oliver and Mercy, Feb. 3, 1769.  
 Billy, s. Dan[ie]ll Jr. and Milescent, May 4, 1773.  
 Daniel, s. Joseph Jr. and Elizabeth, June 10, 1740.  
 Daniel, s. Asa and Elizabeth, Apr. 5, 1799.  
 Daniel, s. Isaac and Experience, June 30, 1829.  
 Danil, s. Danil and Sarah, July 19, 1749.  
 Danill (Noyce), s. Joseph and Ruth, May 30, 1698.  
 Elizabeth, d. Joseph Jr. and Elizabeth, Sept. 22, 1746.  
 Elizabeth, d. Moses and Dinah, Mar. 27, 1778.  
 Elizabeth, d. Asa and Zurviah, Apr. 28, 1803.  
 Elizebeth, d. Peter and Elizebeth, Apr. 28, 1730.  
 Elizebeth, d. Joseph and Elizebeth, Dec. 18, 1735.  
 Eunice, d. John and Tabatha, Dec. 25, 1743.  
 Eunice, d. Jonas and w., Feb. 8, 1765.  
 Gilbert, s. Dan[ie]ll Jr. and Milescent, Sept. 19, 1771.  
 Hobart [this added], s. Joseph and Nancy, Apr. 8, 1848.  
 Isaac, s. Asa and Elizabeth, Dec. 21, 1796.  
 Israel, s. Moses and Elisabeth, Feb. 2, 1773.  
 James, s. Joseph and Mary, Feb. 1, 1664. M.R.  
 James, s. John and Tabatha, May 25, 1749.  
 Jerusha, d. John and Susannah, May 24, 1707.  
 Joel, s. Oliver and Rachel, Apr. 28, 1778 [*sic*, see Mercy].  
 John, ch. Joseph and Mary, Mar. 9, [16]73-4. M.R.  
 John, s. John and Susannah, May 30, 1715.  
 John, s. John and Tabatha, June 14, 1746.  
 Jonas, s. John and Tabatha, Sept. 6, 1738.  
 Jonas, s. Jonas and Ann, Sept. 16, 1767.  
 Jonas, s. Oliver and Rachel, June 6, 1775.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 16, 1663. M.R.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Ruth, Dec. 25, 1703.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Ruth, July 14, 1710.  
 Joseph, s. Josiah and Abigail, May 31, 1753.  
 Joseph, s. Isaac and Experience, Dec. 7, 1827.  
 Josiah, s. Joseph and Ruth, Jan. 15, 1705.  
 Josiah, s. Daniel and Sarah, Feb. 6, 1721-2.  
 Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, June 22, 1666. M.R.  
 Mary, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Dec. 28, 1737.  
 Mary, d. Isaac and Experience, Dec. 27, 1820.  
 Mercy, d. Oliver and Rachel, June 24, 1778 [*sic*, see Joel].  
 Milescent, d. Dan[ie]ll Jr. and Milescent, May 22, 1776.  
 Molly, d. Moses and Dinah, Apr. 4, 1782.  
 Moses, s. Joseph and Mary, Sept. 9, 1667. M.R.

NOYES, Moses, s. Joseph and Ruth, May 12, 1696.  
 Moses, s. Daniel and Sarah, Apr. 16, 1725.  
 Moses, s. Joseph and Elizebeth, May 11, 1743.  
 Nathaniel, s. Daniel and Sarah, Dec. 22, 1733.  
 Nathaniel, s. Lt. Dan[ie]l and Sarah, Sept. 10, 1751.  
 Oliver, s. Oliver and Rachel, Apr. 13, 1780.  
 Olliver, s. Peter and Elizebeth, July 22, 1738.  
 Peter, s. Josep and Ruth, May 22, 1700.  
 Peter, s. Peter and Kezia, Nov. 4, 1744.  
 Rebakah, d. Dan[ie]ll and Sarah, Mar. 1, 1747-8.  
 Richard Pratt, s. Asa and Elizabeth, Nov. 6, 1792.  
 Ruth, d. Joseph and Ruth, Jan. 15, 1706-7.  
 Ruth, d. Peter and Elizebeth, Feb. 12, 1727-8.  
 Ruth, d. Daniel and Sarah, Apr. 28, 1753.  
 Sam[ue]ll, s. Peter and Elizebeth, Dec. 14, 1732.  
 Sarah, d. Joseph and Mary, Sept. 28, 1669.  
 Sarah, d. John and Susanna, Jan. 17, 1704-5.  
 Sarah, d. Daniel and Sarah, Jan. 8, 1730-1.  
 Sarah, d. Joseph Jr. and Elizabeth, Sept. 22, 1746.  
 Sarah, d. Josiah [and] Abiail, Feb. 2, 1751.  
 Sarah, d. Moses and Elisabeth, Mar. 3, 1770.  
 Sarah, d. Jonas and w., Sept. 26, 1770.  
 Silence, d. Peter and Elizebeth, Apr. 28, 1735.  
 Tho[mas], ch. Joseph and Mary, Sept. 13, [16]76. M.R.  
 Thomas, s. Joseph and Ruth, Oct. 10, 1694.  
 Thomas, s. Daniel and Sarah, Aug. 19, 1740.  
 William David Daniel, —, 1755.

**NOYSE** (see Noise, Noyce, Noyes), Olive, d. Abel and Abigail,  
 June 23, 1827.

Peter, s. Peter and Elizab[eth], Feb. 12, 1656. M.R.

**NUTON** (see Newton), Mary, d. Richard and Amy, June 22  
 1644. [Newton, d. Richard and Anne, M.R.]

Moses, s. Richard and Amie, Oct. 20, 1645.

**OCTINTON**, Hannah, d. William and Hannah, May 6, 1738.

**ORSBORN** (see Osborn, Osburn), Mary, d. Samuel and Lydia,  
 Feb. 7, 1742-3.

Samuel, s. Samuel (Orsbrn) and Lydia, Oct. 19, 1745.

**OSBORN** (see Orsborn, Osburn), Addelin, d. Obadiah and  
 Nelly, Mar 20, 1816.

Almirah, d. Obadiah and Nelly, June 7, 1806.

Almirah, d. Obadiah and Nelly, Mar. 1, 1808.

OSBORN, Aseneth, d. Daniel and Sarah, Apr. 10, 1777.  
 Charles, s. Obadiah and Nelly, May 13, 1802.  
 Cynthia, d. Daniel and Sarah, Dec. 18, 1782.  
 Cynthia, d. Samuel and Roxa, May 16, 1830.  
 Dalphon, s. Obadiah and Nelly, Oct. 25, 1810.  
 Daniel, s. Samuel and Lidia, May 13, 1741.  
 Daniel, s. Samuel and Lidia, Aug. 17, 1748.  
 Daniel, s. Daniel and Sarah, May 27, 1788.  
 Elizebeth, d. Sam[ue]ll (Osbourn) and Lydia, Sept. 13, 1735.  
 Hannah, d. Daniel and Sarah, Oct. 27, 1779.  
 Hannah, d. Obadiah and Nebly [Nelly], Oct. 24, 1812.  
 Hannah Roxa, d. Samuel and Roxa, Oct. 8, 1835.  
 Henry, s. Obadiah and Nelly, June 18, 1804.  
 Jesse, s. Daniel and Sarah, Oct. 3, 1790.  
 Joseph, s. Obadiah and Nelly, May 21, 1800.  
 Levi, s. Samuel and Roxa, Apr. 13, 1823.  
 Lucy, d. Daniel and Sarah, Sept. 9, 1774.  
 Luther, s. Samuel and Roxa, Sept. 19, 1818.  
 Lyman Addison, s. Samuel and Roxa, Dec. 24, 1839.  
 Mary, d. Samuel and Roxa, Aug. 5, 1827.  
 Obadiah (Osborne), s. Daniel and Sarah, Apr. 4, 1772.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Lidia, Apr. 21, 1739.  
 Samuel, s. Daniel and Sarah, Sept. 4, 1794.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Roxa, Dec. 29, 1832.  
 Sarah, d. Daniel and Sarah, Oct. 6, 1785.  
 Sarah, d. Samuel and Roxa, Dec. 1, 1820.  
 Silas Perry, s. Samuel and Roxa, Mar. 21, 1825.  
 Stephen, s. Daniel and Sarah, Aug. 27, 1770.  
 Sybel, d. Samuel and Roxa, Feb. 9, 1817.

**OSBURN** (see Orsborn, Osborn), Liddia, d. Samuel and Liddia,  
 Sept. 16, 1733.

**O SILLOWAY**, John, s. Amos (O Sillaway) and Elizabeth, Mar.  
 27, 1750.

**PARKER** (see Perker), Hannah, d. Joshua and Parnal, Sept.  
 14, 1721.

Jerusha, d. Joshua and Parnal, Dec. 31, 1728.  
 John, s. Joshua and Parnal, Mar. 15, 1718-19.  
 Josiah, s. Joshua and Parnall, Apr. 19, 1717.  
 Sarah, d. Joshua and Parnal, July 14, 1726.  
 Susanna, d. Joshua and Parnal, Dec. 23, 1723.

**PARMENTER** (see Parmentor, Parminter, Permenter), Abby

- Jane, d. Thomas G. and Rebecca, June [in pencil] 14, 1845.
- PARMENTER, Abigail, d. Jonathan and Mary, Sept. 30, 1734.
- Abigail, d. John Jr. and Abigail, Oct. 8, 1753.
- Abigail, d. Samuel and Mary, Sept. 28, 1764.
- Abigail, d. Samuel and Mary, July 2, 1771.
- Abraham, s. John and Abigail, Jan. 27, 1760.
- Addison, [twin] s. Levi Jr. and Elisabeth, June 11, 1827.
- Albert Thomas, s. Charles and Fanny G., Apr. 14, 1840.
- Alice, d. Deliverance and Mary, Mar. 25, 1769.
- Amanda F., d. George and Abigail, Mar. 1, 1846.
- Amon, s. Jonas and Sukey, Feb. 4, 1822.
- Amos, s. Georg and Hannah, Mar. 12, 1693-4.
- Andrew, s. Asahel and Perces, Jan. 19, 1829.
- Andrew Jackson, s. Nahum and Susanna, Jan. 1, 1819.
- Ann, d. Asahel and Percis, Jan. 30, 1819.
- Anna, d. Israel and Susannna, Feb. 4, 1784.
- Anna, d. Jacob and Lois, May 27, 1784.
- Anna, d. Ebenezer and Anna, Apr. 15, 1791.
- Anna, d. Jesse and Jerusha, Feb. 3, 1806.
- Appleton Dana, s. Isaac and Ruth, Apr. 3, 1827.
- Asa, s. Edmond and Sarah, Mar. 27, 1767.
- Asahel, twin s. Ebenezer and Anna, Jan. 19, 1789.
- Asahel, s. Jacob and Lois, Apr. 15, 1801.
- Azubah, d. Edmond (Parmentor) and Millesent, Jan. 6, 1750-1.
- Azubah, d. Jedediah and Silence, Jan. 25, 1764.
- Barshabe, d. Joseph and Mary, Oct. 10, 1737.
- Bathsheba, d. William and Mary, Nov. 22, 1762.
- Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Tamison, Jan. 21, 1682. [s. Benj[a-min] and Tamasine, M.R.]
- Bethshebe, d. Joseph and Mary, Jan. 28, 1704-5.
- Beulah, d. Peletiah and Sarah, Apr. 19, 1750.
- Beulah, d. Abel and Rebeckah, Nov. 13, 1794.
- Bridget, d. Deliverance and Mary, Dec. 16, 1764.
- Caleb, s. John and Martha, Apr. 9, 1722.
- Catharine, d. Micah and Rebeca, Mar. 26, 1765.
- Charles, s. Ebenezer and Anna, July 15, 1802.
- Charles Milton, s. Charles and Fanny Goodnow, Mar. 26, 1836.
- Charles Otis, s. Sam[ue]l O. and Nancy H., Aug. 28, 1849.
- Charls, s. Joseph and Mary, Sept. 21, 1721.
- Dana, s. Nahum and Susanna, Apr. 10, 1812.
- Dana W., s. Samuel Otis and Nancy H., Oct. 11, 1847.
- Daniel, s. George and Hannah, Aug. 3, [16]88. M.R.
- Daniel, s. William and Mary, Nov. 30, 1740.

PARMENTER, David, s. Benjamin and Tamson [dup. Benjamin and Tamisin], Apr. 12, 1685 [dup 1686]. [s. Benjamin and Tamazin, 1686, M.R.]

David, s. James and Mary, Oct. 1, 1751.

David, s. James and Mary, June 19, 1758.

David, s. Samuel and Mary, Feb. 13, 1775.

Deborah, d. Soloman and Deborah, Feb. 21, 1723-4.

Deliverance, d. John and Martha, Nov. 10, 1717.

Deliverance, s. Israel and Susanna, Jan. 6, 1786.

Dorcas, d. Israel and Susanna, Jan. 9, 1788.

Ebenezer, s. Edmund and Sarah, Dec. 25, 1761.

Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Anna, Dec. 21, 1794.

Edmund, twin s. Ebenezer and Anna, Jan. 19, 1829.

Edward, s. Ebenezer Jr. and Zibea, June 27, 1823.

Edwin Sumner, s. Charles and Fanny, Aug. 19, 1844.

Elanor, d. James and Mary, Aug. 25, 1756.

Elazer, s. James Jr. and Easter, Jan. 22, 1783.

Eleazer, s. James and Mary, Aug. 13, 1762.

Eli, s. Levi and Mary, June 11, 1794.

Eli, s. Levi and Mary, Dec. 27, 1807.

Eliab, s. Paletiah and Sarah, Feb. 6, 1766.

Elijah, s. Uriah and Sarah, July 26, 1724.

Elijah, s. Jacob and Lois, Mar. 10, 1782.

Elisabeth, d. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, May 7, 1762.

Elisabeth, d. Nahum and Elisabeth, Sept. 27, 1835.

Elisabeth, d. Israel and Susanna, July 10, 1778.

Elizebeth, d. Joseph and Liddah, May 17, 1722.

Elizebeth, d. Deliverance and Ruth, Apr. 26, 1732.

Ellanor, d. James Jr. and Ester, Mar. 19, 1781.

Esther, d. James and Esther, Sept. 26, 1796.

Esther, d. Jonas and Sukey, Nov. 1, 1819.

Eunice, d. William and Mary, Mar. 27, 1760.

Ezekiel, s. Soloman and Debroah, Apr. 3, 1726.

Ezra, s. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, June 26, 1760.

Fanny, d. Jacob and Lois, July 9, 1806.

Fanny, d. Nahum and Elisabeth, June 9, 1845 [5 in pencil].

Frances, d. Jonathan and Susannah, Feb. 13, 1766.

Frederic [in pencil], s. Nahum and Elisabeth, Apr. 19, 1846.

Frederick, s. Naham and Eliz[abet]h, Mar. 8, 1848.

Freelove, d. Benjamin Jr. and Mary, Apr. 30, 1725.

George, s. Nahum and Susanna, Dec. 3, 1820.

George Henry, s. George and Abigail M., June 16, 1849.

George Nelson, s. Warren and Sally, June 4, 1844.

Gorge, s. Asahel and Percis, Dec. 16, 1816.



- PARMENTER, Grace, d. Soloman and Debroah, Dec. 21, 1730.  
 Hannah, d. George and Hannah, July 17, 1696.  
 Hannah, d. Geoge and Mary, Jan. 5, 1720-1.  
 Hannah, d. Elijah and Lydia, Aug. 29, 1750.  
 Hannah, d. John Jr. and Abigail, Apr. 14, 1755.  
 Harriet, d. Jonas and Sukey, Nov. 1, 1813.  
 Harriet, d. Nahum and Susanna, Jan. 15, 1814.  
 Henry, s. Jonas and Sukey, Oct. 23, 1809.  
 Henry Hovey, s. Charles and Fanny G., Dec. 29, 1841.  
 Hepsebeh, d. Soloman and Debroah, June 30, 1735.  
 Hermon, s. Jonas and Sukey, July 31, 1817.  
 Isaac, s. Israel and Susanna, Jan. 18, 1792.  
 Isaac Warren, s. Isaac and Ruth, Mar. 20, 1825.  
 Isaiah, [twin] s. William and Mary, July 16, 1742.  
 Israel, s. Deliverance and Ruth, Nov. 5, 1753.  
 Israel, s. Israel and Susanna, Apr. 18, 1796.  
 Jacob, [twin] s. William and Mary, July 16, 1742.  
 Jacob, s. William and Mary, Apr. 5, 1745.  
 Jacob, s. Elijah and Lydia, Mar. 11, 1762.  
 Jacob, s. Jacob and Lois, Dec. 16, 1798.  
 James, s. David and Abigail, May 4, 1719.  
 James, s. James and Mary, Jan. 15, 1753.  
 James, s. James Jr. and Easter, Nov. 22, 1785.  
 James Marshall, s. Jonas and Sukey, Nov. 14, 1815.  
 Jason, s. Joseph and Lydia, July 6, 1730.  
 Jason, s. Deliverance and Ruth, Jan. 1, 1734.  
 Jason, s. Jason and Sarah (Parminter), Oct. 29, 1767.  
 Jediah, s. Soloman and Debroah, July 9, 1728.  
 Jenne, d. "under the Care of" Joseph and Mary, Nov. 30, 1731.  
 Jeremiah, s. Henry and Lydia, Aug. 31, 1834.  
 Jerusha, d. Elijah and Lydia, July 19, 1753.  
 Jerusha H., d. Jesse and Jerusha, Nov. 2, 1808.  
 Jesse, s. Micah and Rebeca, Feb. 4, 1767.  
 Jesse, s. Israel and Susanna, Feb. 8, 1782.  
 Jesse Jr., s. Jesse and Jerusha, Jan. 7, 1811.  
 Jesse W., s. Jesse and Keziah, Oct. 29, 1848.  
 Job, s. Elijah and Lydia, Aug. 22, 1770.  
 Joel, s. Edmund and Sarah, May 16, 1760.  
 Joel, s. Nahum and Susanna, Sept. 1, 1802.  
 John (Parmeter), s. George and Hannah, Apr. 17, [16]85. M.R.  
 John, s. John and Mehitable, June 11, 1731.  
 Jonas, s. Samuel and Mary, Oct. 8, 1757.  
 Jonas, s. Elijah and Lydia, Aug. 22, 1759.  
 Jonas, s. James Jr. and Esther, Sept. 26, 1776.



PARMENTER, Jonas, s. Jacob and Lois, Jan. 14, 1790.  
 Jonas Willis, s. Nahum and Susuanna, May 14, 1817.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Mary, Feb. 9, 1729-30.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Susannah, Dec. 16, 1752.  
 Joseph (Parmeter), s. John and Elizabeth, Aug. 24, [16]85.

## M.R.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Marcy, Nov. 24, 1718.  
 Joseph, s. Jason and Sarah, Mar. 14, 1762.  
 Joseph, s. Israel and Susanna, Mar. 11, 1790.  
 Joshua, s. John and Martha, Nov. 20, 1719.  
 Josiah, s. Deliverance and Ruth, July 7, 1742.  
 Laurette, d. George and Abigail M. [this added], Feb. 14, 1844.  
 Levi, s. Micah and Rebeca, May 8, 1763.  
 Levi, s. Levi and Mary, Sept. 21, 1801.  
 Levi Dow, s. Sarah, June 15, 1800.  
 Levinah (Parminter), d. Edmund and Melliscent, Aug. 9, 1753.  
 Lidia, d. Elijah and Lidia, June 24, 1756.  
 Lidian, d. Joseph and Lidian, June 17, 1720.  
 Lois, d. William and Mary, Apr. 8, 1751.  
 Lois, d. Jason and Sarah, Oct. 20, 1754.  
 Luce, d. John Jr. and Abigail, Oct. 16, 1757.  
 Lucea, d. Solomon and Debroah, Dec. 23, 1732.  
 Lucinda, d. Nahum and Susanna, July 17, 1822.  
 Lucinda, d. Nahum and Susanna, Dec. 4, 1825.  
 Lucy, d. Asahel and Percis, Sept. 14, 1815.  
 Luthera Amanda, d. Charles and Fanny G., May 26, 1847.  
 Madison, [twin] s. Levi Jr. and Elisabeth, June 11, 1727 [*sic*, 1827].  
 Marcus Morton, s. Nahum and Elisabeth, Mar. 31, 1842.  
 Maria, d. Jesse and Jerusha, Sept. 15, 1823.  
 Marshall, s. Levi Jr. and Elisabeth, Feb. 15, 1829.  
 Marshel, s. Ebenezer Jr. and Zibea, Nov. 28, 1824.  
 Martha Ann, d. Levi Jr. and Elisabeth, July 4, 1825.  
 Martha S., d. Nahum and Elisabeth, Dec. 19, 1833.  
 Marthew, d. Elijah and Lydea, Nov. 25, 1766.  
 Martin Luther, s. Thomas G. and Rebecca G., Jan. 6, 1847.  
 Mary, d. John and Amy, June 10, 1644.  
 Mary, d. Uriah and Sarah, Mar. 16, 1726-7.  
 Mary, d. Jonathan and Mary, July 28, 1728.  
 Mary, d. William and Mary, Mar. 23, 1748.  
 Mary, d. John Jr. and Abigail, Mar. 16, 1762.  
 Mary, d. Samuel and Mary, Jan. 28, 1767.  
 Mary, d. James and Esther, Aug. 13, 1801.  
 Mary, d. Nahum and Susanna, Mar. 3, 1806.

- PARMENTER, Mary, d. Asahel and Percis, Oct. 20, 1823.  
 Mary, d. Asahel and Percis, Nov. 11, 1827.  
 Mary, d. Nahum and Elisabeth, July 23, 1838.  
 Mary Brown, d. Levi and Mary, Oct. 14, 1803.  
 Melissa, d. Andrew J. and Harriet, Dec. 2, 1842.  
 Mercy, d. Benjamin and Thomazin, Dec. 8, [16]87. M.R.  
 Micah, s. Deliverance and Ruth, Jan. 18, 1739-40.  
 Micah, s. Micah and Rebeca, Aug. 5, 1770.  
 Miliscent, d. Edmund and Miliscent, Oct. 21, 1748.  
 Nahum, s. Deliverance and Mary, Mar. 21, 1780.  
 Nahum, s. Nahum and Susanna, Apr. 24, 1809.  
 Nancy, d. Israel and Susanna, Feb. 4, 1780.  
 Nancy, d. James Jr. and Esther, Sept. 5, 1794.  
 Nanne, d. Jason and Sarah, Oct. 10, 1763.  
 Nathan, s. Jacob and Lois, Feb. 24, 1796.  
 Nathaniel, s. John and Mehitabel, Nov. 9, 1729.  
 Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Susana, May 22, 1754.  
 Noah, s. Deliverance Jr. and Mary, Oct. 31, 1777.  
 Oliver, s. Deliverance and Mary, Oct. 12, 1762.  
 Oliver Tisdal, s. Warren and Sally, Aug. 22, 1838.  
 Patiance, d. Levi and Mary, June 24, 1792.  
 Pelitiah, s. Pelitiah and Sarah, Feb. 28, 1763.  
 Perses, d. Deliverance and Ruth, Feb. 14, 1735-6.  
 Persis, d. Samuel and Mary, Nov. 17, 1753.  
 Peter, s. Joseph and Liddah, Sept. 11, 1724.  
 Peter, s. Elijah and Lydea, June 15, 1764.  
 Rebecca, d. William and Mary, May 30, 1764.  
 Rebekah Clark, d. Levi (Parminter) and Mary, Oct. 20, 1805.  
 Roxa, d. Levi and Mary, Aug. 26, 1796.  
 Rufus, s. Samuel and Mary, July 4, 1752.  
 Ruth, d. Deliverance Jr. and Mary, Aug. 3, 1775.  
 Ruth, d. Israel and Susanna, Feb. 21, 1794.  
 Samuel, s. David and Abigail, May 11, 1722.  
 Samuel, s. Uriah Jr. and Hannah, Dec. 25, 1763.  
 Samuel Otis, s. Isaac and Ruth, Aug. 18, 1820.  
 Samuel Willis, s. Nahum and Elisabeth, Feb. 6, 1837.  
 Sarah, d. James Jr. and Esther, June 7, 1778.  
 Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Anna, June 11, 1783.  
 Sarah Ann, s. Charles and Fanny G., Dec. 17, 1837.  
 Sarah F., d. Thomas G. and Rebecca, Nov. 5, 1848.  
 Sarah Jane, d. Samuel O. and Nancy H., Aug. 27, 1845.  
 Sarah Sophronia, d. Henry and Lydia, Feb. 13, 1833.  
 Sibbel, d. Levi and Mary, Oct. 7, 1799.  
 Silas, s. Deliverance and Ruth, May 26, 1752.

PARMENTER, Soloman, s. Soloman and Deborah, Sept. 14, 1721.  
 Solomon, s. George and Hanna, June 17, [16]83. M.R.  
 Solomon, s. John Jr. and Ruth, Aug. 26, 1757.  
 Stephen Albert, s. Ebenezer Jr. and Zibea, Mar. 10, 1829.  
 Susan, d. Nahum and Susanna, Oct. 23, 1807.  
 Susanna, d. Jesse and Jerusha, June 30, 1819.  
 Susanna, d. Nahum and Elisabeth, Jan. 3, 1841.  
 Susannah, d. Jonathan and Mary, Dec. 28, 1726.  
 Susannah, d. Jonathan and Susannah, Apr. 12, 1760.  
 Susannah, d. Jonas and Sukey, Nov. 4, 1811.  
 Tabatha, d. Uriah Jr. and Hannah, Oct. 15, 1767.  
 Thadeus, s. Deliverance Jr. and Mary, Mar. 15, 1767.  
 Thankfull, d. Ebenezer and Anna, Mar. 27, 1786.  
 Thomas, s. William and Mary, Mar. 30, 1757.  
 Thomas, s. Jacob and Lois, May 13, 1792.  
 Tisdal Warren, s. Warren and Sally, Jan. 24, 1839.  
 Uriah, s. Jorge Jr. and Mary, Nov. 15, 1702.  
 Warren, s. Nahum and Susanna, Oct. 12, 1804.  
 William, s. Daniel and Rebeckah, July 16, 1719.  
 William, s. William and Mary, June 5, 1754.  
 William Brown, s. Jonas and Sukey, Feb. 4, 1808.  
 Zebudah, d. Geoge and Mary, Apr. 30, 1716.  
 Zenas, s. Nahum and Susanna, Aug. 23, 1823.  
 Zurviah, d. Salomon and Debrough, Mar. 17, 1717-18.

**PARMENTOR** (see Parmenter, Parminter, Permenter), Abigaill,  
 d. Jorg and Hanah, Feb. 17, 1702-3.  
 Jonathan, s. Benjamin and Tamisen, Jan. 15, 1702-3.  
 Rebeckah, d. Jonathan and Susannah, Dec. 1, 1755.

**PARMINTER** (see Parmenter, Parmentor, Permenter), Abel, s.  
 Abel Parminter and Levinah Hayden, Nov. 27, 1785.  
 Abiel, ch. Mary, Apr. 24, 1665. M.R.  
 Elisabeth, d. James Jr. and Esther, Aug. 15, 1787.  
 Elliz, ch. Jo[h]n and Elizab[eth], Dec. 9, [16]72. M.R.  
 Esther, d. James Jr. and Esther, Aug. 8, 1791.  
 Ezekiel, s. Jedediah and Silence, Nov. 2, 1771.  
 Georg, ch. George and Hannah, May 5, 1679. M.R.  
 James Marshall, s. James Jr. and Esther, Aug. 24, 1789.  
 Jo[h]n, ch. Jo[h]n and Elizab[eth], Apr. 9, [16]78. M.R.  
 John, s. Joseph and Liddia (Parmenter), Dec. 31, 1717.  
 Joseph [dup Parmenter], s. John Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Anne  
 [dup. Amy], Mar. 12, 1642. [Parmenter, M.R.]  
 Joseph (Parmint[e]r), ch. George and Hannah, May 19, 1681.  
 M.R.

PARMINTER, Lidea, ch. Benj[amin] and Tamisen, Sept. 29, 1681.  
M.R.

Lidia (Parmiter), d. Jo[h]n and Amy, Oct. 16, 1655. M.R.

Mary, d. Jo[h]n and Elizab[eth], Oct. 15, 1670. M.R.

Mary (Parinter), d. Benjamin and Mary, Sept. 7, 1691. M.R.

Sarah, d. Jo[h]n and Elizab[eth], Aug. 29, 1668. M.R.

**PARRES** (see Parris, Parrise), Sam[ue]ll, s. Sam[ue]ll (Parris)  
and Abigail, Mar. 13, 1734-5.

**PARRIS** (see Parres, Parrise), Abigail, d. Samuel and Abigail,  
Nov. 25, 1761.

Peter, s. Sam[ue]ll and Abigail, Sept. 6, 1739.

Sam[ue]ll, s. Sam[ue]ll and Abigail, Dec. 28, 1767.

**PARRISE** (see Parres, Parris), Dorithy, d. Dea. Sam[ue]ll and  
Abigail, Feb. 26, 1764.

**PARRY** (see Peary, Perrey, Perry), Lydia, d. John and Jerusha,  
Dec. 26, 1777.

Obediah, s. John and Jerusha, Mar. 25, 1779.

Sarah, d. John and Jerusha, Mar. 20, 1774.

Silas, s. Obadiah and Sarah, Apr. 14, 1763.

**PATERSON** (see Patterson), Andrew, s. James and Lydia, Apr.  
14, 1742.

David, s. David and Beulah, Aug. 7, 1760.

James, s. Andrew and Elizabeth, Feb. 22, 1768.

Jonathan, s. James and Lydai, Nov. 30, 1735.

Lydia, d. David and Beulah, Dec. 8, 1761.

Salle, d. Andrew and Elizabeth, May 15, 1764.

**PATTERSON** (see Paterson), David, s. James and Lidia, May  
17, 1739.

**PEARCE** (see Peirce, Pierce).

**PEARY** (see Parry, Perrey, Perry), John, s. Obediah and Sarah,  
June 8, 1750.

**PECKHAM** (see Pekum).

**PEIRCE** (see Pierce), Abel, s. Moses and Mehetable, Jan. 28, 1761.  
Eliakim, s. Moses and Mehitable, July 30, 1763.

**PEKUM**, John, s. John and Deborah, Feb. 12, 1687-8. M.R.

**PENDLTON**, Joseph, s. James and Hannah, Dec. 29, 1661. M.R.  
Brian, s. James and Hannah, July 23, 1659. M.R.

**PERKER** (see Parker), Elezabith, d. Joshua and Mary, Feb. 23,  
1713-14.

**PERMENTER** (see Parmenter, Parmentor, Parminter), Abegail,  
d. David and Abegail, Jan. 21, 1713-14.

Abigail, d. Solomon and Deborough, Oct. 29, 1719.

Adonijah, s. Joseph and Mary, Nov. 1, 1715.

Deliverance, [twin] s. Georg and Mary, Dec. 6, 170[torn] [rec.  
after Sept. 25, 1709].

Dorithy, d. Solomon and Dorithy, Feb. 5, 1709-10.

Edmond, s. David and Abegail, Jan. 30, 1715-16.

Elijas, s. Georg and Mary, Mar. 13, 1705-6.

Martha, d. John and Martha, June 21, 1713.

Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, Sept. 25, 1709.

Sam[ue]ll, s. John and Martha, Mar. 10, 1706-7.

Silince, d. John and Martha, Oct. 9, 1710.

Submit, d. John and Martha, May 18, 1708.

Tamson, d. Benje[min] [Jr.] and Mary, Oct. 1, 1713.

Thankfull, [twin] d. Georg and Mary, Dec. 16, 170[torn] [rec.  
after Sept. 25, 1709].

**PERREY** (see Parry, Peary, Perry), Easter, d. Ebenezer and  
Mercy, June 24, 1724.

Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Mercy, Feb. 28, 1720-1.

Marcy, d. Ebenezer and Marcy, Sept. 2, 1727.

Mary, d. Ebenezer and Mercy, Jan. 17, 1722-3.

Obediah, s. Ebenezer and Marcey, Nov. 19, 1716.

Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Marcy, Aug. 24, 1718.

**PERRY** (see Parry, Peary, Perrey), Alfred Sereno, s. John and  
Catherine, Jan. 12, 1840.

Betsey [dup. Betsy], d. Obadiah and Lucy, May 13, 1804.

Betsey, d. John and Catherine, July 20, 1835.

Bridget, d. Obadiah and Sarah, June 16, 1756.

Charles, s. Obadiah and Lucy, Apr. 3, 1814.

Elesebeth, d. Ebenezer and Marcy, Oct. 11, 1728.

Ellen Maria, d. Levi E. and Lucy M., July 2, 1847.

Henry Gardner, s. John and Catherine, Apr. 19, 1838.

Henry Gardner, s. Lyman and Mary, Mar. 14, 1843.

Jesse, s. Obadiah and Lucy, July 9, 1805.

John, s. Lidea Perry "alias Lidea Walker," Feb. 14, 1734.

John, s. Obadiah and Lucy, Mar. 10, 1811.

Levi Eaton, s. Obadiah and Lucy, Mar. 18, 1820.

Luce, d. Obediah and Sarah, Oct. 21, 1753.

Lucy, d. Obadiah and Lucy, Mar. 9, 1816.

PERRY, Lucy Delia, d. Lyman and Mary, June 14, 1838.  
 Lyman, s. Obadiah and Lucy, Aug. 13, 1808.  
 Lyman Newton, s. Lyman and Mary, May 31, 1835.  
 Obadiah, s. Obadiah and Lucy, Oct. 9, 1817.  
 Phebe Ann, d. John and Catherine, July 18, 1832.  
 Sarah, d. Obediah and Sarah, Oct. 6, 1747.  
 Susanna, d. Lidea Perry "alias Lidea Walker," June 19, 1732.

**PHILLIPS**, William E., s. William and Sarah, Oct. 16, 1846.  
 ———, s. William and Sarah, Dec. 11, 1849.

**PIERCE** (see Peirce), Lydia, d. Moses and Mehitabel, Nov. 2, 1758.

Mary, d. Moses and Mehitabel, Mar. 28, 1754.  
 Mehitabel, d. Moses and Mehitabel, May 2, 1752.  
 Thomas, s. Moses and Mehitabel, Aug. 12, 1756.

**PLIMPTON** (see Plympton, Plymton), Abigall, d. Tho[mas] and Abigall, Sept. 30, 1653. M.R.

Dorothy, d. Thomas and Abigail, Oct. 3, 1664. M.R.  
 Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Abigail, Dec. 23 [1658]. M.R.  
 Jane, d. Thom[a]s and Abigall, Aug. 18, 1655. M.R.  
 Mary, d. Thomas and Abigail, Nov. 20, 1656. M.R.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Abigail, May 12, 1661. M.R.  
 Peter, s. Thomas and Abigail, Jan. 4, 1666. M.R.

**PLYMPTON** (see Plimpton, Plymton), Abigail, d. Thomas and Ruth, May 17, 1758.

Ebenezer, s. Thomas and Ruth, July 4, 1756.  
 Henry, s. Ebenezer and Susanna, Sept. 1, 1794.  
 Jane, d. Thomas and Ruth, July 29, 1760.  
 John Bradley, s. Ebenezer Esq. and Martha, May 11, 1816.  
 Joseph, s. Ebenezer and Susanna, Feb. 24, 1787.  
 Mary, d. Ebenezer and Susanna, Mar. 6, 1789.  
 Nancy, d. Ebenezer and Susannah, June 23, 1785.  
 Nathaniel, s. Ebenezer and Susanna, Aug. 7, 1796.  
 Ralph, s. Ebenezer and Susanna, ———.  
 Rebecah, d. Ebenezer and Susanna, Jan. 8, 1791.  
 Susannah, d. Ebenezer and Susannah, Sept. 17, 1783.  
 Thomas Ruggles, s. Ebenezer and Susannah, Aug. 20, 1782.  
 Warren, s. Ebenezer and Susanna, June 13, 1802.  
 William, s. Ebenezer and Susanna, Jan. 22, 1793.

**PLYMTON** (see Plimpton, Plympton), Abigail, d. Peter and Abigail, Oct. 23, 1721.  
 Hanah, d. Thomas and Ruth, July 27, 1754.



PLYMPTON, Jane, d. Peter and Abigail, Apr. 11, 1725.

Mary, d. Thomas and Ruth, Dec. 18, 1747.

Mary, d. Thomas and Ruth, Sept. 26, 1752.

Peter, s. Thomas and Abigail, Jan. 4, 1666.

Peter, s. Thomas (Plympton) and Ruth, Jan. 16, 1749-50.

Ruth, d. Thomas and Ruth, Nov. 14, 1745.

Thomas, s. Peter and Abigail, Apr. 17, 1723.

**POOL** (see Poole), Benjamin, s. Samuel and Hannah, July 16, 1770.

Damris, d. Sam[ue]ll and Hannah, Nov. 13, 1765.

Hannah, d. Samuel and Hannah, Mar. 24, 1768.

Mehitabel, d. Samuel and Mehitabel, Aug. 12, 1759.

Samuel, s. Samuel and Mehitabel, Sept. 12, 1761.

**POOLE** (see Pool), William, s. Samuel and Hannah, Nov. 16, 1772.

**POPE**, William, s. William and Sarah, Sept. 28, 1739.

William, s. W[illia]m and Lydia, Sept. 16, 1762.

**POTTER**, Aline A., d. Samuel and Jane S., Feb. 10, 1846.

**POWERS**, Clarissa, d. Abijah and Delia, Jan. 5, 1846.

Edwin Albert, s. Abijah and Delia, July 25, 1848.

**PRAT** (see Pratt), Josiah, s. Josiah and Kiturah, Aug. 17, 1737.

Phinehas, s. Phinehas and Martha, May 30, 1743.

Sarah, d. Josiah and Kiturah, Aug. 18, 1742.

Thankfull, d. Phinehas and Martha, Mar. 17, 1740.

**PRATT** (see Prat), Bulah, d. Phenias and Martha, Mar. 5, 1734-5.

Elizabeth, d. Ephriam and Elizabeth, Apr. 25, 1711.

Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Elezabeth, Nov. 30, 1704.

Ephriam, s. Phenias and Martha, Jan. 10, 1731-2.

James, s. Josiah and Keturah, Mar. 17, 1739.

Josiah, s. Ephriam and Elezabeth, Mar. 6, 1700.

Mary, d. Ephriam and Elizabeth, Dec. 2, 1718.

Mary, d. Phineas and Martha, Jan. 26, 1726-7.

Phenias, s. Ephriam and Elizabeth, July 8, 1706.

Rebeckah, d. Phineas and Martha, Apr. 19, 1729.

Sam[ue]ll, s. Josiah and Ketura, Apr. 25, 1735.

Susanah, d. Phenias and Marth, Feb. 3, 1736-7.



**PRESCOTT**, Elizab[eth], ch. Joseph and Mary, Jan. 21, [16]76.

M.R.

Jonas, ch. Jona and Mary, Oct. 25, [16]78. M.R.

**PRIEST**, John, s. John and Bethiah, Dec. 22, 1746.

Mary, d. John and Bethiah, June 21, 1748.

**PROCTER**, James Cutlar, s. Jonas and Betsy, Nov. 12, 1802.

**PUFFER** (see Puffor), Aaron, s. Capt. Sam[ue]ll Jr. and Joanna, Nov. 26, 1788.

Abel, s. Phinehas and Molly, Mar. 14, 1768.

Achsah, d. Daniel and Mary, Apr. 9, 1777.

Achsah, d. Daniel and Mary, Mar. 6, 1782.

Alexander Smith, s. John and Sarah, Mar. 18, 1831.

Anna, d. Daniel and Mary, Feb. 28, 1774.

Anna, d. Daniel and Mary, Jan. 17, 1792.

Asahel Dakin, s. James G. and Abigal, May 20, 1821.

Asenath, d. Phinehas and Molly, Oct. 5, 1781.

Azubah, d. John and Ruth, June 21, 1786.

Charles, s. John and Sarah, Jan. 17, 1823.

Clarissa, d. Capt. Sam[ue]ll Jr. and Joanna, July 6, 1798.

Daniel, s. Jabez and Hannah, Jan. 21, 1745-6.

Daniel, s. Daniel and Mary, July 15, 1779.

David, s. Samuel and Olive, Jan. 12, 1783.

Dolly, d. Phinehas and Molly, Aug. 17, 1776.

Eben[eze]r, s. James and Mary, May 7, 1705, in Brantree.

Elijah, s. Capt. Samuel Jr. and Joanna, Oct. 29, 1796.

Elijah, s. Capt. Samuel Jr. and Joanna, Mar. 1, 1800.

Ephraim, s. Jabez and Mary, July 22, 1716.

Ezra, s. Daniel and Mary, June 15, 1771.

Freeman, s. Daniel Jr. and Rebeccah, Feb. 25, 1806.

Genery, s. Ezubah, Jan. 22, 1804.

Grace Fisk, d. James G. and Abigal, June 18, 1817.

Henery, s. Otis and Susan, July 13, 1821.

Henry, s. John and Ruth, Dec. 29, 1804.

Hulda, d. Jonathan and Mary, Aug. 14, 1735.

Jabez, s. William and Abigail, July 16, 1743.

Jacob, s. Jabez and Hannah, Apr. 10, 1743.

Jacob, s. Daniel and Mary, Oct. 26, 1784.

James, s. Jabez and Thankfull, Aug. 11, 1734.

James, s. Eben[eze]r and Thankfull, June 14, 1739.

James Bowdoin, s. Capt. Sam[ue]ll Jr. and Joanna, Aug. 22, 1790.

Jephthah, s. John and Ruth, Oct. 29, 1788.

Jesse, s. Silas and Sarah, Nov. 8, 1785.

- PUFFER, Joanna, d. Capt. Sam[ue]ll Jr. and Joanna, Oct. 6, 1785.  
Joel, s. James Jr. and Elizabeth, Aug. 27, 1765.  
John, s. Samuel and Dorothy, Aug. 18, 1739.  
John, s. Samuel and Olive, July 3, 1765.  
John, s. John and Ruth, May 10, 1799.  
John, s. John and Sarah, May 20, 1828.  
Jonas, s. James and Mercy, July 6, 1765.  
Jonathan, s. Ephraim and Mary (Pufer), June 9, 1746.  
Josiah, s. Jabez and Thankful, Mar. 21, 1735-6.  
Josiah, s. John and Ruth, July 29, 1793.  
Josiah Marshall, s. Josiah and Patience [this added], June 29, 1843.  
Josiah Printice, s. Josiah and Patiance, Sept. 10, 1819.  
Levi, s. Samuel and Olive, July 11, 1779.  
Lewis Cutting, s. Nathan and Betsey, Aug. 23, 1815.  
Loami, s. Silas and Sarah, Oct. 10, 1789.  
Lucena, d. Josiah and Mary, May 27, 1771.  
Lucy, d. Phinehas and Molly, Dec. 20, 1778.  
Lucy Ann, d. Freeman and Mary Ann, Dec. 18, 1843.  
Lucy Elen, d. Josiah and Patience, Nov. 23, 1836.  
Luther Emes, s. Capt. Sam[ue]ll Jr. and Joanna, July 29, 1792.  
Martin, s. Capt. Samuel Jr. and Joanna, May 2, 1802.  
Mary, d. Eben[eze]r and Thankful, May 9, 1737.  
Mary, d. Jonathan and Mary, Aug. 15, 1741.  
Mary Patience, d. Josiah and Patience, Feb. 6, 1822.  
Mercy, d. James and Mercy, Oct. 25, 1767.  
Molly, d. Phinehas and Molly, Jan. 31, 1774.  
Napoleon Bonaparte, s. John and Sarah, Mar. 15, 1821.  
Nathan, s. Samuel and Dorothy, July 2, 1744.  
Nathan, s. Nathan and Caty, Aug. 15, 1771.  
Olive, d. Samuel Jr. and Olive, June 24, 1768.  
Olive, d. John and Ruth, July 4, 1790.  
Olive, d. Otis and Susan, Apr. 3, 1818.  
Otis, s. John and Ruth, Mar. 5, 1792.  
Otis, s. John and Sarah, Nov. 6, 1824.  
Persis, d. Phinehas and Molly, Nov. 11, 1770.  
Phinehas, s. Samuel and Dorothy, Sept. 23, 1741.  
Phinehas, s. Capt. Sam[ue]l Jr. and Joanna, Dec. 14, 1786.  
Rebecah, d. Jabez and Hannah, Feb. 21, 1747-8.  
Rebecca, d. James and Mercy, Apr. 9, 1770.  
Reuben, s. Jabez and Hannah, Jan. 5, 1756.  
Reuben, s. Silas and Sarah, Nov. 10, 1791.  
Reuben, s. Stephen and Eliza, Sept. 13, 1822.  
Roxcy, d. Ens. Silas and Sarah, Oct. 30, 1795.

**PUFFER**, Samuel, s. Samuel Jr. and Olive, May 28, 1770.  
 Samuel, s. Otis and Susan, July 29, 1819.  
 Sam[ue]ll, s. Sam[ue]ll and Dorathy, May 30, 1735.  
 Sarah, d. Jonathan and Mary, May 30, 1748.  
 Sarah, d. Silas and w., Sept. 10, 1787.  
 Sarah Elizabeth, d. Josiah and Patience, June 18, 1833.  
 Sarah Smith, d. John and Sarah, Mar. 29, 1826.  
 Sereno Samuel, s. Samuel and Laura, Nov. 6, 1846.  
 Seth, s. John and Ruth, Mar. 10, 1796.  
 Silas, s. Sam[ue]ll and Dorethy, May 6, 1737.  
 Silas, s. Samuel Jr. and Olive, May 27, 1762.  
 Silas, s. Silas and Sarah, July 31, 1793.  
 Simon, s. Ephraim and Mary, Feb. 21, 1748.  
 Sophia, d. Capt. Samuel Jr. and Joanna, Sept. 23, 1794.  
 Stephen (Puffor), s. James and Mercy, Aug. 16, 1763.  
 Submit Goddard, d. James G. and Abigail, July 2, 1819.  
 Susannah, d. Samuel and Dorethy, Sept. 26, 1733.  
 Susannah, d. Samuel Jr. and Olive, Aug. 13, 1772.  
 Susannah, d. Samuel and Olive, July 20, 1785.  
 Thomas, s. Ebenezer and Thankfull, Aug. 13, 1741.  
 William, s. Jabez and Mary, Feb. 25, 1719-20.  
 William, s. James Jr. and Elizabeth, Nov. 25, 1763.  
 Windsor, s. Capt. Samuel Jr. and Joanna, Jan. 13, 1804.  
 Winthrop, s. Daniel Jr. and Rebeccah, Oct. 21, 1803.  
 [torn]saac, s. Ebenezer and Thankfull, June 10, 1744.

**PUFFOR** (see Puffer), Samuel, s. Phinehas and Molly, Oct. 31, 1765.

**PUTNAM** (see Putnum), Elizabeth, d. John and Sarah, Jan. 18, 1737-8.

Lucy, d. Daniel and Thankfull, May 13, 1748.

Relefe, d. Daniel and Thankfull, Nov. 6, 1751.

**PUTNUM** (see Putnam), Asa, s. John and Sarah, Sept. 5, 1758.

Daniel, s. John and Sarah, Sept. 27, 1755.

Enos, s. John and Sarah, June 8, 1752.

John, s. John and Sarah, June 13, 1746.

Nathan, s. John and Sarah, July 15, 1749.

Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Sept. 25, 1761.

**RADIAT** (see Rediat, Redyat, Ridiat), Mehetebell, d. John and Ann, Dec. 26, 1645.

**RALLEY** (see Realy), Charls, s. Phillip and Susannah, May 24, 1733.

RALLEY, Elizebeth, d. Phillip and Susanah, July 10, 1735.  
John, s. Phillip and Susanah, Jan. 7, 1731-2.

RAND, ———, d. David and Jane, Nov. 15, 1843.

READ (see Ree, Reed), Abel, s. Jacob and Patience, Dec. 24,  
1762.

Asahel, s. Jacob Jr. and Betsy, Sept. 7, 1783.

Betsy, d. Jacob Jr. and Betsy, May 7, 1789.

Charlottee, d. Jacob Jr. and Betsy, Aug. 14, 1785.

Charlottee, d. Sarah, Aug. 8, 1797.

Clarrisa, d. Isaac and Ruth, Dec. 18, 1794.

Daniel, s. Daniel and Rebecca, Apr. 24, 1739.

Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Mary, Nov. 16, [16]87. M.R.

Eunice, d. Lt. Jacob and Patience, w. Dr. Moses Tafts, Mar. 24,  
1765.

Hannah, d. Tho[mas] and Mary, Oct. 17, 1689. M.R.

Hannah, d. Nathan and Abigail, Apr. 21, 1784.

Hannah, d. Jacob Jr. and Betsy, May 1, 1787.

Isaac, s. Isaac and Ruth, Mar. 23, 1797.

Jacob, s. Jacob and Patience, July 21, 1758.

John, s. Dan[ie]l [dup. Dan[ie]ll] and Rebakah, Aug. 13, 1737.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah, Oct. 5, 1773.

Lydea, d. Joseph and Sarah, Aug. 20, 1760.

Lydia, d. Joseph and Sarah, Oct. 19, 1751.

Mary, ch. Tho[mas] and Mary, Jan. 5, 1679. M.R.

Mary, d. Isaac and Exerance, Mar. 19, 1740-1.

Mary A., w. Dexter Richardson, Feb. 8, 1808, in Westford.

Micajah, s. Jacob Jr. and Betsy, Dec. 1, 1781.

Nabby, d. Nathan and Abigail, July 11, 1779.

Nancy I., w. Dexter Richardson, May 27, 1810.

Nathaniel, s. Thomas and Mary Jr., Aug. 16, [16]84. M.R.

Rachel, ch. Tho[mas] and Mary, June 19, 1682. M.R.

Rebackah, d. Daniel and Rebakah, Feb. 22, 1741-2.

Ruth, d. Isaac and Experance, Aug. 31, 1743.

Ruth, d. Nathan and Abigail, June 16, 1781.

Samuel, s. Isaac and Experience, Feb. 19, 1738-9.

Sam[ue]ll, s. Isaac and Expearance, Aug. 5, 1746.

Sarah, d. Jacob and Patience, Dec. 6, 1760.

Sarah, d. Lt. Joseph and Sarah, Dec. 3, 1768.

REALY (see Ralley), Miles, s. Philip and Susanna, Jan. 4, 1740.

Sarah, d. Philip and Susanna, Sept. 9, 1737.

REDIAT (see Radiat, Redyat, Ridiat), Hannah, d. John and  
Ann, Apr. 12, 1648.

**REDIAT**, John, s. John [and] Ann, Apr. 19, 1644. [Redyate, s. John and Anne, M.R.]

**REDYAT** (see Radiat, Rediat, Ridiat,), Sam[ue]l, s. John and Anne, Oct. 22, 1653. M.R.

**REE** (see Read, Reed), Isaac [? Reed], s. Thomas and Mary, Feb. 23, 1704.

**REED** (see Read, Ree), Abegail, d. Thomas and Abegail, Feb. 12, 1710-11.

Bethiah, d. Joseph and Sarah, Aug. 1, 1725.

Betty, d. Thomas and Abigail, June 16, 1716.

Danil, s. Thomas Jr. and Abegail, May 19, 1714.

Elizabeth, d. Josiah and Elisabeth, Sept. 29, 1739.

Experiance, d. Isac and Experiance, Nov. 6, 1734.

Isac, s. Isac and Experence, Jan. 15, 1730-1.

Jacob, s. Isac and Experence, Dec. 27, 1732.

Joseph, s. Thomas and Abigail, Dec. 4, 1722.

Katharine, d. Thomas and Mary (Read), Jan. [31?], 1706-7.

Liddia, d. Thomas and Abigail, Aug. 20, 1718.

Mary, d. Thomas and Abegail, May 1, 170[torn] [? 1709].

Nathanill, s. Thomas and Mary, Oct. 6, 1702.

Phoebe, d. Josiah and Elizabeth, Sept. 28, 1737.

Sarah, d. Isac and Expereince, Dec. 28, 1736.

Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, Mar. 22, 1677-8. [Read, M.R.]

**REEVES** (see Revies), Jacob, s. Jacob and Abigail, Jan. 31, 1763.

Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Eunice, Feb. 22, 1777.

Samuel, s. Jacob and Abigail, Apr. 15, 1765.

**REVIES** (see Reeves), Margaret, d. William and Mary, Jan. 31, 1757.

Mary, d. William and Mary, Feb. 19, 1753.

William, s. William and Mary, Feb. 15, 1755.

**RICE**, Abegail, d. Isaac and Sebella, Mar. 27, 170[torn] [? 1709].

Abegail, d. Ebenezer and Bethiah, June 17, 1714.

Abegall, d. John and Tabitha, Nov. 27, 1687.

Abel, s. John and Sarah, Sept. 13, 1711.

Abel, s. William 3d and Abigail, Jan. 27, 1768.

Abigail, d. Henry and Elizabeth, June 17, 1657. M.R.

Abigail, d. John and Tabitha, Nov. 27, [16]87. M.R.

Abigail, d. Jason and Abigail, Apr. 17 [1723, blotted].

Abigail, d. Isaac and Anna, Apr. 13, 1748.

- RICE, Abigail, d. Edmund and Margaret, Feb. 13, 1753.  
 Abigail, d. Moses and Sarah, Nov. 4, 1761.  
 Abigail, d. John Jr. and Elizabeth, Sept. 8, 1703.  
 Abigal, d. Capt. William and Charlottee, Aug. 14, 1820.  
 Abraham, s. John and Thankfull, Mar. 20, 1748.  
 Abselon, s. Jonas and Mary, Aug. 29, 1[torn].  
 Almira Judson Willard, d. Almira and Judson W. dec'd, Dec. 5, 1834.  
 Amnon, s. Ithamar and Eunice, Mar. 27, 1781.  
 Amos, s. John and Thankfull, Jan. 4, 1749-50.  
 Ann, d. Edward and Ann, Nov. 19, 1661. M.R.  
 Ann, d. Jonathan and Ann, Dec. 14, 1716.  
 Ann, d. Ebenezer and Bethiah, Jan. 26, 1716-17.  
 Ann, d. Jonathan and Ann, Mar. 22, 1724.  
 Ann, d. William and Mary, July 13, 1742.  
 Anna, d. John and Tabitha, Aug. 29, 1678.  
 Anna, d. Jonathan and Rebecca, Aug. 28, [16]83. M.R.  
 Anna, d. John and Anna, June 28, 1743.  
 Anna, d. Isaac and w., May 30, 1745.  
 Anne, d. Phenias and Elesebeth, Oct. 18, 1717.  
 Anne, d. Moses and Sarah, Apr. 1, 175[torn] [1758, added; ? 1759].  
 Aron, s. John and Tabitha, Aug. 13, 1700.  
 Artemas, s. Matthias and Mary, May 13, 1758.  
 Artemas, s. Ithamar and Sally, Jan. 10, 1797.  
 Asa, s. John and Sarah, Aug. 10, 1716.  
 Benjamin, s. Edmond, May 31, 1640. [s. Edmund, M.R.]  
 Benjamin, s. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, Apr. 13, 1754.  
 Berzela, s. James and Sarah, Apr. 18, 1714.  
 Beththia, d. Ebenezer and Beththia, Jan. 21, 1702-3.  
 Bethulia, d. Jonathan and Anne, Mar. 24, 1704.  
 Betty, d. William Jr. and Sarah, Dec. 8, 1774.  
 Betty, d. William Jr. and Sarah, July 12, 1776.  
 Beulah, d. William and Hannah, Apr. 18, 1735.  
 Bulah, d. Jonathan and Liddia, Dec. 11, 1716.  
 Caleb, s. Edward and Ann, Feb. 8, 1657. M.R.  
 Calvin, s. David and Abigail, July 22, 1770.  
 Catheren, d. Eben[e]z[er] and Bethiah, Aug. 18, 1707.  
 Charles, s. William and Mary, Jan. 26, 1749.  
 Charles, s. William Jr. and Charlottee, June 5, 1811.  
 Charlottee, d. Capt. William and Charlottee, May 4, 1816.  
 Comfort, d. John and Elizabeth, Aug. 10, 1701.  
 Daniel, s. Edward and Anne, Nov. 8, 1655. M.R.  
 David, s. Henry and Elizabeth, Dec. 27, 1659. M.R.



- RICE, David, ch. Jonath[an] and Rebecca, Mar. 4, 1679. M.R.  
 David, s. David and Elezabeth, Nov. 23, 1712.  
 David, s. Isreil and Sarah, Nov. 2, 1741.  
 Deborah, d. Mathew and Martha, Feb. 14, 1659. M.R.  
 Deliverance, d. John and Tabitha, Aug. 14, 1681.  
 Dinah, d. John and Tabitha, Feb. 10, 1691.  
 Dolly, d. Ephraim and Mary, Jan. 6, 1758.  
 Dorcas, d. Edward and Ann, June 29, 1664. M.R.  
 Dorithy, d. Jonathan and Ann, Oct. 14, 1711.  
 Dorothy, d. Mathew and Martha, Feb. 14, 1664. M.R.  
 Ebenezar, s. Benjamin and Mary, May 1, 1670. M.R.  
 Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Bethyah, Nov. 24, 1[torn].  
 Edmund, s. Edward and Anne, Dec. 9, 1653. M.R.  
 Edmund, s. Edmund and Joyce, July 9, [16]88. M.R.  
 Edmund, s. Jason and Abigail, July 10, 1725.  
 Edmund, s. Edmund and Margaret, Dec. 28, 1755.  
 Edward, s. John and Tabitha, Dec. 23, 1689.  
 Edward, s. Capt. Willam and Charlottee, Sept. 15, 1828.  
 Elezabeth, d. Elisha and Elezabeth, Nov. 3, 1713.  
 Eliakim, s. Elisha and Elezabith, Feb. 27, 1[torn].  
 Elijah, s. Elisha and Elizebeth, Mar. 5, 1721-2.  
 Elijah, s. William and Martha, June 4, 1728.  
 Elijah, s. Elijah and Elisabeth, June 4, 1763.  
 Elina, d. Ithamar and Sally, Feb. 24, 1800.  
 Elisabeth, d. David and Hannah, Sept. 8, 1689. M.R.  
 Elisabeth, d. Ebenezer and Bethiah, Sept. 8, 1705.  
 Elisabeth, d. Elijah and Elisabeth, Apr. 18, 1753.  
 Elisabeth, d. William and Sarah, Jan. 3, 1786.  
 Elisebeth, d. John and Eliseb[e]th, Feb. 4, 1705.  
 Elisha, ch. Tho[mas] and Mary, Dec. 4, 1679. M.R.  
 Elisha, s. Elisha and Elezabeth, May 27, 1711.  
 Elizabeth, d. Henry and Elizabeth, Aug. 4, 1648.  
 Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Elizab[eth], Oct. 26, 1656. M.R.  
 Elizabeth, d. Mathew and Martha, May 20, 1663. M.R.  
 Elizabeth, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Feb. 28, 1702-3.  
 Elizebeth, d. Pheneias and Elizebeth, Apr. 28, 1723.  
 Elizebeth, d. Gershom and Elizebeth, June 25, 1731.  
 Ephraim, s. Garshom and Elezebeth, May 18, 1733.  
 Ephram, s. Ephram and Hanah, Sept. 26, 1693.  
 Esther, d. Jonathan and Ann, Nov. 16, 1719.  
 Eunice, d. John and Thankfull, Mar. 11, 1751.  
 Eunice, d. Moses and Sarah, Mar. 16, 1755.  
 Ezekel, s. Jonathan and Elezabeth, Oct. 14, 1700.  
 Ezekiel, s. Ezekiel and Eunice, Aug. 16, 1771.



- RICE, Gershom, s. Ephram and Hanah, June 17, 1703.  
 Grace, d. Ephram and Hanah, June 7, 1699.  
 Grace, d. Jams and Sarah, Jan. 19, 1711-12.  
 Grace, d. Ebenezer and Bethiah, Jan. 23, 1712.  
 Grace, d. Isreal and Sarah, Feb. 27, 1734-5.  
 Hanah, d. Ephran and Hanah, Mar. 5, 1689-90. [Hannah, d. Ephraim and Hannah, M.R.]  
 Hannah, d. David and Hannah, Jan. 5, 1691-2. M.R.  
 Hannah, d. Phinehas and Elezabeth, Feb. 15, 1710-11.  
 Hannah, d. Ephraim and Hannah, July 31, 1713.  
 Hannah, d. Elijah and Elisabeth, May 15, 1757.  
 Henry, s. Jonathan and Rebekah, Dec. 6, [16]85. M.R.  
 Henry, s. Israel and Sarah, Apr. 14, 1746.  
 Henry, s. Capt. William and Charlottee, Sept. 1, 1814.  
 Isaac, s. Math[ew] and Martha, May 1, [16]68. M.R.  
 Isaac, s. Ephraim and Hannah, June —, 1710.  
 Isaac, s. William and Martha, June 10, 1720.  
 Isaac, s. Isaac and Anna, Apr. 9, 1742.  
 Isaac, s. Isaac and Anna, Nov. 21, 1749.  
 Isaac, s. William and Abigail, Oct. 30, 1755.  
 Israil, s. David and Elizabith, Aug. 20, 1708.  
 Isreal, s. Phenias and Elizebeth, Nov. 26, 1724.  
 Jacob, s. Ithamar and Eunice, Feb. 23, 1789.  
 Jacob, s. Ithamar and Sally, Jan. 22, 1805.  
 Jams, s. Jams and Sarah, Apr. [30?], 1707.  
 Jason, s. Jason and Abigail, Aug. 7, 1728.  
 Jason, s. Elijah and Elisabeth, Oct. 26, 1768.  
 Jasoniah, s. Jams and Sarah, Sept. 6, 1[torn].  
 Jeduthan, s. Ephraim and Mary, Jan. 5, 1760.  
 Jemima, d. Edmund and Margret, May 26, 1770.  
 Joel, s. John and Thankful, Sept. 16, 1758.  
 John, s. Edward and Ann, Dec. 20, 1651.  
 John, s. John and Tabitha, Sept. 29, 1675.  
 John, s. Ephraim [dup. Ephram] and Hannah, Apr. 23, 1704.  
 John, s. John and Thankfull, Oct. 21, 1745.  
 John, s. Moses and Sarah, May 22, 1766.  
 John, s. Jonas and Mary, Apr. 29, 1768.  
 John Whitman, s. Capt. William and Charlottee, Mar. 2, 1822.  
 Jonas, s. John and Thankfull, Mar. 1, 1746-7.  
 Jonas, s. William and Mary, May 20, 1747.  
 Jonas, s. Jonas and Lucy, Dec. 24, 1777.  
 Jonathan, s. Henry and Elizabeth, July 3, 1654. M.R.  
 Jonath[an], ch. Jonath[an] and Rebeccah, Sept. 17, [16]78.  
 M.R.

- RICE, Jonathan, s. William and Mary, Apr. 18, 1740.  
 Jonathan, s. Gershom and Elizabeth, July 14, 1749.  
 Jonathon, s. Capt. William and Charlottee, Oct. 23, 1818.  
 Joseph, s. Phinehas and Elezabeth, May 24, 1712.  
 Joseph, s. Isaac and Anna, Feb. 4, 1744.  
 Joseph, s. David and Abigail, Mar. 27, 1767.  
 Josiah, s. Ephram and Hanah, Sept. 6, 1696.  
 Josiah, s. John and Sarah, Feb. 13, 170[6]-7.  
 Josiah, s. Gershom and Elizebeth, July 8, 1735.  
 Josiah, s. Charles and Susanna, May 14, 1780.  
 Joyce, ch. Edm[und] and Joyce, Aug. 3, 1681. M.R.  
 Judith, d. Jonas and Mary, July 1, 1774.  
 Julia, d. Elisha and Elisabeth, Mar. 20, 1715-16.  
 Kathran, d. Jonathan and Anne, Feb. 16, 1713-14.  
 Lidea, d. Henry and Elizabeth, June 4, 1668. M.R.  
 Lidia, d. Edward and Ann, July 30, 1648.  
 Lidia, d. Edw[ard] and Anne, Dec. 10, 16[49]. M.R.  
 Lidia, d. Israil and Sarah, Feb. 15, 1747-8.  
 Lidiah, d. Henry and Elisebeth, Nov. 10, 1720.  
 Lois, d. Gersham and E[l]izabeth, Feb. 27, 1747.  
 Lot, s. Edmund and Margret, May 11, 1762.  
 Luce, d. John and Thankfull, Mar. 10, 1753.  
 Lucy, d. Elijah and Elisabeth, May 28, 1765.  
 Luke, s. Matthias and Mary, Apr. 26, 1754.  
 Luther, s. Isaac Jr. and Sarah, Feb. 18, 1774.  
 Lydia, d. John and Anna, July 5, 1744.  
 Lydia, d. Jonas and Mary, Nov. 12, 1772.  
 Lydiah, d. Edmund and Joice, May 24, 1690. M.R.  
 Margaret, d. Edmund and Margaret, Dec. 25, 1750.  
 Mark, s. Edmund and Margret, Mar. 16, 1768.  
 Martha, d. Mathew and Martha, Aug. 17, 1657. M.R.  
 Martha, ch. Jonath[an] and Mary, June 27, [16]75. M.R.  
 Martha, d. Isaack and Sibelor, Oct. 17, 1693.  
 Martha, d. Elijah and Elisabeth, Aug. 18, 1755.  
 Martha, d. David and Abigail, Nov. 5, 1768.  
 Mary, d. Henry and Elizabeth [dup. Henery and Elizebeth],  
     Sept. 19 [dup. Sept. 29], 1646.  
 Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, Sept. 4, 1656. M.R.  
 Mary, d. Henry and Elizab[eth], Jan. 1, 1670. M.R.  
 Mary, d. Ephram and Hanah, July 27, 1695.  
 Mary, d. Nathanell and Patiance, Sept. 16, 1707.  
 Mary, d. William and Mary, Feb. 5, 1744-5.  
 Mary, d. Ephraim and Mary, Feb. 24, 1762.  
 Mary, d. Edmund and Margret, Oct. 23, 1764.

- RICE, Mary, d. Jonas and Mary, Nov. 18, 1771.  
 Mary, d. W[illia]m Jr. and Sarah, June 24, 1773.  
 Mary, d. John and Sarah, July 18, 1[torn].  
 Mary Abby, d. John W. and Martha A., Sept. 3, 1849.  
 Mary Wood, d. Capt. William and Charlottee, June 24, 1823.  
 Matthias, s. Matthias and Mary, Oct. 31, 1752.  
 Micah, s. William and Hannah, Aug. 26, 1740.  
 Micah, s. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, Dec. 13, 1742.  
 Moses, s. John and Tabitha, Oct. 27, 1694.  
 Moses, s. Garshom and Elisabeth, Aug. 17, 1729.  
 Moses, s. Moses and Sarah, Mar. 17, 1764.  
 Nahum, s. Moses and Sarah, Mar. 16, 1757.  
 Nahum, s. Ithamar and Sarah, June 9, 1772.  
 Nathail, s. Gersham and Elizabeth, Apr. 20, 1739.  
 Nathan, s. John and Thankful, Dec. 8, 1760.  
 Nathaniel, s. Thomas and Mary, Jan. 3, 1660. M.R.  
 Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, Oct. 15, 1749.  
 Nathanil, s. Nathanil and Elizabeth, Oct. 27, 1748.  
 Nathanill, s. Nathanil and Patiance, Sept. 9, 1710.  
 Obed, s. Ithamar and Eunice, Dec. 29, 1783.  
 Olive, d. Gersham and Elizabeth, May 20, 1741.  
 Olive, d. Elijah and Elisabeth, Apr. 19, 1761.  
 Oliver, s. William and Mary, July 26, 1752.  
 Oliver, s. Capt. William and Charlottee, Oct. 5, 1826.  
 Patience, d. Mathew and Martha, Mar. 5, 1671. M.R.  
 Patince, d. Nathaniel and Patience, Dec. 1, 1705.  
 Persess, d. Jonathan and Ann, Jan. 10, 1706-7.  
 Peter, s. Thomas and Mary, Oct. 24, 1658. M.R.  
 Peter, s. John and Thankfull, June 25, 1755.  
 Phinehas, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth, June 24, 1705.  
 Prudence, d. John and Tabitha, July 26, 1685.  
 Rachell, d. Henry and Elizabeth, May 10, 1664. M.R.  
 Rebakah, d. Isriel and Sarah, Jan. 21, 1738-9.  
 Rebeccah, d. Joseph and Martha, Apr. 6, 1660. M.R.  
 Rebeckah, d. Daniel and Sarah, Oct. 24, 1755.  
 Rebeckah, d. William Jr. and Sarah, Feb. 28, 1778.  
 Relief, d. William Jr. and Sarah, Dec. 18, 1779.  
 Reuben, s. Nathaniel and Elisabeth, Aug. 26, 1757.  
 Reuben, s. Ithamar and Sarah, May 23, 1774.  
 Roxcy, d. Ithamar and Sally, Mar. 7, 1799.  
 Ruben, s. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, Mar. 7, 1744-5.  
 Ruth, d. Edmund and Mercy, Sept. 29, 1659. M.R.  
 Ruth, d. Mathew and Martha, Apr. 2, 1662. M.R.  
 Ruth, d. Isaack and Sibelor, Oct. 18, 1695.

- RICE, Ruth, d. William 3d and Abigail, Mar. 2, 1764.  
 Sally, d. Josiah and Elisabeth, Mar. 25, 1772.  
 Sally, d. Ithamar and Sally, May 7, 1801.  
 Salomi, d. Edmund and Margaret, Feb. 2, 1759.  
 Samuel, s. Moses and Sarah, Aug. 10, 1720.  
 Sarah, d. Mathew and Martha, Sept. 9, 1655. M.R.  
 Sarah, d. Thomas and Mary, Jan. 15, 1662. M.R.  
 Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Bethyah, Feb. 3, 1700.  
 Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Mar. 29, 1708.  
 Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Nov. 8, 1712.  
 Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Apr. 21, 1736.  
 Sarah, d. Israil and Sarah, Apr. 9, 1737.  
 Sarah, d. Nath[anie] and Sarah, Sept. 3, 1738.  
 Sarah, d. Israel and Sarah, Feb. 15, 1747-8.  
 Sarah, d. Moses and Sarah, June 4, 1753.  
 Sarah, d. William and Sarah, Dec. 18, 1783.  
 Sarah, d. Capt. William and Charlottee, June 5, 1828.  
 Seloma, d. Edmund and Margret, Feb. 2, 1759.  
 Sibelor, d. Issake and Sibelor, Sept. 9, 1691. [Sibilo, d. Isaac  
 and Sibilo, M.R.]  
 Sibleth, d. William and Martha, Mar. 24, 1725.  
 Silence, d. Jonas and Mary, Apr. 30, 1703.  
 Solomon, s. Matthias and Mary, May 13, 1749.  
 Sophia, d. Ithamar and Sally, June 4, 1803.  
 Susan Whitman, d. Capt. William and Charlottee, Aug. 7, 1830.  
 Susanna, d. Ezekiel and Eunice, Sept. 10, 1769.  
 Susanna, d. Ithamar and Sally, Apr. 29, 1802.  
 Susannah, d. Charles and Susannah, Apr. 1, 1783.  
 Tabitha, d. John and Tabitha, Nov. 25, 1683.  
 Tamer, d. John and Tabitha, Sept. 29, 1697.  
 Thankfull, d. Jonas and Mary, Jan. 21, 1770.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, June 30, 1654. M.R.  
 Thomas. s. Ephram and Hanah, Mar. 21, 1701-2.  
 Thomson, d. Henry and Elizab[eth], Feb. 2, 1661. M.R.  
 Timothy, s. Elijah and Elisabeth, May 28, 1759.  
 Unity, d. Isaac Jr. and Sarah, Dec. 16, 1771.  
 William, s. Jonathan and Ann, Mar. 16, 170[torn] [ ? 1708 or  
 1709].  
 William, s. William and Martha, July 10, 1722.  
 William, s. William and Mary, Nov. 2, 1737.  
 William, s. William and Sarah, Jan. 2, 1782.  
 William, s. William Jr. and Charlottee, Dec. 7, 1812.  
 Zebulon, s. Elisha and Elizebeth, June 5, 1725.

**RICHARDS**, Nabby, d. Belcher Richards and Patiance Green,  
Aug. 5, 1774.

**RICHARDSON** (see Richerdson), Albert Blake, s. Abel B. and  
Caroline, Apr. 29, 1838.

Albert Blake, s. Abel B. and Caroline, Nov. 5, 1843.

Angeline Cordelia, d. Dexter and Irene, Sept. 5, 1838.

Anna Mariah, d. Benj[amin] H. and Hannah S., July 1, 1848.

Benjman Heminway, s. Benjman H. and Emely, May 13, 1821.

Calvin Gideon, s. Dexter and w., Jan. 10, 1830, in Lowell.

Caroline Elizabeth, d. Abel B. and Caroline, Jan. 11, 1837.

Charles, s. Luther and Percis, Oct. 10, 1791.

Charles Edwin, s. Dexter and w., Dec. 8, 1831.

Dexter, s. Gideon and Lucy, Sept. 27, 1800.

Emely Cutter, d. Benjman H. and Emely, Nov. 22, 1823.

Emely L., d. Joseph and Emely, Sept. 15, 1846.

George Otis, s. Abel B. and Caroline, Feb. 25, 1831.

Gideon, s. Josiah Jr. and Elisabeth, Mar. 1, 1761.

Henry Dexter, s. Dexter and Irene [dup. Nancy Irene], Mar. 12,  
1847.

James Thompson, s. Benj[ami]n H. and Emely, Feb. 19, 1826.

John Calvin, s. Benj[a]m[in] H. and Emily, June 21, 1830.

Joseph Albert, s. Dexter and Irene, Aug. 2, 1833.

Josiah, s. Josiah and Experiance, May 29, 1733.

Josiah W., s. Abel B. and Caroline, June —, 1846.

Laura Ann, d. Benj[a]m[in] H. and Emily, Feb. 27, 1833.

Loa, s. Ens. Josiah and Elisabeth, July 15, 1770.

Lucy, d. Luther and Persis, Jan. 17, 1793.

Luther, s. Josiah and Experience, July 14, 1748.

Luther, s. Ens. Josiah and Elisabeth, Nov. 24, 1764.

Luther, s. Luther and Percis, Mar. 14, 1799.

Lyman Ballard, s. Abel B. and Caroline, Feb. 14, 1841.

Marieter, d. Joseph and Emily, Oct. 11, 1844.

Marshal Marsellas, s. Abel B. and Caroline, Jan. 13, 1833.

Martha Augusta [dup. A.], d. Dexter and Irene [dup. Nancy I.],  
Sept. 26, 1844.

Mary A. (Read), w. Dexter, Feb. 8, 1808, in Westford.

Mary Ann, d. Dexter and Irene, Oct. 5, 1836.

Mary Jane, d. Benjman H. and Emely, Jan. 11, 1828.

Melvina Delora, d. Dexter and Irene, Oct. 15, 1842.

Nancy I. (Read), w. Dexter, May 27, 1810.

Prentiss, s. Lt. Luther and Percis, July 1, 1802.

Reuel, s. Ens. Josiah and Elisabeth, Sept. 13, 1768.

Reuel, s. Gideon and Lucy, Jan. 15, 1785.

**RICHARDSON**, Sarah Evelith, d. Josiah and Elisabeth, May 13, 1763.

Thomas Cummings, s. Abel B. and Caroline, Nov. 13, 1834.

——, s. Joseph and Emely, Nov. 21, 1849.

**RICHERDSON** (see Richardson), Gideon, s. Josiah and Experience, June 5, 1730.

**RIDIAT** (see Radiat, Rediat, Redyat), Elizabeth, d. John and Ann, Aug. 12, 1657. M.R.

**RIPLEY**, Amasa Allen, s. Luther and Rebecah, July 26, 1819.

**ROBB**, William, s. William and Agnas, Nov. 22, 1730.

**ROBBINS** (see Robins), Elizebeth, d. Sam[ue]ll and Rebeca, Mar. 22, 1710.

Hepzebeth, d. Sam[ue]ll and Rebeca, Mar. 29, 1715.

Loies, d. Sam[ue]ll and Rebecca, July 12, 1731.

Mary, d. Sam[ue]ll and Rebeca, Jan. 18, 1722-3.

Mary, d. Jonathan and Mary, Sept. 13, 1736.

Rebecca, d. Sam[ue]ll and Rebeca, Apr. 27, 1708.

Rebeccah, d. Jeremiah and Eunice, Apr. 28, 1787.

Samuel, s. Samuel and Sarah, Mar. 15, 1750-1.

Sam[ue]ll, s. Sam[ue]ll and Rebeca, Apr. 27, 1720.

Sarah, d. Samuel and Sarah, Nov. 19, 1749.

Thankfull, d. Sam[ue]ll and Rebeca, Mar. 7, 1725-6.

Thankfull, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Aug. 30, 1744.

**ROBERTSON**, James Clarence, s. Gilbert and Jane Elizabeth, May 6, 1846.

Oliver Davis, s. Gilbert and Jane E., Sept. 30, 1849.

**ROBINS** (see Robbins), Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Elizabeth (Robbins), Dec. 25, 1741.

Eunice, d. Jeremiah and Eunice, Mar. 14, 1782 [*sic*, see Sarah].

Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Eunice, June 28, 1784.

Naomi, d. Jeremiah and Elisabeth, Nov. 24, 1772.

Rhode, d. Jeremiah and Elisabeth, Mar. 3, 1774.

Sarah, d. Jeremiah and Eunice, Apr. 4, 1782 [*sic*, see Eunice].

**ROBINSON**, Albert, s. Henry and Myra, July 27, 1829.

Dexter Ward, s. Dexter and w., July 15, 1836.

Fitz Auburn, s. Dexter and w., Jan. 21, 1835.

Martha Ann, d. Dexter and w., Mar. 13, 1838.

**ROBY**, Abigail, d. Ebenezer Jr. and Abigail, Feb. 19, 1772.



ROBY, Ann, d. Eben[eze]r Esq. and Sarah, June 12, 1742.  
 Ann, d. Ebenezer and Abigail, Feb. 23, 1778.  
 Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer Jr. and Abigail, Oct. 18, 1764.  
 Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, June 15, 1732.  
 Elizabeth, d. Ebenezer Jr. and Abigail, Aug. 28, 1768.  
 Elizebeth, d. Ebenezer and Sarah, Sept. 26, 1734.  
 John Swift, s. Dr. Ebenezer and Abigail, May 7, 1774.  
 Joseph, s. Ebenezer Jr. and Abigail, Mar. 3, 1770.  
 Mary, d. Eben[eze]r Esq. and Sarah, May 13, 1739.  
 Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Sarah, July 18, 1730.  
 William, s. Ebenezer Jr. and Abigail, Mar. 27, 1766.

**ROGERS**, Alfred Seymore, s. Samuel B. and Eliza, Feb. 11, 1846.  
 Atherton Wales, s. Samuel B. and Eliza J., Aug. 10, 1848.  
 Bradley Seymore, s. Samuel B. and Eliza J., Aug. 25, 1847.

**ROOSS** (see Rose, Ross), James, s. James and Mary, Jan. 4, 1661. [Ross, Apr. 4, M.R.]

**ROPER**, Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Sebellah, Oct. 21, 1716.  
 Mary, d. Ephraim and Sebellah, May 20, 1715.  
 Presilla, d. Ephraim and Sebella, Mar. 20, 1718.  
 Sebellah, d. Ephraim and Sebellah, Mar. 6, 1719-20.

**ROSE** (see Rooss, Ross), Elezabith, d. James and Elezabith, Feb. 17, 1714-15.  
 Hannah, d. James and Elizebeth, Feb. 1, 1723-4.  
 Sam[ue]ll, s. John and Submit, Oct. 27, 1730.  
 Submit, d. John and Submit, Dec. 30, 1734.

**ROSS** (see Rooss, Rose), Abraham, s. John and Submit, Jan. 2, 1749-50.  
 Annah (Roos), d. Thomas and Annah, Nov. 23, 1716.  
 Daniel, ch. James and Mary, Oct. 28, 1681. M.R.  
 David, s. John and Submit, Apr. 24, 1755.  
 Dorothy, d. James and Mary, July 20, 1667. M.R.  
 Elijah, s. John and Submit, June 5, 1737.  
 Elizab[eth], ch. James and Mary, Mar. 15, [16]72. M.R.  
 Hanah, d. James and Mary, Dec. 23, 1678. [Hannah, M.R.]  
 James, d. [sic] James and Mary, Aug. 26, 1664. M.R.  
 James, s. James and Elesebeth, May 5, 1717.  
 James, s. John and Submit, Mar. 11, 1739.  
 Jams, s. Thomas and Anna, Oct. 23, 1711.  
 John, s. Janes [James] and Elisabeth, Mar. 11, 1705.



Ross, John, s. John and Submit, Mar. 22, 1732-3.  
 Jonathan, s. Hannah, Apr. 19, 1753.  
 Judith, d. John and Submit, Feb. 29, 1752.  
 Kezia, d. John and Submit, Mar. 11, 1741-2.  
 Lidian, d. Thomas and Aanna, July 12, 17[torn].  
 Lois, d. John and Submit, — 14, 1744.  
 Mary, d. James Ross and Mary Goodenow, Dec. 25, 1656. M.R.  
 Mary, d. Jams and Elezabith, Jan. 4, 1712.  
 Micah, s. John and Submit, May 12, 1748.  
 Sarah, d. James and Mary, Mar. 28, 1670. M.R.  
 Sarah, d. Jams and Elizabith, Aug. 16, 1706.  
 Thomas, s. James and Mary, Sept. 29, 1660. M.R.  
 Timothy, s. Thomas and Annah, Aug. 20, 1714.  
 William, s. John and Submit, Aug. 17, 1746.  
 ———, ch. James and Elezabith, Nov. 21, 1709.

**RUSEL** (see Russel, Russell), Anna, d. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah,  
 Aug. 6, 1747.  
 William, s. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, Aug. 22, 1737.

**RUSSEL** (see Rusel, Russell), Samuel, s. Nathan and Anna,  
 Jan. 5, 1764.  
 Silence, d. Nathan and Anne, May 9, 1765.  
 Thaddeas, s. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, Aug. 2, 1739.

**RUSSELL** (see Rusel, Russel), Elisabeth, d. Nathan and Anna,  
 Mar. 27, 1762.  
 Melesent, d. Samuel and Saral, May 3, 1742.  
 Nathan, s. Samuel and Sarah, May 3, 1742.

**RUTER** (see Rutter), Joseph, s. Thomas and Gemima, Sept. 25,  
 1703 [*sic*, see Sarah].  
 Joseph (Rutte), s. Joseph and Mary, Mar. 28, 1752.  
 Thomas, s. John and Elizebeth, Apr. 5, 1650.

**RUTTER** (see Ruter), Anna, d. Thomas and Gemima, May 22,  
 1698.  
 Elizabeth [dup. Elizebeth], d. John and Elizabeth [dup. Elizebeth],  
 Oct. 6, 1642. [Elisabeth, d. John and Elisabeth,  
 M.R.]  
 Elizebeth, d. Thomas and Gemima, Sept. 1, 1690. [Elisabeth,  
 d. Tho[mas] and Jemimah, M.R.]  
 Eunice, d. Joseph and Mary, Oct. 5, 1745.  
 Eunice, d. Thomas and Abigail, May 17, 1774.  
 Eunice, d. Thomas and Abigail, Sept. 29, 1779.  
 Gemima [———], w. Thomas (Ruter), Jun[e] 24, 1665.

RUTTER, Gemima, d. Thomas and Gemimia, Dec. 2, 1695.  
 Jemimah, d. Joseph and Mary, May 4, 1756.  
 John, s. John and Elizabeth [dup. Elizebeth], Feb. 7 [dup. Feb. 9], 1645. [s. John and Elisabeth, July 7, M.R.]  
 Joseph, s. John and Elizab[eth], May 1, 1656. M.R.  
 Joseph, s. John and Hannah, Jan. 1, 1690-1. M.R.  
 Mary, d. Thomas (Ruter) and Gemimia, Apr. 7, 1693.  
 Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, Apr. 8, 1744.  
 Micah Maynard, s. Joseph Jr. and Eunice, Mar. 4, 1779.  
 Rebecca, d. John and Elizabeth, Feb. 28, 1647.  
 Reuben, s. Thomas Jr. and Abigail, Jan. 9, 1777.  
 Sarah (Ruter) [dup. Ruter], d. Thomas and Gemimah [dup. Gemima], May 3, 1701 [dup. May 2, 1703, *sic*, see Joseph].  
 Thomas, s. Joseph and Mary, Feb. 14, 1748.

**SALEWAY** (see Sillaway), Elizabeth, d. Amos and Elizabeth, May 27, 1754.

**SANDERS**, William, s. John and Mary, Mar. 17, 1845.

**SANDERSON** (see Sandorson, Saunderson), Abigail, d. Amos (Sarderson) and Ruth, Mar. 11, 1732-3.

Amos, s. William and Anne, Aug. 7, 1707.  
 Amos, s. Amos and Ruth, Jan. 12, 1741-2.  
 Ann, d. Amos and Ruth, Dec. 23, 1747.  
 Dabarah, d. William and Ann, June 14, 1711.  
 Deborah, d. Amos and Ruth [this added], Feb. 26, 1736-7.  
 Isaac, s. William and Anna, Oct. 8, 1714.  
 James, s. Amos and Ruth, Feb. 27, 1746.  
 Micah, s. Amos and Ruth, May 20, 1754.  
 Nathan, s. Aamos and Ruth, Dec. 8, 1749.  
 Ruth, d. Amos and Ruth, Oct. 30, 1739.  
 Sarah, d. Amos and Ruth, Feb. 20, 1744.  
 William, s. Amos and Ruth, Jan. 22, 1734-5.

**SANDORSON** (see Sanderson, Saunderson), Ann, d. William and Ann, May 22, 1709.

**SAUNDERS** (see Sanders).

**SAUNDERSON** (see Sanderson, Sandorson), Lydia, d. Amos and Ruth, Aug. 20, 1756.

Oliver, s. Amos and Ruth, Sept. 17, 1751.

**SAWIN**, George, s. Col. Benjamin and Martha, Feb. 9, 1796.

**SAWYER**, James Madison, s. John and Lydia, July 11, 1843.

**SAWYER**, Lydia Ann, d. John and Lydia, Oct. 7, 1849.  
Thomas J., s. John and Lydia, Apr. 10, 1845.

**SCOTT**, Abigail Plympton, d. Jacob and Polly, Dec. 28, 1796.  
Daniel, s. Jacob and Polly, Mar. 22, 1800.  
Daniel Maynard, s. Jacob and Polly, Feb. 10, 1802.  
Elijah Smith, s. Jacob and Polly, Dec. 31, 1803.  
Israel Smith, s. Jacob and Polly, Sept. 14, 1798, in Cambridge.

**SEAGAR** (see Seager), John, s. Capt. Reynold dec'd and Hanah, Oct. 7, 1769.

**SEAGER** (see Seagar), Elizabeth, d. Reynolds and Hannah, Jan. 7, 1767.

Hannah, d. Capt. Reynolds and Hannah, Oct. 29, 1762.  
Reynold, s. Capt. Reynold and Hannah, Apr. 9, 1764.

**SEAVER** (see Sever, Severs), Ann, d. Nathaniel and Rebakah, Jan. 3, 1739-40.

Elijah, s. Nathaniel and Rebakah, June 16, 1739.  
Joseph, s. Nathaniel and Rebakah, Jan. 26, 1745-6.  
Mary, d. Nathaniel and Rebakah, Jan. 26, 1745-6.

**SEVER** (see Seaver, Severs), Benjamin, s. Norman and Sarah, Apr. 21, 1757.

Eunice, d. Norman and Sarah, May 3, 1755.  
Joseph, s. Roberd and Unis, June 10, 1727.  
Samuel, s. Robert and Eunice, Apr. 8, 1747.

**SEVERS** (see Seaver, Sever), Robard, s. Joseph and Mary, Oct. 29, 1702.

**SHADWICK** (see Chadwick), Abegail, d. Ebenezer and Abegail, May 7, 1713.

**SHARMAN** (see Sharmon, Sharmund, Sherman), Luther, s. Timothy and Mary, July 26, 1775.

Rebakah, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Oct. 21, 1746.  
Sarah, d. Joseph and Martha, Aug. 1, 1745.  
——, ch. Edward and Sarah, July 22, 1719.

**SHARMON** (see Sharman, Sharmund, Sherman), David, s. Edward and Sarah, July 20, 1714.

Lois, d. Joseph and Marthe, May 29, 1748.  
Susannah, d. Joseph and Marthe, July 29, 1749.  
——, ch. Edward and Sarah, Nov. 28, 1720.

**SHARMUND** (see Sharman, Sharmon, Sherman), Elezabeth, d. Edward and Sarah, Feb. 12, 1716-17.

**SHAW**, Helen Jones, d. Rev. Linus and Louisa A., Mar. 20, 1848.

**SHEERS**, Thomas, s. John and Allis, Nov. 28, 1691. M.R.

**SHERMAN** (see Sharman, Sharmon, Sharmund), Deborah, d. Edward and Lydia, Jan. 27, 1760.

Dorcas, d. Timothy and Mary, July 28, 1773.

Edward, s. Joseph and Martha, Nov. 20, 1734.

Ephraim, s. Edward and Lydia, Aug. 5, 1757.

Eunice, d. Joseph and Martha, Feb. 26, 1753.

John, s. James and Mary, Nov. 20, [16]83. M.R.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Martha, Aug. 24, 1736.

Mary, d. Joseph and Martha, —, 1739-40.

Reuben, s. Jonas and Hephzibah, July 21, 1774.

Syble, d. Timothy and Mary, Sept. 3, 1771.

Thomas, s. James and Mary, Apr. 1, [16]88. M.R.

William, s. Timothy and Mary, Nov. 1, 1777.

**SHIRLEY**, Eliza, d. William and Rebeccah, Oct. 27, 1806.

Elizabeth, d. John and Submit, Feb. 16, 1786.

Hannah, d. John and Submit, July 13, 1781.

Henry, s. John and Submit, Mar. 29, 1796.

Mary, d. John and Submit, Nov. 30, 1790.

Nancy, d. John and Submit, May 29, 1788.

Sophia, d. John and Submit, Oct. 31, 1793.

William, s. John and Submit, Mar. 22, 1783.

**SILLAWAY** (see Saleway), Amos, s. Amos and Elizabeth, Feb. 3, 1752.

**SIMONDS** (see Symonds).

**SKINNER**, Eunice, d. William and Martha, Feb. 25, 1758.

Israel, s. William and Martha, Oct. 26, 1754.

Lucy, d. William and Martha, May 6, 1761.

Molley, d. William and Martha, Nov. 27, 1756.

**SMITH**, Aaron, s. Joseph and Abigail, Nov. 3, 1756.

Abigail, d. Thomas and Elezabeth, Mar. 29, 1711.

Abel, s. Zephanah and Abigail, Aug. 31, 1746.

Abel, s. Abel and Ruth, Apr. 27, 1780.

Abigail, d. Thomas and Abigail, July 21, [16]84. M.R.

Abigail, d. Thomas and Elizebth, Mar. 12, 1721-2.

- SMITH, Abigail, d. Joseph and Abigail, Aug. 16, 1747.  
 Abigail, d. Peter and Lucy, Dec. 1, 1782.  
 Abigail, d. Peter and Lucy, Feb. 19, 1789.  
 Abigaill [———], w. Thomas, June 17, 1657.  
 Abigaill, d. Thomas and Abigaill, July 21, 1684.  
 Abigial Hunt, d. Abel and Sally, Mar. 3, 1821.  
 Abner Brigham, s. Newel and Elizabeth, Aug. 14, 1808.  
 Abraham, s. Jacob and Sarah, June 29, 1690. M.R.  
 Abraham, s. Amos and Susanah, Sept. 20, 1730.  
 Abraham, s. Benjamin and Lucy, Apr. 12, 1763.  
 Abraham, s. Benjamin and Luce, Dec. 2, 1772.  
 Abraham, s. Abraham and Jone, Feb. 12, 1804.  
 Adam, s. Abel and Ruth, June 14, 1782.  
 Adam Noys, s. Abel and Sally, Feb. 23, 1818.  
 Albert W., s. Adam N. and Sarah M., Apr. 11, 1846.  
 Amory, s. Abraham and Esher, Mar. 16, 1800.  
 Amos, s. Thomas and Abigaill, Jan. 21, 1699.  
 Andrew, s. Hezekiah and Mary, Sept. 17, 1807.  
 Ann, d. Noah and Ruth, Jan. 4, 1823.  
 Artemus, s. Peter and Lucy, Mar. 5, 1784.  
 Asa, s. Benjamin and Lucy, Mar. 30, 1769.  
 Asa, s. Benj[a]m[in] and Lucy, Sept. 11, 1782.  
 Asal, s. Zephanah and Abigail, June 12, 1735.  
 Augusta, d. Freeman and Mary Ann, Oct. 12, 1830.  
 Barshabah, d. Thomas and Elizabith, June 14, 1715.  
 Benjamin, s. James and Hannah, Dec. 12, [16]85. M.R.  
 Benjamin, s. James and Hannah, Aug. 8, [16]87. M.R.  
 Benja[mini], s. Amos and Susanna, Oct. 29, 1741.  
 Benj[ami]n, s. Elisha and Clarisa, Dec. 1, 1808.  
 Betsy, d. Capt. Daniel Noyes and Relief, Feb. 26, 1804.  
 Bezelah, s. Thomas and Elizabith, Mar. 4, 1706-7.  
 Charles C., s. John and Victory, Oct. 16, 1844.  
 Clarcey Ann, d. Elisha and Clarisa, Feb. 6, 1829.  
 Clarisa [———], w. Elisha, Oct. 7, 1790.  
 Comfort, twin d. Jonathan Jr. and Ann, Jan. 11, 1767.  
 Comfort, d. Amos and Susanna, ———.  
 Dana Glover, s. Nathan and Anna, Mar. 22, 1815.  
 Daniel, s. James and Hannah, Nov. 22, [16]84. M.R.  
 Daniel, s. Abel and Ruth, Feb. 19, 1776.  
 Daniel, s. Elisha and Clarisa, Dec. 24, 1811.  
 David, s. Joseph and Abigail, July 12, 1759.  
 Dille, d. Jonathan and Ann, Mar. 16, 1773.  
 Eben, s. Benjamin and Lucy, Nov. 12, 1774.  
 Edwin, s. Adam N. and Sarah, Apr. 10, 1846.

- SMITH, Edwin Newman, s. Adam Noyes and Sarah Martha, Jan. 8, 1844.
- Elijah, s. Thomas and Elesebeth, Apr. 14, 1717.
- Elijah, s. Peter and Lucy, July 11, 1786.
- Elisabeth, d. Tho[mas] and Elisabeth, Apr. 15, 1704.
- Elisabeth Gilbert, d. Hezekiah and Mary, May 28, 1799.
- Elisabeth, d. Ephraim and Susanna, Nov. 12, 1764.
- Elisha, s. Jeddediah and Esther, Aug. 20, 1786.
- Eliza, d. Noah and Ruth, Apr. 6, 1825.
- Eliza Ann, d. Freeman and Mary Ann, Nov. 16, 1837.
- Emeline, d. Levi and Sybil, May 29, 1815.
- Emily, d. Joseph and Olive, Dec. 1, 1845.
- Emma Frances, d. John N. and Victorie S., Oct. 15, 1847.
- Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Susanna, Feb. 13, 1756.
- Esther, d. Abrahm and Jane, May 22, 1805.
- Eunic, d. Newel and Elizabeth, Sept. 28, 1806.
- Eunice, d. Zepheniah and Abigail, Oct. 7, 1741.
- Eunis, d. Thomas and Elisebeth, Jan. 28, 1719-20.
- Experience, d. Henry and Lucrecia, Sept. 20, 1760.
- Ezra, s. Henry and Lucrecia, Jan. 13, 1753.
- Farwell, s. Abel and Sally, Aug. 15, 1823.
- Frances [sic], s. Elisha and Clarisa, Oct. 4, 1813.
- Frederic Rawson, s. Adam N. and Sarah M., Dec. 7, 1848.
- Gardner Hunt, s. Abel and Sally, Oct. 23, 1814.
- George, s. Freeman and Mary Ann, June 24, 1828.
- Gilbert, s. Capt. Daniel Noyes and Relief, Jan. 23, 1806.
- Gorge, s. Elisha and Clarisa, Oct. 13, 1823.
- Halina, d. Joseph and Olive, Apr. 5, 1848.
- Haman, s. Benjamin and Lucy, June 11, 1784.
- Hannah, d. Rich and Mary, Sept. 21, 1651.
- Hariet, d. Elisha and Clarisa, Oct. 22, 1817.
- Henery, s. Thomas and Abigail, Dec. 15, 1682. [Henry, Sept. 15, M.R.]
- Henry, s. Thomas and Elizebeth, Apr. 24, 1724.
- Henry, s. Hezekiah and Mary, June 23, 1797.
- Henry, s. Freeman and Mary Ann, Nov. 27, 1825.
- Hezekiah, s. Henry and Lucrecia, Sept. 19, 1769.
- Hezekiah, s. Hezekiah and Mary, Sept. 14, 1805.
- Isaac, s. Joseph and Abigail, Mar. 5, 1755.
- Isaac, s. Newel and Elizabeth, Sept. 14, 1803.
- Jacob, s. Amos and Susanah, Oct. 30, 1734.
- James, ch. James and Hannah, Dec. 16, 1680. M.R.
- James, s. John and Mary, Nov. 15, 1700.
- James G., s. Gardner H. and Susan, Nov. 25, 1846.



- SMITH, Jane, d. Elijah and Abigail, May 18, 1750.  
 Jane, d. Joseph and Abigail, Feb. 26, 1751.  
 Jane Noyes, d. Abrahm and Jane, Oct. 9, 1802.  
 Jeddediah, s. Jeddediah and Esther, Aug. 30, 1793.  
 Jedidiah, s. Benjamin and Lucy, Jan. 18, 1765.  
 Jeduthan, s. Zephaniah and Abigail, July 3, 1749.  
 John, s. John and Sarah, Jan. 7, 1648.  
 John, ch. James and Hannah, Mar. 15, 1681-2. M.R.  
 John Noyes, s. Abrahm and Jane, July 28, 1808.  
 Jonathan, s. Thomas and Abigail, Jan. 2, 1689.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Sarah, July 6, 1722.  
 Jonathan, s. Amos and Susanna, July 16, 1744.  
 Joseph, s. James and Hannah, Oct. 12, [16]88. M.R.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Abigail, Nov. 1, 1745.  
 Joseph, s. Tilly and Susanna, Jan. 6, 1806.  
 Joseph, s. Freeman and Mary Ann, May 18, 1832.  
 Julian, d. Newel and Elizabeth, Dec. 26, 1812.  
 Kazia, d. Thomas and Elezabith, Mar. 16, 1708-9.  
 Levi, s. Jonathan and Ann, June 22, 1777.  
 Levy, s. Jonathan and Ann, July 15, 1781.  
 Lois, d. Thomas and Elizebeth, Nov. 1, 1726.  
 Lucrecia, d. Henry and Lucrecia, Sept. 2, 1758.  
 Lucy, d. Benjamin and Lucy, Jan. 17, 1781.  
 Lucy, d. Abel and Sally, June 27, 1812.  
 Martha, d. Joseph and Abigail, Dec. 7, 1743.  
 Mary, d. Thomas and Elezabith, Feb. 23, 1712-13.  
 Mary, d. Jonathan and Sarah, Nov. 11, 1729.  
 Mary, d. Joseph and Abigail, June 5, 1753.  
 Mary, d. Newel and Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1816.  
 Mary, d. Freeman and Mary Ann, Jan. 2, 1824.  
 Mary, d. William 2d and Elizabeth, July 7, 1824.  
 Mary Estabrook, d. Hezekiah and Mary, Jan. 29, 1795.  
 Mary P., d. Abel and Sally, Jan. 17, 1810.  
 Nancy, d. Capt. Daniel Noyes and Relief, May 24, 1801.  
 Nanne, d. Henry and Lucrece, June 6, 1751.  
 Noah, s. Jonathan and Ann, Nov. 16, 1783.  
 Obed, s. Abel and Ruth, May 1, 1775.  
 Olive, d. Zephaniah [and] Abigail, Sept. 8, 1747.  
 Peter, s. Elijah and Abigail, Oct. 10, 1742.  
 Phebe, d. Peter and Lucy, Nov. 4, 1791.  
 Rebakah [dup. Rebackah B.], d. Elisha and Clarisa, Apr. 7, 1821.  
 Robert, s. John and Sarah, May 11, 1654. M.R.  
 Ruben, s. Elisha and Clarisa, Jan. 12, 1827.  
 Rufus, s. Nathan and Susannah, Feb. 14, 1772.



- SMITH, Ruth, d. Henry and Lucrecia, June 16, 1763.  
 Ruth, d. Abel and Ruth, Nov. 25, 1784.  
 Ruth, d. Capt. Daniel Noyes and Relief, Feb. 18, 1798.  
 Sally Hunt, d. Abel Jr. and Sally, Mar. 11, 1808.  
 Samuel, s. Joseph and Abigail, June 17, 1742.  
 Samuel Stone Nays, s. Abrahm and Jane, Jan. 20, 1818.  
 Sarah, d. James and Hanna, May 26, [16]83. M.R.  
 Sarah, d. Jonathan and Sarah, Oct. 31, 1718.  
 Sarah, d. Zephaniah and Abigail, Apr. 22, 1743.  
 Sarah, d. Ephraim and Susanna, Aug. 15, 1766.  
 Sarah, d. Abel and Ruth, Feb. 27, 1778.  
 Sarah, d. Jeddediah and Esther, July 27, 1789.  
 Sarah, d. Capt. Daniel Noyes and Relief, Dec. 18, 1799.  
 Sarah, d. William 2d and Elizabeth, May 12, 1820.  
 Sarah, d. Freeman and Mary Ann, May 27, 1827.  
 Sarah J., d. Elisha and Clarisa, Nov. 20, 1815.  
 Sarah Noyes, d. Hezekiah and Mary, Dec. 31, 1800.  
 Silas, s. Zephaniah and Abigail, Mar. 1, 1736-7.  
 Silas, s. Asahel and Mary, Apr. 26, 1760.  
 Stephen, s. Abel and Ruth, June 7, 1772.  
 Sukey, d. James and Nabby, Nov. 1, 1807.  
 Susan, d. Abrahm and Jane, Apr. 15, 1811.  
 Susanna, d. Ephraim and Susanna, Sept. 16, 1759.  
 Susanna Holman, d. Levi and Sybil, Apr. 3, 1812.  
 Susannah, d. Jonathan Jr. and Ann, Oct. 30, 1769.  
 Susey, d. Benjamin and Lucy, July 26, 1776.  
 Thaddeas, s. Henry and Lucrecia, Oct. 4, 1767.  
 Thankfull, d. Amos and Susanah, Aug. 9, 1728.  
 Thankfull, twin d. Jonathan Jr. and Ann, Jan. 11, 1767.  
 Thomas, s. John and Sary, July 29, 1658. [s. Jo[h]n and Sarah,  
 M.R.]  
 Tho[mas], ch. Tho[mas] and Abigail, Dec. 3, 1679. M.R.  
 Thomas, s. Henry and Lucrecia, May 2, 1756.  
 Tille, s. Jonathan and Ann, May 22, 1775.  
 Tille, s. Jonathan and Ann, June 21, 1779.  
 William, s. Benjamin and Lucy, Mar. 24, 1767.  
 William, s. Hezekiah and Mary, Apr. 7, 1803.  
 William, s. William 2d and Elisabeth, Oct. 14, 1827.  
 Zefeniah, s. Thomas and Elisabeth, Oct. 29, 1705.  
 [torn]mas, s. Thomas and Abigail, Dec. 3, 1679.  
 ———, s. Farwell and Pamela H., Feb. 20, 1849.

**SNOW**, Ruth, d. Seth and Ruth, Sept. 3, 1770.  
 Seth, s. Seth and Ruth, Sept. 13, 1768.

**STANAPE** (see Standhope, Stanhop, Stanhope, Stanhup, Stan-nup, Stanop), Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Susanna, Feb. 2, 1656. M.R.

**STANDFORD**, Samuel, s. Thomas and Mary, Mar. 21, 1739.

**STANDHOPE** (see Stanape, Stanhop, Stanhope, Stanhup, Stan-nup, Stanop), Annah, d. Jonathan and Abigail, Nov. 4, 1717.

Joseph, s. Jonathan and Abigail, Nov. 15, 1715.

Samuel, s. Jonathan and Abigail, Apr. 23, 1719.

**STANHOP** (see Stanape, Standhope, Stanhope, Stanhup, Stan-nup, Stanop), Isaac, ch. Jonath[an] and Sarah, June 27, [16]75. M.R.

Jonath[an], ch. Jonath[an] and Sarah, Nov. 5, 1681. M.R.

Rebecca, d. Jonah and Susannah, Oct. 29, 1670. M.R.

**STANHOPE** (see Stanape, Standhope, Stanhop, Stanhup, Stan-nup, Stanop), Abigail, d. Jonathan and Abigail, Nov. 23, 1720.

Abigail, d. Joseph and Kezia, May 30, 1748.

Anne, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Sept. 8, 1768.

Asahel, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Oct. 1, 1761.

Azuba, d. Samuel and Elizebeth, Nov. 25, 1770.

Carolina, d. Joseph and Sarah, July 15, 1760.

Dinah (Stanhop), d. Samuel and Elizabeth, July 23, 1766.

Elisabeth, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, Jan. 16, 1758.

Isaac, s. Joseph and Sarah, Oct. 15, 1755.

Isac, s. Joseph and Annah, Oct. 10, 1696.

Jemimah, d. Joseph and Annah, Oct. 9, 1691. [Jemima, d. Joseph and Anna, M.R.]

Jonas, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Mar. 31, 1764.

Jonathan, s. Joseph and Annah, Jan. 25, 1686-7. [s. Joseph and Anna, M.R.]

Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah, May 27, 1757.

Kezia, d. Joseph and Kezia, Nov. 28, 1752.

Mercy, d. Joseph and Kezia, June 22, 1745.

Peter, s. Samuel and Elisabeth, Nov. 29, 1759.

Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll and Elisabeth, Oct. 15, 1756.

Susanah, d. Joseph and Annah, Sept. 11, 1685.

**STANHUP** (see Stanape, Standhope, Stanhop, Stanhope, Stan-nup, Stanop), Mary, d. Jonathan and Susanna, Jan. 29, [16]67. M.R.

**STANNUP** (see Stanape, Standhope, Stanhop, Stanhope, Stanhup, Stanop), Jemima, d. Jonathan and Susanna, June 24, 1665. M.R.

Joseph, s. Jonathan and Susanna, Sept. 13, 1662. M.R.

Sarah, d. Jonathan and Susanna, Mar. 25, 1658. M.R.

**STANOP** (see Stanape, Standhope, Stanhop, Stanhope, Stanhup, Stannup), Joseph, s. Joseph and Hannah, Sept. 11, 1690.

**STAPLES**, Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Abigail, Sept. 20, 1760.

Ephraim, s. Ebenezer and Abigail, Dec. 25, 1762.

Mary, d. Ebenezer and Abigail, Mar. 6, 1758.

Samuel, s. Ebenezer (Staple) and Mary, May 18, 1765.

William, s. Ebenezer[e]r and Abigail, Sept. 5, 1755.

**STEARNS**, Abby Frances, d. Thomas and Rebecca, July 27, 1846.

Catherine Prentis, d. Thomas and Catherine, Apr. 13, 1830.

Charles, s. Thomas and Margaret Loring, Feb. 12, 1816, in Mt. Vernon, Me.

Charles Francis, s. Charles and Marion, Nov. 27, 1845.

Francis, s. Thomas and Catharine, Feb. 14, 1832.

Julia Catherine, d. Thomas Jr. and Rebecah H., Aug. 8, 1843.

Luce, d. Nathan and Luce, Dec. 20, 1773.

Margaret Loring Stephenson, d. Thomas and Margaret Loring, Nov. 19, 1812, in Wiscasset, Me.

Theodore Thacher, s. Abijah and Sarah, Nov. 1, 1825.

Thomas, s. Thomas and Margaret Loring, Aug. 4, 1814, in Mt. Vernon, Me.

Thomas, s. Thomas and Rebeccah, Mar. 20, 1845.

**STEEVENS** (see Stevens), Ann, d. Thomas and Mary, Mar. 20, 1664. M.R.

Azubah, d. Joseph and Prudence, Oct. 21, 1708.

Ciprian, s. Thomas and Mary, Apr. 19, 1670. M.R.

Jacob, ch. Tho[mas] and Mary, Mar. 1, [16]73-4. M.R.

John, s. Tho[mas] and Mary, Apr. 23, 1667. M.R.

Phinehas, s. Joseph and Prudence, Feb. 20, 1706-7.

Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, Apr. 14, 1665. M.R.

**STEVENS** (see Steevens), Samuel, s. Joseph and Prudence, Sept. [torn], 1711.

**STEWART** (see Stuart), Albertine Solonois, s. Ebenezer Jr. and Mary M., Apr. 5, 1849.

Eunice Buttrick, d. Ebenezer Jr. and Mary M., Apr. 26, 1847.

STEWART, Galon Alphonso, s. James and Emeline A., Dec. 9, 1846.  
 Jeremiah, s. Ebenezer and Ruth, Feb. 21, 1805.  
 Joseph, s. James B. and Emeline, Feb. —, 1844.  
 Mira Ann, d. James B. and Emeline A., Apr. 3, 1849.

**STIMPSON**, Sarah, d. Dr. James and Sarah, Aug. 13, 1759.  
 Thomas, s. Dr. James and Sarah, Sept. 7, 1764.  
 William, s. Dr. James and Sarah, Oct. 7, 1766.

**STON** (see Stone), Bersheba, d. Addams and Sarah, Dec. 1,  
 1721.

Bulah, d. Daniel and Patience, Aug. 23, 1695.  
 Bulah, d. Joseph and Mary, May 18, 1726.  
 Elezabeth, d. Sam[ue]ll and Abegail, Dec. 21, 1713.  
 Elizebeth, d. Addams and Sarah, Apr. 2, 1723.  
 Isac, s. Sam[ue]ll and Abigail, Apr. 5, 1730.  
 Isac, s. Addams and Sarah, Feb. 18, 1735-6.  
 John, s. Nathanill and Sarah, Apr. 13, 1702.  
 Keziah, d. Daniel and Patience, July 29, 1697.  
 Lois, d. Danill and Patience, Nov. 21, 1701.  
 Mary, d. Samuell and Abigail, Mar. 9, 1717-18.  
 Nathan, s. Sam[ue]ll and Abigail, Apr. 28, 1722.  
 Sebelah, d. Sam[ue]ll and Abigail, Sept. 9, 1727.  
 Tabitha, d. John and Ann, May 29, 1655. [Stone, d. Jo[h]n  
 and Anne, May 20, M.R.]  
 Unis, d. Sam[ue]ll and Abigail, July 2, 1724.

**STONE** (see Ston), Abigail, ch. Daniel and Mary, Feb. 13, 1680.  
 M.R.

Adams, s. Isaac and Sarah, Mar. 17, 1762.  
 Ann, d. Daniel and Mary, Jan. 15, 1670. M.R.  
 Benjaman, s. Addams (Stane) and Sarah, Feb. 20, 1717-18.  
 Benjamin, s. Isaac and Sarah, Nov. 10, 1764.  
 Benjamine, s. Benjamin and Beulah, Dec. 11, 1745.  
 Coroliner Mirah, d. George W. and Maria, Apr. 1, 1847.  
 Cynthia Osborn, d. Eliab and Hannah, Aug. 12, 1805.  
 Daniel, s. Daniel and Mary, Nov. 22, 1668. M.R.  
 Daniell, s. John and Ann, Aug. 31, 1644. [s. John and Anne,  
 M.R.]  
 David, s. John and Ann, Oct. 31, 1646.  
 David, s. David and Mary, May 13, 1747.  
 Deborah, d. David and Mary, Apr. 30, 1758.  
 Ebenezer, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, Apr. 16, [16]88. M.R.  
 Eliab, s. Moses and Hannah, Dec. 28, 1774.  
 Elizab[eth], ch. Dan[ie]l and Mary, Nov. 9, [16]78. M.R.

- STONE, Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Eliza[beth], Mar. 11, 1739.  
 Fanney, d. Joel and Sarah, Oct. 23, 1777.  
 George, s. Fortunatus and Sally, Feb. 17, 1802.  
 Hanna, d. John and Ann, June 6, 1640. [Hannah, d. John and Anne, M.R.]  
 Hannah, d. Moses and Hannah, Dec. 27, 1770.  
 Israel, s. Isaac and Sarah, Oct. 26, 1770.  
 Jane, d. Isaac and Sarah, Oct. 19, 1759.  
 Joel, s. David and Mary, May 12, 1751.  
 John, s. Daniel and Mary, June 10, [16]84. M.R.  
 John, s. Nathaniell and Sarah (Ston), Mar. 1, 1700-1.  
 John, s. David and Mary, Mar. 14, 1744-5.  
 John Kendall, s. Beulah, May 29, 1748.  
 Jonathan, s. Nathan[ie]ll and Sarah, Mar. 24, 1690. M.R.  
 Joseph, s. Joel and Sarah, Apr. 3, 1776.  
 Lidia, d. David and Mary, Dec. 18, 1743.  
 Luce, d. Benjmin and Beulah, Nov. 22, 1743.  
 Lucy Ann, d. Geo[rge] W. and Mariah D., Mar. 5, 1849.  
 Luther, s. Isaac and Sarah, May 12, 1773.  
 Margeret, d. John and Anne, Oct. 22, 1653. M.R.  
 Mary, ch. Dan[ie]ll and Mary, Aug. 10, [16]77. M.R.  
 Mary, d. David and Susanah (Ston), Feb. 19, 1682. [d. David and Susanna, M.R.]  
 Mary, d. Nathan and Mary, Dec. 17, 1741.  
 Mary, d. David and Mary, Feb. 10, 1761.  
 Mary Elizebeth, d. George W. and Mariah, Feb. 3, 1844.  
 Matthew, s. Isaac and Sarah, Aug. 14, 1768.  
 Moses, s. Moses and Hannah, Mar. 7, 1767.  
 Moses, s. Eliab and Hannah, May 5, 1807.  
 Naby, d. Josiah and Abigail, Oct. 31, 1781.  
 Nathaniel, s. John and Ann, May 11, 1660. M.R.  
 Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, Oct. 15, [16]85. M.R.  
 Sally, d. Josiah and Abigail, Jan. 28, 1784.  
 Samuel, s. David and Susanna, May 23, 1685. M.R.  
 Sarah, d. Jo[h]n and Ann, Sept. 22, 1657. M.R.  
 Sarah, ch. Daniel and Mary, Feb. 14, [16]75. M.R.  
 Sarah, d. Benjamin and Beulah, June 18, 1739.  
 Sarah, d. Isaac and Sarah, Feb. 13, 1758.  
 Susannah, d. David and Susanah (Ston), Jan. 29, 1677. [ch. David and Susannah, M.R.]  
 Susannah, d. Samuel and Abigail, Apr. 24, 1720.  
 Tabitha, ch. Daniel and Mary, May 4, [16]73. M.R.  
 Tabitha (Ston) [dup. Tabytha], d. Samuel and Abigail [dup. Samueil and Abegail], Jan. 9, 1715-16.

**STONE**, Thomas, s. David and Susanna, Mar. 11, [16]87-8.  
M.R.

**STOW**, Daniel, s. John and Mary, Jan. 3, 1658. M.R.  
Elizab[eth], ch. Sam[ue]l and Elizab[eth], June 12, [16]77.  
M.R.

Elizabeth, [twin] d. Benjamin and Zibiah, Apr. 17, 1729.

Hepzibah, [twin] d. Benjamin and Zibiah, Apr. 17, 1729.

Jonathan, s. Benja[min] and Zibiah, Feb. 14, 1740-1.

Josiah, s. Benjamin and Zibiah, Feb. 7, 1730-1.

Kezia, d. Benjemin and Zebiah, Aug. 15, 1737.

Nathaniel, s. Benjamin and Zibiah, May 18, 1739.

Rhoda, d. Benja[min] and Zebiah, Aug. 15, 1737.

Simon, s. Benjamin and Zebiah, Dec. 30, 1732.

Timothy, s. Benjamin and Sebiah, Aug. 20, 1735.

**STRATTON**, Adelira, d. Horace H. and Harriet of Concord,  
July 15, 1843.

**STUART** (see Stewart), Eunice, d. Ebenezer and Ruth, Nov. 25,  
1810.

James, s. Ebenezer and Ruth, Sept. 1, 1807.

Susannah, d. Ebenezer and Ruth, Feb. 15, 1803.

**SWAINE**, Ruth, [twin] d. Thomas and Deborah, Oct. 10,  
[16]84. M.R.

Sarah, [twin] d. Thomas and Deborah, Oct. 10, [16]84. M.R.

**SYMONDS**, John, s. John and Lydia, May 16, 1790.

Lydia, d. John and Lydia, Dec. 11, 1792.

Sally, d. John and Lydia, Mar. 25, 1795.

**TAFTS**, Eunice, w. Dr. Moses, d. Lt. Jacob Read and Patience,  
Mar. 24, 1765.

**TAILER** (see Tailler, Tailor, Tayler, Taylor), Hizekiah, s.  
Rechard and Sarah, Jan. 28, 1710.

**TAILLER** (see Tailer, Tailor, Tayler, Taylor), Thankful, d.  
Rechard and Sary, May 18, 1709.

**TAILOR** (see Tailer, Tailler, Tayler, Taylor), Caleb, s. Richard  
and Hannah, Feb. 27, 1689-90. M.R.

**TAYLER** (see Tailer, Tailler, Tailor, Taylor), Elezabith, d.  
Reachard and Sary, Sept. 14, 1714.

John, s. Thomas and Mary, Dec. 29, 1732



**TAYLOR** (see Tailer, Tailler, Tailor, Tayler), Anna, d. Rich[ar]d and Anna, May 1, 1684. M.R.

Annah, d. Richard and Sarah, Nov. 20, 1716.

Bridet, d. Thomas and Mary, Aug. 5, 1728.

Caroline Matilda, d. John 2d and Caroline, Feb. 19, 1844.

David, s. Timothy and Sarah, Aug. 20, 1771.

Elizab[eth], ch. Ri[chard] and Hannah, Feb. 18, 1681. M.R.

Hannah, d. Thomas and Mary, Nov. 24, 1723.

Hepzibath, d. Thomas and Mary, Nov. 14, 1730.

John, ch. Ri[chard] and Hannah, Apr. 27, 1680. M.R.

John, s. Cyrus and Mary, Dec. 29, 1818.

Jonas, s. Timothy and Sarah, Mar. 8, 1767.

Lydia, d. Rich[ar]d and Hannah, June 11, [16]86. M.R.

Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, Nov. 10, 1725.

Patten, s. Timothy and Sarah, June 25, 1765.

Paul, s. Timothy and Sarah, Sept. 10, 1769.

Ri[chard], ch. Ri[chard] and Han[nah], Aug. 15, [16]78. M.R.

Sewell B., s. Cyrus and Mary, Dec. 2, 1819.

**THOMPSON** (see Thompson, Thomson), Abel (Thampsan), s. Martin and Mary, May 1, 1813.

George Martin, s. Martin (Thompson) and Mary, Mar. 12, 1818.

William James, s. Martin (Thompson) and Mary, May 20, 1814.

**THOMPSON** (see Thompsan, Thomson), Abel, s. James and Mary, May 26, 1755.

Abel, s. Capt. Abel and Sarah, Jan. 26, 1799.

Abigail Martin, d. Capt. Abel and Sarah, July 10, 1803.

Alfred, s. Nahum and Abigail, May 22, 1832.

Ann, d. James and Mary, Dec. 3, 1758.

Ann, d. Capt. Abel and Sarah, Apr. 3, 1793.

Ann Maria, d. Nahum and Abigail, Nov. 17, 1834.

Aroline Emily, d. Nahum and Abigal, July 3, 1825.

Charles, s. Nahum and Abigal, Mar. 6, 1827.

Elizabeth, d. Jeddediah and Mary, Feb. 24, 1801.

Emely, d. Jeddediah and Mary, Feb. 6, 1812.

Emma Susan, d. Aaron S. and Emeline S., Apr. 4, 1848.

George Hunt, s. Nahum and Abigail, Apr. 26, 1839.

James, s. Capt. Abel and Sarah, Jan. 3, 1796.

Jeddediah, s. Jeddediah and Mary, Nov. 28, 1793.

Levi S., s. Aaron S. and Emeline, Sept. 1, 1845.

Lucinda, d. Jeddediah and Mary, May 20, 1806.

Lucy, d. James and Mary, June 6, 1760.

Martin, s. Abel and Sarah, Feb. 4, 1783.

Mary, d. Nahum and Abigal, Feb. 18, 1829.



THOMPSON, Molley, d. James and Mary, Jan. 17, 1757.  
Nahum, s. James and Mary, Sept. 4, 1768.  
Nahum, s. Jedediah and Mary, Dec. 13, 1796.  
Nancy, d. Capt. Abel and Sarah, Nov. 1, 1790.  
Polly, d. Capt. Abel and Sarah, Apr. 5, 1788.  
Polly, d. Jedediah and Mary, July 10, 1791.  
Sally, d. Jedediah and Mary, Feb. 22, 1804.  
Sally Loring, d. Capt. Abel and Sarah, June 22, 1785.  
Sarah, d. James and Mary, May 23, 1764.  
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Nahum and Abigail, Dec. 9, 1836.  
William Haven, s. Nahum and Abigail, Sept. 25, 1841.

**THOMSON** (see Thompsan, Thompson), Abigail, d. John and Abigail, July 19, 1736, in Northfield.  
Benjamin, s. John and Abigail, Aug. 5, 1748.  
John, s. John and Abigail, July 2, 1743, in Concord.  
Prudence, d. James (Thompson) and Mary, Apr. 28, 1762.

**THORP**, Edwin Hadley, s. Ira and Catherine, Mar. 10, 1834.

**TILTON**, Abigail, d. John and Mary, May 9, 1770.  
Elisabeth, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, Mar. 6, 1769.  
John, s. John and Mary, Dec. 26, 1774.  
Mary, d. John Jr. and Mary, Jan. 24, 1777.  
Rebecca, d. John and Mary, June 14, 1772.  
Susannah, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, Apr. 7, 1771.

**TOLL**, John, s. John and Katherine [dup. Katheren], Nov. 20, 1641.  
John, s. John and Katherin, Feb. 28, 1647.  
Mary, d. John and Katherin [dup. Katheren], Dec. 8, 1643.  
Rebecca [dup. Rebeckah], d. John and Kathrin [dup. Katranah], May 5, 1646.

**TOURTELOT**, John Francis, s. Aldis and Mary, June 22, 1841.  
John Francis, s. Aldis and Mary, Apr. 24, 1844.

**TOWER**, Abel, s. Ambrose and Jerusha, June 16, 1758.  
Abel, s. Abel and Elenor, Dec. 7, 1780.  
Anna, d. Abel and Eleanor, Nov. 12, 1793.  
Asahel, s. Ambrose and Jerusha, Oct. 9, 1760.  
Augustas, s. Benjamin and Ann, June 25, 1767.  
Caleb, s. Abel and Eleanor, Aug. 17, 1796.  
Catharine, d. Jonas and Myra, Mar. 2, 1845.  
Daniel, s. Ambrose and Jerusha, Feb. 3, 1772.

TOWER, David, s. Abel and Eleanor, May 5, 1787.  
 Eleanor, d. Abel and Eleanor, July 16, 1791.  
 Elizabeth, d. Silas and Ruth, Apr. 10, 1800.  
 Enos, s. Peter and Sarah, Oct. 14, 1784.  
 George Henry, s. Henry Tower and Nancy Barker, Mar. 13, 1849.  
 Gorge Henry, s. Thaddious and Ruth, Nov. 5, 1823.  
 Henry, s. Silas and Ruth, Apr. 7, 1798.  
 Isaac, s. Joseph and Hepzibah, Feb. 2, 1752.  
 Jeduthun, s. Joseph and Hephzibeth, May 17, 1756.  
 Jerusha, d. Ambros and Jerusha, July 16, 1769.  
 Jerusha, d. Silas and Ruth, Mar. 27 [dup. Mar. 29], 1785.  
 Jonas, s. Benjamin and Ann, July 4, 1769.  
 Jonas, s. Silas and Ruth, Nov. 23, 1793.  
 Jonathan, s. Joseph and Hephzibah, Sept. 7, 1758.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Hepzibah, Apr. 11, 1751.  
 Katharine, d. Benjamin and Anne [dup. Ann], Jan. 17, 1765.  
 Lucretia, d. Silas and Ruth, Oct. 10, 1791.  
 Mary, d. Ambros and Jerusha, May 31, 1764.  
 Mary Jane, d. Thaddeous and Ruth, Oct. 27, 1814.  
 Molley, d. Joseph and Hephzibah, Dec. 17, 1760.  
 Nabby, d. Abel and Eleanor, July 11, 1789.  
 Nabby Wood, d. Benjamin and Ann, Feb. 3, 1780.  
 Nahum, s. Benjamin and Ann, Apr. 14, 1772.  
 Peter, s. Benjamin and Ann, June 1, 1761.  
 Peter, s. Peter and Sarah, Aug. 28, 1782.  
 Polly, d. Silas and Ruth, July 29, 1781.  
 Polly, d. Abel and Eleanor, Sept. 10, 1782.  
 Relief, d. Silas and Ruth, July 19, 1802.  
 Reuben, s. Benjamin and Ann, June 3, 1774.  
 Reuben, s. Reuben and Susannah, Oct. 28, 1795.  
 Ruth, d. Benjamin and Ann, Oct. 27, 1762.  
 Ruth, d. Silas and Ruth, Sept. 17, 1789.  
 Sally, d. Silas and Ruth, Feb. 28, 1796.  
 Sarah, d. Ambrus and Jerusha, Oct. 5, 1766.  
 Silance, d. Ambros and Jerusha, Aug. 31, 1754.  
 Silas, s. Ambrose [dup. Ambros] and Jerusha, Aug. 15, 1756.  
 Sukey, d. Silas and Ruth, Mar. 18, 1783.  
 Thaddeus, s. Silas and Ruth, July 27, 1787.  
 Thankfull, d. Joseph and Hepzibah, Feb. 7, 1754.  
 William, s. Thaddious and Ruth, Feb. 6, 1821.

**TOWLE** (see Toll).

**TRASK**, Anna, d. Joseph and Lydia, Jan. 22, 1759.  
 Emme, d. Joseph and Lidia, July 7, 1755.  
 John, s. Joseph and Lydia [dup. Lidia], Oct. 7, 1751.  
 Martha, d. Joseph and Lydia, Mar. 25, 1757.  
 Susannah, d. Joseph and Lidia, May 14, 1753.

**TREADAWAY** (see Treadway, Tredaway, Tredway), Huldah, d. Jonathan and Judeth, Nov. 1, 1687.

**TREADWAY** (see Treadaway, Tredaway, Tredway), Jonathan, s. Nathaniell, Nov. 11, 1640. [Treadaway, s. Nathaniel, M.R.]

Mary, d. Nathaniel and Sufrany, Aug. 1, 1642. [Treadaway, d. Nathaniell and Dufrany, M.R.]

**TREDAWAY** (see Treadaway, Treadway, Tredway), Ephr[aim], ch. Jonath[an] and Judeth, Nov. 14, 1681. M.R.

Hannah, ch. Jonath[an] and Mary, June 4, 1680. M.R.

James, s. Jonathan and Judith, Oct. 26, 1670. M.R.

Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Judeth, June 4, 1670. M.R.

Nathaniel, s. Jonathan and Judith, Dec. 2, 1668. M.R.

**TREDWAY** (see Treadaway, Treadway, Tredaway), Mary, d. Nathaniell and Suffrany, Aug. 1, 1642.

**TRULL**, David, s. David and Keziah, July 28, 1807.

Eunice Hayden, d. David and Isabella, June 30, 1835.

John David, s. David and Isabella, June 2, 1831.

Jonathan Augustus, s. David and Isabella, Dec. 8, 1828.

**UNDERWOOD**, Anna, d. John and Bathsheba, Jan. 29, 1769.

Asahel, s. John and Bathsheba, Aug. 10, 1770.

Benjamin, twin s. Jonathan and Lydia, Mar. 25, 1760.

David, s. Timothy and Susanna, Dec. 31, 1758.

Elisabeth, d. Timothy and Susannah, Oct. 5, 1762.

Hannah, d. Jonathan and Priscilla, May 30, 1755.

Isaac, s. John and Bathsheba, Oct. 25, 1764.

Jonas, s. Jonathan and Lidia, Dec. 26, 1755.

Jonas, s. John and Bathsheba, June 10, 1767.

Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Lidiah, Dec. 12, 1748.

Joseph, twin s. Jonathan and Lydia, Mar. 25, 1760.

Kezia, d. Jonathan and Lydia, Aug. 4, 1746.

Lydia, d. Jonathan and Lydia, Feb. 26, 1758.

Lydia, d. Jonathan and Priscilla, Mar. 5, 1758.

Rubin, s. Jonathan and Lidia, June 9, 1751.

Samuel, s. Jonathan and Lydia, Nov. 14, 1753.

UNDERWOOD, Susanna, d. Timothy and Susanna, May 25, 1760  
Timothy, s. Timothy and Susannah, May 3, 1754.

**VORCE** (see Vose), Abigail, d. Reuben and Mary, Mar. 26, 1767.  
Ann (Voree), d. Mark [and] Prudence, Dec. 12, 1737.  
Ann, d. Reuben and Mary, June 8, 1773.  
Henry, s. Reuben and Mary, Aug. 1, 1782.  
Jonathan Rice, s. Henry and Jerusha, Jan. 26, 1812.  
Lucy, d. Reuben and Mary, Apr. 10, 1778.  
Mark, s. Reuben and Mary, May 24, 1771.  
Mary, d. Reuben and Mary, July 22, 1780.  
Peter, s. Mark and Prudence, July 26, 1742.  
Peter, s. Reuben and Mary, Feb. 18, 1776.  
Reuben, s. Reuben and Mary, Apr. 1, 1784.  
Ruben, s. Mark and Prudence, Jan. 12, 1739-40.  
Rueben, s. Mark and Prudence, Aug. 9, 1733.  
William, s. Reuben and Mary, Mar. 12, 1769.

**VOSE** (see Vorce), Henry, s. Henry and Jerusha, Jan. 21, 1816.  
Jerusha, d. Henry and Jerusha, Oct. 28, 1824.  
John Henry, s. Jonathan R. and Caroline, Apr. 12, 1844.  
Levi, s. Henry and Jerusha, Jan. 17, 1819.  
Mary, d. Henry and Jerusha, Jan. 21, 1827.  
——, s. Jonathan R. and Caroline B., Feb. 7, 1847.  
——, s. Jona[than] R. and Caroline, July 30, 1848.

**WADGE** (see Wedg, Wedge), Thankfull, d. Isaac and Hannah,  
July 30, 1700.

**WAIGHT** (see Wait, Weight, Wight), Daniel, s. Daniel and Abigail, Oct. 25, 1771.  
Joseph, s. Daniel and Abigail, Aug. 11, 1770.

**WAIT** (see Waight, Weight, Wight), Annah, d. John and Annah,  
Apr. 8, 1728.  
Benjamin, s. John and Anna, Feb. 13, 1736-7.  
John, s. John and Anna, Nov. 20, 1730.  
Joseph, s. John and Annah, Nov. 30, 1732.  
Lidia, d. John and Anna, June 26, 1741.  
Richard, s. John and Euince, Apr. 30, 1745.  
Sarah, d. John and Anna, May 16, 1739.

**WALKER**, Abigail, d. Tho[mas] and Mary, Oct. 29, 1679. M.R.  
Abigail, d. William (Wallker) and Sarah, Aug. 15, 1702.  
Abigail, d. John and Jemima, Mar. 13, 1725-6.  
Abigail, d. John and Lydia, Aug. 22, 1742.

- WALKER, Abijah, s. Thomas and Hannah, May 9, 1728.  
 Abijah, s. Abner and Ruth, May 25, 1804.  
 Abner, s. Abijah and Lydia, Sept. 23, 1753.  
 Augustas, s. Abijah and Lydia, July 7, 1756.  
 Augustus, s. Abijah and Lydia, July 7, 1753.  
 Betsy, d. Paul and w., Aug. 13, 1795.  
 Bezeleal, s. Daniel and Dorathy, May 7, 1724.  
 Calvin Henry, s. Azariah and Miranda, May 24, 1831.  
 Catharine Miranda, d. Azariah and Miranda, Dec. 29, 1839.  
 Daniel, ch. Tho[mas] and Mary, Nov. 2, [16]72. M.R.  
 Daniel, ch. Tho[mas] and Mary, Feb. 10, [16]73. M.R.  
 Daniel, s. Daniel Jr. and Hannah, Aug. 29, 1748.  
 Danil, s. Danil and Dorithy, Oct. 27, 1710.  
 Dinah, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, Nov. 6, 1765.  
 Dorithy, d. Daniell and Dorithy, Mar. 12, 1716-17.  
 Eliphelet, s. Daniel and Dorithy, Feb. 11, 1711-12.  
 Elisabeth, d. Thomas and Elisabeth, Mar. 11, 1761.  
 Elizab[eth], ch. Tho[mas] and Mary, Mar. 4, 1680. M.R.  
 Esther, d. Paul and w., Sept. 11, 1793.  
 Francis Frederick, s. Azariah and Miranda, Sept. 10, 1836.  
 George A., s. Abijah and Mary, Jan. 27, 1849.  
 Georgeanna, d. Willard and Hannah, July 29, 1849.  
 Hannah, d. Tho[mas] and Mary, Nov. 26, 1668. M.R.  
 Hannah, d. Thomas and Mary, Jan. 10, 1669. M.R.  
 Hannah, d. Thomas and Hannah, June 4, 1726.  
 Hannah, d. Paul and Elizabeth, June 22, 1815.  
 Hezekiah, s. Thomas and Elesebeth, Feb. 24, 1717-18.  
 Hezekiah, s. William and Sarah, Oct. 8, 1711.  
 Jabez, s. Danill and Dorithy, July 18, 1714.  
 James, s. John and Jamima, Jan. 19, 1720-1.  
 James Madison, s. Abijah and Mary, Nov. 19, 1845.  
 Jemima, d. Phinihas and Beulah, Oct. 3, 1745.  
 John, s. William and Sarah, Sept. —, 1693.  
 John, s. John and Jemimah, Feb. 13, 1718-19.  
 John, s. Paul and w., Nov. 22, 1791.  
 Josiah, s. Daniel and Dorathy, Sept. 13, 1721.  
 Lois, d. Thomas and Hannah, Mar. 19, 1730-1.  
 Lois, d. Tho[ma]s and Elisabeth, Dec. 20, 1758.  
 Lydia, d. Augustus and Easter, Apr. 24, 1784.  
 Martha Jane, d. Azariah and Miranda, Jan. 17, 1827.  
 Mary, d. William and Sarah, Oct. 30, 1706.  
 Mary, d. Daniel and Dorothy, Oct. 11, 1718.  
 Mary, d. Paul and Elizabeth, Oct. 23, 1809.  
 Mary Elizabeth, d. Abijah and Mary, Aug. 14, 1841.

WALKER, Meriam, d. Abijah and Lydia, June 23, 1751.  
 Micah, s. John and Jamima, Jan. 22, 1727-8.  
 Nancy, d. Paul and Elizabeth, Apr. 23, 1807.  
 Nathan, s. Thomas and Elizebeth, Oct. 19, 1722.  
 Olive, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, Feb. 7, 1763.  
 Paul, s. Thomas Jr. and Elizabeth, Feb. 6, 1768.  
 Phenias, s. John and Jemimah, Aug. 20, 1722.  
 Roselthy, d. Willard and Hannah, Sept. 7, 1844.  
 Ruben, s. Hezekiah and Hannah, Feb. 11, 1739-40.  
 Ruth, d. Abner and Ruth, Feb. 17, 1785.  
 Sally, d. Paul and Elizabeth, Feb. 14, 1805.  
 Samuel, s. William and Elisabeth, Feb. 3, 1779.  
 Sam[ue]ll, s. Thomas and Martha, Sept. 24, 1689. M.R.  
 Sarah, ch. Tho[mas] and Mary, July 25, [16]77. M.R.  
 Sarah, d. William and Sarah, Aug. 20, [16]88. M.R.  
 Sarah, d. William and Sarah, Oct. 15, 1691. M.R.  
 Sarah, d. Thomas and Elisabeth, Dec. 28, 1720.  
 Sarah, d. Thomas Jr. and Elisabeth, Aug. 26, 1772.  
 Sebelah, d. John and Jamimah, Mar. 14, 1723-4.  
 Silas, s. Hezekiah and Sarah, Jan. 4, 1742.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, May 22, 1664. M.R.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Martha, Sept. 23, [16]88. M.R.  
 Thomas, s. William and Sarah, Aug. 15, 1689.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Hannah, Oct. 13, 1736.  
 Thomas, s. Paul and w., Aug. 28, 1790.  
 Townsend, s. Paul and w., Feb. 8, 1797.  
 Willard, s. Paul and Elizabeth, Apr. 1, 1803.  
 William, s. Thomas and Mary, July 22, 1666.  
 William, s. William and Sarah, Jan. 19, [16]86-7. M.R.  
 William, s. John and Jemimah (Volker), Dec. 19, 1717.  
 William, s. Paul and Elizabeth, Feb. 13, 1812.  
 William Abijah, s. Abijah and Mary, Aug. 26, 1843.

**WALLIS**, James, s. James and Mary, Oct. 24, 1733.

**WARD**, Danil, s. Obedial [and] Johannah, Sept. 3, 1700.  
 Dominada, d. O[blotted]diah and Johana, Nov. 26, 1702.  
 Elizabeth, d. W[illia]man d. Elizabeth [dup. Elezeb[eth]], Apr. 14,  
 1643 [dup. 1642]. [Elisabeth, d. William and Elisabeth,  
 1642, M.R.]  
 Hopestill, d. Will[iam] and Eliz[abeth], Feb. 24, 1646.  
 Increace, s. Willi[am] and Elizebeth, Jan. 22, 1644. [Increase,  
 s. W[illia]m and Elisabeth, M.R.]  
 Isaac, s. Obediah and Johannah, Mar. 25, 1707.  
 Jane, ch. Obadiah and Mary, ——— [? 1677]. M.R.



**WARD**, Lidea, d. Richard and Mary, Mar. 16, 1664. M.R.

Obadiah, s. Richard and Mary, Apr. 19, 1663. M.R.

Samuell, s. William, Sept. 24, 1641.

Thankfull, d. Obediah and Johannah, Feb. 15, 1711-12.

Uriah, s. Obadiah and Johnah, Dec. 3, 1704.

Will[iam], s. Will[iam] and Elizabeth, Feb. 22, 1648.

**WATER**, Jo[h]n, ch. Jo[h]n and Sarah, Feb. 14, 1678. M.R.

**WEDG** (see Wadge, Wedge), David, ch. Tho[mas] and Deborah,  
Dec. 9, [16]78. M.R.

Thomas, s. Isaac and Hannah, Apr. 24, 1702.

**WEDGE** (see Wadge, Wedg), Abell, ch. Tho[mas] and Deborah,  
May 1, 1680. M.R.

Deborah, ch. Tho[mas] and Deborah, July 3, [16]74. M.R.

Deliverance, d. Thomas and Debor[ah], Mar. 15, [16]85-6. M.R.

Hannah, ch. Tho[mas] and Deborah, Mar. 10, [16]75-6. M.R.

Isaac, ch. Tho[mas] and Deborah, Apr. 13, [16]72. M.R.

Thomas, s. Thomas and Deborah, Jan. 1, [16]83. M.R.

**WEIGHT** (see Waight, Wait, Wight), Hanah, d. Benjain, Dec. 6,  
1702.

**WELLINGTON** (see Willington).

**WESSON**, James, s. Jeremiah and Sarah, Apr. 2, 1734.

Jonathan, s. Jeremiah and Sarah, June 22, 1730.

Sarah, d. Jeremiah and Sarah, Feb. 10, 1732-3.

**WETHERBY** (see Withersby).

**WETHERELL** (see Witherell).

**WHEELER** (see Wheler, Wheller, Whelor), Abegail, d. Uriah  
and Abegail, Jan. 26, 1708-9.

Abel, s. Asahel an[d] Jerusha, July 21, 1776.

Abel, s. Abel and Ruth, Nov. 6, 1798.

Abel, s. Loring and Polly, June 1, 1843.

Abigail Gridley, d. Caleb and Jerusha, July 3, 1785.

Adaline, d. Caleb and Rebeccah, Apr. 4, 1805.

Adeline, d. Loring and Polley, Aug. 18, 1829.

Ann, d. Israel and Lucy, May 27, 1785.

Asahel, s. Uriah (Wheeller) and Abegail, Nov. 23, 1714.

Asahel, s. Abel and Ruth, Apr. 20, 1813.

Caleb, s. Caleb and Jerusha, July 17, 1791.

Edward, s. Caleb and Jerusha, June 4, 1783.



- WHEELER, Elisha, s. Israel and Lucy, Oct. 8, 1780.  
 Eliz Jane, d. Elbridge and Margret, Dec. 16, 1824.  
 Elizabeth, d. Asahel Jr. and Elizabeth, Nov. 23, 1807.  
 Emely, d. Loring and Polley, June 30, 1828.  
 Emily, d. Asahel Jr. and Elizabeth, July 11, 1802.  
 Hannah, d. Israel and Lucy, Apr. 26, 1776.  
 Henrietta, d. Loring and Polly, Nov. 5, 1831.  
 Hepsebah, d. Uriah and Abegail, May 23, 1713.  
 Israel, s. Israel and Lucy, Jan. 4, 1772.  
 Jerusha, d. Asahel and Jerusha, Jan. 8, 1786.  
 Jerusha, d. Caleb and Jerusha, Apr. 30, 1789.  
 Joel, s. Israel and Susanna, Oct. 13, 1792.  
 Jonas, s. Israel and Susanna, Mar. 4, 1787.  
 Jonas, s. Caleb and Jerusha, Nov. 3, 1793.  
 Jonathon, s. Israel and Susanna, Aug. 24, 1789.  
 Joseph Noyes, s. Israel Jr. and Rebecka, May 31, 1799.  
 Loring, s. Abel and Ruth, June 10, 1804, in Dresden, "district of Main."  
 Loring, s. Loring and Polly, Sept. 16, 1833.  
 Lucretia Fairbank, d. Elbridge and Margret, Nov. 6, 1826.  
 Lucy, d. Israel and Lucy, Aug. 23, 1778.  
 Mary, d. Israel and Lucy, Apr. 18, 1774.  
 Mary, d. William and Mittee, May 10, 1807.  
 Mary, d. William and Mittee, Feb. 10, 1812.  
 Mary Hunt, d. Abel and Ruth, May 22, 1806, in Dresden, "district of Main."  
 Mary Hurd, d. Asahel Jr. and Elizabeth, July 14, 1810.  
 Mary Loring, d. Caleb and Jerusha, May 6, 1787.  
 Maynard, s. Caleb and Rebeccah, Mar. 15, 1803.  
 Mittee Lee, d. William and Mittee, Mar. 29, 1798.  
 Nancy, d. Abel and Ruth, Apr. 14, 1811.  
 Nancy, d. Thomas [and] Dorcas, Feb. 27, 1831.  
 Rebacah, d. Asahel and Jerusha, Mar. 27, 1781.  
 Rebacah, d. Asahel and Jerusha, Feb. 18, 1783.  
 Rebecca, d. Israel and Rebeckah, June 11, 1811.  
 Ruth, d. Asahel and Jerusha, July 13, 1788.  
 Sarah, d. Israel and Lucy, Sept. 8, 1769.  
 Simeon, s. Israel and Lucy, Nov. 18, 1782.  
 Susanna, d. Caleb and Jerusha, Aug. 9, 1781.  
 Susanna, d. Israel Jr. and Rebecka, Mar. 20, 1797.  
 Thankfull, d. Uriah and Abegall (Wheeller), Aug. 7, 1707.  
 Thankfull, d. Asahel and Jerusha, Jan. 17, 1779.  
 Thomas, s. Abel and Ruth, Jan. 17, 1801.  
 Uriah, s. Uriah and Abegall, June 10, 1706.

WHEELER, Warren, s. William and Mittee, Dec. 28, 1801.  
Webster, s. William and Mittee, Apr. 24, 1810.  
Willard, s. William and Mittee, Aug. 12, 1804.  
William, s. William and Mittee, Jan. 6, 1796.  
William, s. William and Lucy, June 20, 1846.  
William Hunt, s. Abel and Ruth, Aug. 24, 1808.  
Winthrop, s. William and Mittee, Mar. 5, 1806.  
Woodis Lee, s. William and Mittee, July 10, 1800.

**WHELER** (see Wheeler, Wheller, Whelor), Elisha, s. Elisha Jr.  
and Polly, July 16, 1783.

Elizabeth, d. Joshua and Elizabeth, Mar. 5, 1748-9.  
Jonas, s. Uriah and Abigail, Apr. 1, 1719.  
Joseph, s. Elisha Jr. and Polly, June 19, 1780.  
Loring, s. Jonas and Lucretia, Sept. 6, 1776.  
Lucrecia, d. Caleb (Wheeler) and Jerusha, Dec. 7, 1779.  
Mary, d. Joshua and Elezebeth, July 14, 1751.  
Micah, s. Elisha Jr. and Sarah, Nov. 22, 1773.  
Micah, s. Elisha Jr. and Polly, Nov. 1, 1781.  
Sarah, d. Elisha Jr. and Sarah, Dec. 1, 1775.  
Uriah, s. Uriah and Abigail, June 12, 1705.

**WHELLER** (see Wheeler, Wheler, Whelor), Elisha, s. Uriah  
and Abegail (Wheler), Feb. 1, 1710-11.  
Milleson, d. Uriah and Abigail, Nov. 7, 1731.  
Uriah, s. Uriah and Abigail, Sept. 28, 1733.

**WHELOR** (see Wheeler, Wheler, Wheller), Abigail, d. Elisha  
and Mary, Feb. 1, 1737.

Abigail, d. Elisha and Mary, Dec. 22, 1752.  
Ann, d. Elisha and Mary, Jan. 19, 1743.  
Anna, d. Asahel and Thankfull, Feb. 8, 1763.  
Asahel, s. Elisha and Mary, Mar. 1, 1741.  
Asahel, s. Asahel and Thankfull, Oct. 13, 1768.  
Caleb, s. Elisha and Mary, Nov. 7, 1757.  
Elisabeth, d. Elisha and Mary, Jan. 3, 1739.  
Elisha, s. Elisha and Mary, Feb. 21, 1750.  
Elizabeth, d. Asahel and Thankfull, Feb. 3, 1765.  
Haman, s. Asahel and Thankfull, Apr. 6, 1766.  
Henry, s. Uriah and Ann, Jan. 17, 1771.  
Heyman, s. Elisha and Mary, Feb. 18, 1760.  
Israel, s. Elisha and Mary, Jan. 7, 1745.  
Jesse, s. Uriah and Ann, Nov. 13, 1769.  
Jonas, s. Elisha and Mary, Feb. 23, 1755.

WHELOR, Mary [dup. Wheller], d. Elisha and Mary, Feb. 1, 1733  
[dup. 1732].

Sarah [dup. Wheller], d. Elisha and Mary, Nov. 17, 1734.

Sarah, d. Elisha and Mary, Mar. 12, 1749.

Uriah, s. Elisha and Mary, Jan. 26, 1747.

**WHETCOMB** (see Whitcom, Whitcomb), Silas, s. Silas and Lydia, Feb. 3, 1781.

**WHITCOM** (see Whetcomb, Whitcomb), Emily, d. James and Ruth, Jan. 7, 1845.

**WHITCOMB** (see Whetcomb, Whitcom), Maroa Letitia, d. Joseph and Nancy, Mar. 30, 1836.

Mary Sophia, d. Joseph and Nancy, Mar. 6, 1840.

Sarah Elisabeth, d. Joseph and Nancy, Aug. 7, 1838.

**WHITE**, Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, June 10, 1658. M.R.

Ellen, d. William and Ann, Sept. 15, 1847.

Hannah, d. John and Elizab[eth], Feb. 13, 1669. M.R.

John, s. John and Elizabeth, Aug. 8, 1653. M.R.

John, s. William and Ann, Apr. 15, 1849.

Thomas, s. Jo[h]n and Elizabeth, Sept. 9, 1655. M.R.

**WHITNEY**, Abigail [dup. Abigal] Harris, d. Leonard and Ruth [dup. Lenard and Ruthe], Jan. 13, 1825.

Abigail Harris, d. Leonard and Ruth, Oct. 29, 1829.

Betse, d. John and Elizebeth, Dec. 5, 1776.

Eleazer, s. Eleazer and Dorothy, Mar. 5, 1690. M.R.

Ephraim (Wh[i]tney), s. John and Bethiah, Apr. 16, 1740.

Hiram, s. Leonard and Ruth, Feb. 1, 1828.

Leonard [dup. Lenard], s. Leonard and Ruth [dup. Lenard and Ruthe], June 15 [dup. Sept. 15], 1819.

Micah, s. Jason and Arabella, Nov. 8, 1730.

Ruthe [dup. Ruthy] Ann, d. Lenard and Ruthe [dup. Leonard and Ruth], Sept. 5, 1821 [dup. 1822].

Sarah, d. Eleazer and Dorothy, May 29, [16]88. M.R.

Solomon Weeks, s. Leonard and Ruth, Sept. 4, 1826.

Thomas Frances [*sic*] [dup. F.], s. Lenard and Ruthe [dup. Leonard and Ruth], Sept. 1, 1823.

Zacheass, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Nov. 16, 1707.

**WIER** (see Wyer), James, s. Isaac and Mahitabel, Jan. 22, 1785.

Lewis, s. Isaac and Mahitabel, May 30, 1789.

Mahitabel, d. Isaac and Mahitabel, Sept. 24, 1783.

**WIGHT** (see Waight, Wait, Weight), Experience, d. Benjamin and Elisabeth, Mar. 10, 1705.

Jane, ch. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Apr. 6, 1691. M.R.

**WILDER**, Elizab[eth], ch. Nath[aniel] and Mary, Feb. 14, 1680. M.R.

Ephr[aim], ch. Nath[anie]ll and Mary, Apr. 16, [16]77. M.R.

Mary, ch. Nath[anie]ll and Mary, May 12, 1679. M.R.

**WILLARD**, Anna, d. Daniel and Anna, May 5, [16]86. M.R.

Elizabeh, d. John and Elizabeth, June 10, 1742.

Elizabeth, d. Daniel and Hannah, Mar. 10, [16]87-8. M.R.

Elizebeth, d. Jonathan and Mary, Mar. 12, 1734-5.

Hannah, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Jan. 19, 1707[torn].

Hezekiah, s. Peter and Polly, July 31, 1805, in Dresden, "District of Main."

Israel Wheler, s. Peter and Mary, Feb. 2, 1801.

John, s. John and Elizabeth, Sept. 10, 1746.

Jonathan, s. John and Elizabeth, Sept. 10, 1744.

Mary, d. John and Elizabeth, June 10, 1748.

Sarah, d. John and Elizabeth, Mar. 4, 1752.

Semione, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Apr. 27, 1701.

**WILLIAMS**, Betty, d. William and Elisabeth, Nov. 25, 1767.

Hannah, d. Nehemiah and Hephsebeth, Sept. 11, 1751.

Hepzibah, d. Nehemiah and Hepzibah, Jan. 6, 1754.

Mary, d. Nehemiah and Hephsebeth, Aug. 24, 1749.

Rebeckah, d. Nehemiah and Hepzibah, Oct. 27, 1747.

Sarah, d. Nehemiah and Hephzibah, Apr. 6, 1758.

Susanna, d. Nehemiah and Hephsebeth, Feb. 28, 1756.

William, s. Nehemiah and Hepzibah, Feb. 17, 1745.

**WILLINGTON**, Martha, d. Josiah and Mary, Mar. 17, 1774.

Polly, d. Josiah and Mary, Dec. 15, 1772.

**WILLIS**, Abel, s. Abel and Eunice, Jan. 26, 1795.

Abi, d. Joseph Jr. and Dorcas, Aug. 9, 1789.

Abigail, d. Josiah and Sarah, Sept. 8, 1727.

Abigail, d. Elijah and Hannah, Mar. 15, 1768.

Abigal, d. Silas and Nabby, Jan. 31, 1820.

Adaline, d. James P. and Adaline, Mar. 17, 1845.

Adaliza, d. Reuben S. and Mary, Nov. 27, 1842.

Adeline, d. Silas and Nabby, Dec. 18, 1823.

Ai, s. Reuben S. and Mary W., May 3, 1846.

Albert, s. James P. and Adaline R., June 25, 1841.

Andru, s. Silas and Naby, Oct. 23, 1816.

- WILLIS, Ann, d. Joseph and Thank, May 21, 1744.  
 Anna, d. Lt. Hopestill and Olive, Feb. 15, 1787.  
 Asa, s. Reuben and Sarah, Feb. 17, 1773.  
 Aseneth, d. William and Kezia, Nov. 11, 1779.  
 Assa, s. Reuben and Sarah, Sept. 2, 1765.  
 Azubah, d. Jesse Jr. and Sarah, Jan. 22, 1792.  
 Barzillai, s. Asa and Nabby, Mar. 30, 1810.  
 Buckly Howe, s. Asa and Nabby, May 4, 1805.  
 Caroline Augusta, d. Joseph Larnard and Susan, Oct. 17, 1835.  
 Cate, d. Elijah and Abigail, Oct. 10, 1750.  
 Columbia, d. Asa and Nabby, Mar. 2, 1814.  
 Coroline, d. Silas and Nabby, July 13, 1826.  
 Cyrus, s. Joseph Jr. and Lucy, Oct. 27, 1795.  
 Daniel, s. Hopestill and Olive, Mar. 25, 1772.  
 Daniel, s. Jeduthan and Persis, June 30, 1798.  
 Dolly, d. Jeduthan and Persis, Jan. 30, 1794.  
 Dorcas, d. Jesse Jr. and Sarah, Feb. 12, 1794.  
 Edward, s. James P. and Adaline, Oct. 2, 1849.  
 Eli, s. John and Elizebeth, Feb. 11, 1779.  
 Elijah, s. Samuel and Susanna, Mar. 6, 1720.  
 Elizabeth, d. Asa and Nabby, June 21, 1798.  
 Elmer, s. Eli and Mary, Mar. 20, 1849.  
 Emeline Rebecca, d. Abel and Abigail, May 5, 1838.  
 Emely, d. Asa and Nabby, Jan. 1, 1812.  
 Eunice, d. Joseph and Thankfull, Jan. 15, 1740.  
 Eunice, d. Jesse and Eunice, Nov. 22, 1756.  
 Eunice, d. Reuben and Sarah, July 28, 1775.  
 Eunice, d. Abel and Eunice, Oct. 31, 1793.  
 Expearance, d. Elijah and Abigail, Jan. 30, 1740-1.  
 Ezekiel, s. Elijah and Abigail, June 15, 1748.  
 Ezra, s. John and Elizabeth, Oct. 28, 1763.  
 Ezra, s. Silas and Nabby, Sept. 20, 1814.  
 George, s. Daniel and Abigail, Nov. 18, 1824.  
 George Boardman, s. Abele and Abigail, Oct. 4, 1839.  
 George Lyman, s. Lyman and Sarah, May 18, 1844.  
 George Washington, [triplet] s. Joseph and Lucy, Oct. 27, 1820.  
 Gideon, s. John and Elizebeth, Oct. 23, 1776.  
 Hannah, d. Josiah and Sarah, Jan. 30, 1716.  
 Hannah, d. Josiah and Sarah, May 29, 1725.  
 Hannah, d. Silas and Nabby, Sept. 27, 1821.  
 Harriet Susan, twin d. Asa and Nabby, Dec. 20, 1818.  
 Hopestill, s. Joseph and Thankfull, Jan. 9, 1746-7.  
 Hopestill, s. Hopestill and Olive, Aug. 9, 1776.  
 Hopestill, s. Jeduthan and Persis, Dec. 14, 1790.

- WILLIS, Horret, d. Silas and Nabby, Mar. 25, 1818.  
 Israel, s. Abel and Eunice, Dec. 18, 1786.  
 Israel Noyes, s. Jesse Jr. and Sarah, Jan. 13, 1798.  
 James Lumen, s. James P. and Adaline R., Mar. 2, 1838.  
 James Prescott, s. Silas and Nabby, Feb. 12, 1812.  
 Jeduthan, s. Hopestill and Olive, Jan. 11, 1766.  
 Jerusha, d. Josiah and Sarah, Dec. 8, 1736.  
 Jerusha, d. Joseph Jr. and Lucy, May 18, 1797.  
 Jesse, s. Samuel and Jerusha, Jan. 8, 1730-1.  
 Jesse, s. Jesse and Eunice, Mar. 11, 1770.  
 Jesse, s. Joseph Jr. and Dorcas, Dec. 30, 1785.  
 Jesse Gilman, s. Samuel A. and Emily, Mar. 18, 1849.  
 Joel, s. Reuben and Sarah, Aug. 17, 1781.  
 John, s. Joseph and Thankfull, Mar. 16, 1735-6.  
 John, s. Jeduthan and Percis, Dec. 10, 1802.  
 John Hancock, [triplet] s. Joseph and Lucy, Oct. 27, 1820.  
 Jonas, s. Hopestill and Olive, Feb. 5, 1768.  
 Joseph, s. Sam[ue]ll and Susanah, Nov. 10, 1712.  
 Joseph, s. Jesse and Eunice, June 14, 1767.  
 Joseph H., s. Daniel L. and Sarah, Dec. 22, 1845.  
 Joseph Larnard, s. Joseph and Lucy, Dec. 20, 1803.  
 Joseph Larnard, s. Joseph and Lucy, Nov. 13, 1805.  
 Josiah, s. Roger and Ruth, Dec. 8, [16]86. M.R.  
 Josiah, s. Josiah and Sarah, May 30, 1720.  
 Josiah, s. Hopestill and Olive, Sept. 11, 1773.  
 Josiah Haywood, s. Joseph Jr. and Lucy, July 9, 1799.  
 Josiah S., s. Daniel and Abigail, Oct. 30, 1822.  
 Laben, s. Abel and Eunice, May 22, 1798.  
 Leander H., s. Moses M. and Mary A., July 9, 1845.  
 Lucy, d. John and Elizabeth, Jan. 8, 1765.  
 Lucy Maria, d. Joseph Larnard and Susan, Oct. 20, 1833.  
 Lydia, d. Jesse Jr. and Sarah, Dec. 11, 1795.  
 Manfred, s. Eli and Mary D., Aug. 1, 1845.  
 Mary, d. Roger and Ruth, Jan. 9, 1669. M.R.  
 Mary, d. Josiah and Sarah, May 30, 1715.  
 Mary, d. Josiah and Sarah, June 13, 1722.  
 Mary, d. Reuben and Sarah, Oct. 11, 1770.  
 Mary, d. Jesse and Sarah, Sept. 4, 1807.  
 Mary, twin d. Reuben S. and Mary, Sept. 19, 1840.  
 Mary, d. Eli and Mary, Mar. 22, 1844.  
 Mary Ann, d. Asa and Nabby, Sept. 14, 1801.  
 Mary Ann, d. Abel and Abigail, Mar. 27, 1836.  
 Mary P., d. Jeduthan and Percis, Oct. 21, 1805.  
 Nabby, d. Asa and Nabby, Oct. 14, 1803.



WILLIS, Nahum, s. John and Elisabeth, Feb. 17, 1767.  
 Nancy, d. Abel and Eunice, Aug. 29, 1791.  
 Peter, s. Hopestill and Olive, Sept. 17, 1781.  
 Phinehas, s. Daniel and Abigail, Dec. 20, 1827.  
 Rebacah, d. Asa and Nabby, Sept. 11, 1816.  
 Rebeccah, d. Jeduthan and Persis, Sept. 14, 1787.  
 Rebeckah, d. Josiah and Sarah, Nov. 28, 1718.  
 Rebeckah, d. Samuel and Jerusha, Nov. 25, 1733.  
 Reuben, twin s. Reuben S. and Mary, Sept. 19, 1840.  
 Reuben Smith, s. Silas and Nabby, Mar. 2, 1810.  
 Roger, s. John and Elisabeth, July 20, 1770.  
 Ruben, s. Joseph and Thankfull, June 9, 1738.  
 Ruben, s. Ruben and Sarah, Jan. 5, 1779.  
 Ruth, d. Josiah and Sarah, June 15, 1731.  
 Ruth, d. Hopestill and Olive, June 18, 1769.  
 Ruth, d. Jeduthan and Percis, Mar. 7, 1808.  
 Sam[ue]l, s. Rog[e]r and Ruth, Apr. 1, [16]75. M.R.  
 Samuel, s. Jesse and Eunice, May 4, 1764.  
 Samuel, s. Lt. Hopestill and Olive, June 20, 1792.  
 Samuel, s. Jesse Jr. and Sarah, Dec. 8, 1799.  
 Samuel A., s. Daniel L. and Sarah, Feb. 23, 1848.  
 Samuel Adams, [triplet] s. Joseph and Lucy, Oct. 27, 1820.  
 Sarah, d. Roger and Ruth, Mar. 20, [16]83-4. M.R.  
 Sarah, d. Jesse and Eunice, Mar. 30, 1762.  
 Sarah, d. Reuben and Sarah, Apr. 24, 1768.  
 Sarah, d. Jesse Jr. and Sarah, Mar. 24, 1802.  
 Sarah, d. Asa and Nabby, June 7, 1808.  
 Silas, s. John and Elisabeth, Dec. 25, 1773.  
 Silas, s. Ezra and Susannah, Mar. 2, 1785.  
 Silas, s. Reuben S. and Mary, Oct. 25, 1841.  
 Susan Harriet, twin d. Asa and Nabby, Dec. 20, 1818.  
 Susanna, d. Jesse and Eunice, July 31, 1759.  
 Susannah, d. Sam[ue]ll and Jerusha, Nov. 22, 1736.  
 Susannah, d. Hopestill and Olive, Dec. 2, 1784.  
 Thankfull, d. Roger and Ruth, Sept. 14, 1690. M.R.  
 William, s. Elijah and Abigail, "March Feb." 28, 1753.  
 William, s. Joseph and Lucy, Dec. 24, 1801.  
 Zenas, s. Hopestill and Olive, Oct. 4, 1778.  
 Zibah, d. Asa and Nabby, Jan. 19, 1800.

**WINCH**, David, s. Samuel and Hannah, Mar. 15, [16]83-4.

M.R.

Hannah, d. Samuel and Hannah, Jan. 16, [16]87-8. M.R.

Jo[h]n, ch. Sam[ue]l and Hannah, Jan. 8, 1678. M.R.



WINCH, Samuel, ch. Sam[ue]l and Hannah, Mar. 27, [16]71  
[? 1676]. M.R.

Silence, d. Sam[ue]ll and Hannah, Nov. 10, 1690. M.R.

**WINCHESTER**, Prudence, d. Benjamin and Elizebeth, Nov. 29,  
1734.

**WITHERELL**, Eliza Ann, d. Benjamin and Ann, Aug. 22, 1836.

Manley Bert, s. Benjamin C. and Ann, Aug. 26, 1847.

Mary Susan, d. Benjamin and Ann, Oct. 23, 1843.

Warren B., s. Benjamin and Ann, Mar. 7, 1840.

**WITHERSBY**, Tho[mas], ch. Jo[h]n and Mary, Jan. 5, 1678. M.R.

**WOOD** (see Wooddes, Woodes, Woods), Abraham, s. Cornelious  
and Mary, Feb. 2, 1738-9.

Abraham, s. Cornelious and Mary, Jan. 21, 1742-3.

Abraham, s. Cornelius and Mary, Sept. 15, 1748.

Cornelius, s. Cornelius and Mary, Sept. 8, 1750.

Cornelius, s. Cornelius and Mary, Nov. 25, 1759.

Ebenezer, s. Cornelius and Mary, Aug. 14, 1752.

Francis [*sic*], d. John and Mary, May 10, 1645.

Hannah, d. Sam[ue]l and Kezia, Dec. 20, 1747.

Jesse, s. Samuel and Kezia, Aug. 29, 1745.

Jonas, s. Corneleous and Mary, Sept. 15, 1746.

Lidia, d. Sam[ue]ll and Kezia, Oct. 18, 1740.

Lucea, d. Nathen and Rebeckah, Mar. 30, 1751.

Mary, d. Cornelius and Mary, Nov. 18, 1740.

Mary, d. Cornelius and Mary, July 2, 1754.

Mehitabel, d. Cornelius and Mary, July 19, 1756.

Nathan Loring, s. Abraham and Sarah, June 9, 1772.

Ruth, d. Cornelious and Mary, Dec. 3, 1744.

Samuel, s. Abraham and Hannah, Mar. 17, 170[torn] [rec. after  
Feb. 10, 1709-10].

Samuel, s. Samuel and Kezia, June 28, 1743.

Sarah, d. Sam[ue]ll and Lydia, Nov. 5, 1734.

**WOODDES** (see Wood, Woodes, Woods), Edward, s. Ebenezar  
and Dorithy, Sept. 8, 1763.

Sarah, d. Ebenezar and Dorithy, Feb. 13, 1765.

**WOODES** (see Wood, Wooddes, Woods), Isaake, s. Jo[h]n and  
Mary, July 14, 1655. M.R.

**WOODS** (see Wood, Wooddes, Woodes), James, s. John and  
Mary, July 18, 1647.

John, s. John, May 8, 1641. M.R.

**WOODWARD**, Abigail, d. John and Sophirah, Apr. 27, 1724.

Abigail, d. John and Abigail, Aug. 26, 1742.

Daniel, s. John and Susanah, Apr. 22, 1695.

Daniel, s. Daniel and Sarah, May 20, 1723.

Daniel, s. Isaac and Susannah, May 19, 1760.

Elizebeth, d. John and Saphira, Dec. 27, 1726.

Ephriam, s. Daniel and Sarah, Mar. 28, 1730.

Ichabod, s. Isaac and Susannah, Aug. 3, 1771.

Isaac, s. Isaac and Susanna, Mar. 20, 1762.

Isac, s. John and Saphira, Apr. 13, 1732.

John, s. John and Abigail, Dec. 12, 1661. M.R.

John, s. John and Susanna, Apr. 17, 1692.

John, s. Isaac and Susannah, Oct. 7, 1757.

Joseph, s. John and Sophira, May 2, 1734.

Joseph, twin ch. Isaac and Susanna, May 25, 1768.

Josiah (Woodard), s. John and Saphira, Nov. 20, 1721.

Josiah, s. Isaac and Susanah, Sept. 15, 1764.

Keziah, d. Daniel and Sarah, Dec. 25, 1727.

Mary, d. John and Sapphira, Feb. 24, 1728-9.

Susanah, d. Daniel and Sarah, Sept. 22, 1725.

Susanah, d. John and Saphira, Aug. 21, 1736.

Susanna, twin ch. Isaac and Susanna, May 25, 1768.

Uriah, s. John and Susanah, Aug. 18, 1701.

Uriah (Woodard), s. Daniel and Sarah, Oct. 7, 1721.

———, ch. John and Saphira, Feb. 8, 1738-9.

**WRIGHT**, Abigail, ch. Edw[ard] and Hannah, Sept. 15, [16]72.

M.R.

Abigail, d. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Feb. 19, 1707-8.

Dorathy, d. Edward and Hannah, Oct. 20, 1662. M.R.

Dorithy, d. Samuel and Mary, Mar. 7, 1705-6.

Edw[ard], ch. Edw[ard] and Hannah, Mar. 18 [16]77. M.R.

Elizabeth, d. Edward and Hannah, Mar. 6, 1668. M.R.

Hannah, d. Edw[ard] and Hannah, Jan. 9, 1660. M.R.

Isabell, d. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Feb. 3, 17[torn].

Martha, ch. Edw[ard] and Hannah, Dec. 25, 1681. M.R.

Mary, d. Edward and Hannah, Jan. 2, 1666.

Mary, d. Samuel and Mary, Feb. 10, 1703-4.

Nehemiah, s. Edward and Hannah, May 23, 170[torn] [?] 1707].

Samuel, s. Tho[mas] and Hannah, Apr. 9, 1670. M.R.

Sarah, d. Edward and Hannah, Jan. 17, 1664. M.R.

William, s. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Dec. 22, 1712.

**WYER** (see Wier), Isaac, s. James and Sarah, Oct. 1, 1757.

Josiah, s. James and Sarah, May 21, 1749.

**WYLLIS** (see Willis).

**WYMAN**, Danil, s. Daniel and Rebakah, May 21, 1739.

Dorothy, d. Daniel and Dorothy, July 25, 1750.

Jane, d. Daniel and Dorothy, Aug. 31, 1748.

Jonathan, s. Daniel and Rebakah, Aug. 25, 1742.

Rebeckah, d. Daniel and Dorothy, Sept. 17, 1752.

William, s. Daniel and Dorothy, Apr. 14, 1755.

**YOUNG**, Mary, d. David and Martha, Feb. 20, 1720-1.

**YOUNGMAN**, John, s. Jonathan and Sarah, June 1, 1724.

**UNIDENTIFIED.**

———, Elizabeth, w. Peter Haynes, Oct. 26, 1656.

———, Abigaill, w. Thomas Smith, June 17, 1657.

———, Elizebeth, w. Thomas Ruter, Jun[e] 24, 1665.

———, Clarisa, w. Elisha Smith, Oct. 7, 1790.

SUDBURY MARRIAGES.



# SUDBURY MARRIAGES.

TO THE YEAR 1850.

---

**ABBOT** (see Abbott, Abbut), Ephraim and Sarah Curtis, Oct. 12, 1769.

John and [Mrs., M.R.] Mary Allen, Sept. 25, 1760.

John of Waltham, and Olive Haynes, Sept. 27, 1832.

Joyes and Nehemiah Abbot, July 1, 1756.

Nehemiah of Lincoln, and Joyes Abbot, July 1, 1756.

Rebeca and James Sanderson, Nov. 9, 1769. [Rebekah, M.R.]

Sally of E. Sudbury, and Luther Goodnow, May 18, 1803.

Sarah and Lemuel Veazy, Dec. 26, 1771. [Veazey, M.R.]

**ABBOTT** (see Abbot, Abbut), Abby J., 21, and Daniel S. Moore, May 10, 1846.

Sam[ue]l and Abigail Mirick, —, 173[torn].

William Jr., 23, s. W[illia]m and Susannah, and Lydia A. Haynes, Aug. 31, 1848.

**ABBUT** (see Abbot, Abbott), Samuel and Joice Rice, June 26, 1705, in Watertown.

**ADAMS** (see Addams), Benjamin and Mrs. Elizabeth Adams, Feb. 22, 1777, in Lincoln.

Caroline H., 20, d. Josiah H. and Esther, and Thurston H. Tozier, May 28, 1846.

Deborah and Elisha Goodenow, July 17, 1776.

Deliverance and James Adams, Aug. 28, 1766. [Deliverance, M.R.]

Elizabeth, Mrs., of Lincoln, and Benjamin Adams, Feb. 22, 1777, in Lincoln.

Hannah and Joel Stone, Sept. 9, 1779.

James of Lincoln, and Deliverance [Deliverance, M.R.] Adams, Aug. 28, 1766.

Jo[h]n and Hannah Bent, Feb. 26, 1680. M.R.

Josiah H. Esq. and Ester Brigham, Dec. 25, 1823.

Margaret and John Grant, Oct. 29, 1724, in Boston.

Mary of Lincoln, and Elisha Wheeler, —, 1799, in Lincoln.

ADAMS, Polly of E. Sudbury, and Micah Cutler, Jan. 16, 1796, in Woburn.

Richard and Rebecca Davis, June 24, 1679. M.R.

Sarah of Weston, and Abraham Whitney, Nov. 12, 1771.

Sarah [of] Lincoln, and Robert Eames, Aug. 14, 1783, in Lincoln.

Zerviah of Framingham, and Samuel Brown, May 19, 1742, in Framingham.

**ADDAMS** (see Adams), Charles and Presillah Wait, May 27, 1729. [Adams, and Priscilla Wait, M.R.]

Mary and Benjemen Permenter, Dec. 16, 1708.

Rebecca and Daniel Parmenter, Mar. 30, 1713-14.

**ALEXANDER**, Bathsheba of Framingham, and [torn]athan Kazar, July 3, 1778.

Jabez of Henneker, and Lois Pool, Feb. 17, 1777.

**ALLEN**, Anna and Joseph Goodnew, July 7, 1730. [Goodenow, M.R.]

Deborah of Weston, and John Moore, Dec. 24, 1714, in Weston.

Edmund and Elisabeth Woodward, Mar. 10, 1747-8.

Elezabeth of Weston, and Ebenezer Goodenow, Feb. 5, 1728-9.

[Eliz[abe]th, and Eben[eze]r Goodenough, M.R.]

Ephraim and Thankful [Thankfull, M.R.] Goodenow, Apr. 30,

1772.

Grace and John Bigelow, Nov. 29, 1739.

Hannah of Weston, and Edmund Goodenow, June 2, 1720.

[Edward, June 3, M.R.]

Isaac and Elesebeth Glezen, June 24, 1729. [Eliz[abe]th Gleason, M.R.]

Isaac and Thankfull Brewer, Apr. 26, 1762. [Atler, and Thankful Brewer, M.R.]

John and Eunice Glezen, Nov. 17, 1761.

Josiah and Deborah Day, Dec. 1, 1767.

Mary and Daniel Farrar Jr., Dec. 1, 1748.

Mary of Weston, and John Abbot, Sept. 25, 1760. [Mrs. Mary, M.R.]

Nehemiah of Rutland, and Anna Billing, Nov. 28, 1752. [Nehemiah, M.R.]

Rebakah, Mrs., of Newtown, and John Davis, Nov. 27, 1746. [Mrs. Rebekah of Newton, M.R.]

Rebeckah and Phenihase Glezen, Apr. 6, 1732. [Rebecca, and Phinehas Gleason, M.R.]

Samuel of Watertowne, and Elizab[eth] Grout, Dec. 22, 1683. M.R.



ALLEN, Samuel and Jane Rosse, Jan. 4, [16]83. M.R.  
 Sarah and Jeremiah Knowlton, July 24, 1735.  
 Silence and John Shattuck, Dec. 24, 1716, in Concord.  
 Susan F., 22, d. John P. and Sybbel, and Charles Ellis, Sept. 23,  
 1849.

Susanna and Zebulon Rice, Dec. 7, 1749. [Susannah, M.R.]  
 Thomas and Sarah Grande, June 27, 1711.  
 Thomas and Beulah Stone, Feb. 15, 1762.  
 Unity and Moses Wilson, July 23, 1772. [Willson, M.R.]  
 Zebadiah of Rutland District, and Hannah Grout, Oct. 1, 1761.  
 Zebediah and Mary Hoar, Jan. 21, 1724-5.

**AMES** (see Eames, Emes, Emms).

**AMSDIN**, Aaron of Southbro, and Mary Win, Sept. 9, 1756.  
 [Amsden of Southborough, M.R.]

**ANDREWS**, David of Shrewsbury, and Abigail Nixon, Nov. 29,  
 1764.

Hezekiah P. of Enfield, N.H., and Elizabeth Ann Moore, Mar. 6  
 [1842].

John and Ann W. Trask, July 9, 1838, in Fitchburg.

**ANGIER**, Elizabeth and Samuel Stanhope, Nov. 6, 1755, in  
 Framingham.

Mary of Marlborough, and Enos Goodale, Nov. 16, 1736.  
 [Goodell, M.R.]

**ARNOLD**, Asa of Lancaster, and Mary Moore, Dec. 1, 1808.

Edwin of Marlboro, and Abby Smith, Apr. 25, 1843.

Hartwell W., 28, b. Marlborough, of Marlborough, s. Joel and  
 Ruth, and Fanny W. Fisher, Dec. 16, 1847.

Silas Whetcomb of Sterling, and Rebeacah Willis, Feb. 26, 1817.

Sophronia and Royal Jones, Oct. 25, 1838.

**ATLER** (see Allen).

**AXDELL** (see Axdill, Axtel), Mary and John Maynard, June 16,  
 1646.

Mary and John Goodenow, Sept. 19, 1656. M.R.

**AXDILL** (see Axdell, Axtel), Joseph of Marlborough, and Abigail  
 Hayden, Feb. 4, 1729-30. [Axtel, M.R.]

**AXTEL** (see Axdell, Axdill), Thomas of Grafton, and Elizabeth  
 Sherman, May 13, 1736. [Elisabeth Shearman, M.R.]

**AYRE**, Susanna and Jonathan Stanap, Apr. 16, 1656. M.R.

**BAAKER** (see Baker), Jacob [dup. Backer] of Waltham, and Grace Billings, Mar. 16, 1741-2.

**BACON**, Abigail and Thomas Reed, July 1, 1708.

Asa B., b. Wayland, s. Jonathan and w., and Lydia Ann [Lucy A., c.R.] Parmenter, June 19, 1845.

Joseph of Needham, and Elisabeth [Elizabath, M.R.] Dudley, Mar. 3, 1774.

[Jo]seph of Lincoln, and Patty Rice, Nov. 23, 1779.

Joshua of Lincoln, and Abigail Moore, Apr. 8, 1784.

Steeven and Mary Loker, Jan. 6, 1703-4.

Zipporah G. and Augustus H. Belcher, Sept. 9, 1841.

**BADGER**, John of Natick, and Polly Hager, Apr. 8, 1790, in Natick.

Jonathan F. of Amesbury, and Jane Moore, Mar. 14, 1837.

William P. L. of Chelmsford, and Mary Ann Puffer, Jan. 1, 1826.

**BAGLE** (see Boagle, Bogle), Sarah H. and William M. Jones, July 2, 1826.

**BAILY** (see Baley, Bayley), [R]ichard of Stouten, and Anna Mosman, Oct. 9, 1746. [Bayley of Stoughton, and Anna Mossman, M.R.]

**BAIRD**, Ann E., 17, b. Shrewsbury, and Uriah H. Foster, Oct. 6, 1844.

Augustus, 28, of Cambridge, s. Lewis and Lucy, and Lucia A. Haynes, Nov. 6, 1849.

**BAKER** (see Baaker), Easter of Malbrough, and Sam[ue]ll Morse, Nov. —, 1732.

John of Marlborough, and Mary Hayden, Aug. 21, 1783.

Thomas [of] Littleton, and Beulah Dakin, Mar. 6, 1755, in Concord.

Timothy of Littleton, and Mary Dakin, Jan. 15, 1761.

**BALCOM** (see Bolcom), Adah and Asa Balcom, Dec. 28, 1808. Anna and Isaac Rice, Sept. 20, 1781, in Stow.

Asa and Jerushey Willis, May 5, 1767. [Jerusha, Mar. 5, M.R.]

Asa and Adah Balcom, Dec. 28, 1808.

Caroline and Jonathan R. Vose, Nov. 3, 1839.

Daniel and Mercy Maynard, Feb. 20, 1771.

Dorcas and Joseph Willis, Sept. 22, 1785.

Elizabath and James Mosman, July 10, 1741. [Elizabath, and James Mossman, M.R.]

Eunice and [I]thamar Rice, Feb. 24, 1779.

BALCOM, James and Ruth Balcom, Dec. 31, 1767. [Dec. 30, M.R.]

Jerusha and Adam How, Dec. 3, 1795.

Joel and Lucy Brown, Jan. 13, 1791.

John and Susanna [Susannah, M.R.] Haynes, Aug. 23, 1737.

John Jr. and Anna Haynes, Nov. 5, 1778.

Jonas and Grace Holden, Dec. 20, 1757.

Joseph and Deborah Boice, Feb. 21, 1733. [Balcome, M.R.]

Joseph and Catharine Haynes, Nov. 20, 1783.

Joseph and Mary Sampson, May 14, 1826.

Lucy and William Maynard, Aug. 20, 1772.

Lucy and James Brigham, Jan. 27, 1833.

Mary and Daniel Puffer, July 5, 1770.

Micah and Thankfull Smith, Aug. 25, 1747.

Micah of Stow, and Catharine [Katharine, M.R.] Harrington, July 2, 1772.

Micah and Betty Cutter, June 22, 1780, in Stow.

Rebecca and Daniel Puffer Jr., Dec. 15, 1802.

Ruth and James Balcom, Dec. 31, 1767. [Dec. 30, M.R.]

Ruth and Ebenezer Stuart, Jan. 7, 1802.

Samuel and Mary Brigham, Jan. 14, 1761.

Sarah and Nath[anie]l Linfield Jr., Apr. 26, 1781.

Silvia and Henry Stratton, May 27, 1819.

Susannah and Ithamer Rice, May 10, 1769. [Susanna, and Ithamar Rice, M.R.]

Sybel and Samuel Willis Jr., Oct. 6, 1748. [Sybill, M.R.]

Thankful and Josiah Heywood, Apr. 7, 1755, in Concord.

Thankful and John Hayward, Feb. 25, 1794, in Stow.

**BALDWIN**, Abigail and Joseph Curtis, May 7, 1752.

Isaac and Eunice Jenison, Dec. 31, 1761.

Josiah and Susanah Gould, Mar. 29, 1763.

Mary and Sam[ue]l [Samuel, M.R.] Jackson, Feb. 7, 1764.

Nahum and Martha Low, Apr. 22, 1760.

Samuel and Elizabeth Jones, Mar. 23, 1741-2, in Weston.

W[illia]m and Jane Cook, Feb. 15, 1753.

**BALEY** (see Baily, Bayley), Richard and Grace Rice, Feb. 4, 1755, in Leicester.

**BALL** (see Baul), Benjamin and Thankfull Parmenter, —, 173[torn].

David of Warwick, and Elisabeth Rice, Feb. 8, 1821.

Elisabeth of Framingham, and Ephraim Goodenow Jr., Feb. 16, 1764.

**BALL**, Jacob of Framingham, and Deborah Bellnap, Jan. 9, 1749.  
 Mary of Southbro, and Thomas Hayden, Nov. 27, 1755.  
 Priscilla [of] Concord, and Isaac Miller, May 5, 1798, in Concord.

**BANCROFT**, Mary of Lynn, and John Meriam, Nov. 24, 1752, in Lynn.

**BANTER** (see Baxter).

**BARBER**, Abigail and Jonas Loker, Mar. 27, 1754.  
 Hannah and Henry Loker, May 22, 1755.  
 Hannah, Mrs., and Dea. Adams Stone, Jan. 26, 1762.  
 John of Medfeild, and Hannah Rice, Oct. 20, 1735. [John of Medfield, Oct. 23, M.R.]

**BARIET** (see Barrat), Abigail of Framingham, and Moses Hayden, Apr. 1, 1763. [Barret, M.R.]

**BARKER**, Ephraim of E. Sudbury, and Ruth Goodnow, Mar. 27, 1783, in Wayland.  
 Mary and Cyrus Taylor, Dec. 16, 1817.  
 Nathan and Sally Brown, Feb. 23, 1806.  
 Ruth and John Eaton, May 20, 1832.  
 William and Rhoda Smith, Feb. 8, 1764, in Lexington.

**BARNARD**, Jeremiah [Rev. added in pencil] of Bosto[n], and Deborah Hinchman, Oct. 14, 1777.

**BARNES** (see Barns).

**BARNEY**, Benjamin and Abigail Cutting, Mar. 15, 1730-1.  
 Easter and Jonathan Snow, May 11, 1727. [Esther Barrey, M.R.]  
 Hannah and Phillip Kitely, Feb. 28, 1721-2.  
 John and Comfort Sparhawk, Dec. 14, 1779, in Natick.  
 Mary and Daniel Snow, July 20, 1721.  
 Thomas and Martha Bruce, Jan. 13, 1742-3, in Woburn.

**BARNES**, Benjemen of Concord, and Elezabith Perris, Jan. 13, 1709-10.  
 [J]ohn of Marlborough, and Elizabeth [Elisabeth, M.R.] Cranson, Dec. 6, 1738.  
 Jona[than], Rev., of Hillsborough, and Mrs. Abigail Curtis, Dec. 14, 1774.

**BARRAT** (see Bariet), John and Mary Pond, Sept. 19, 1656. M.R.

**BARROWS**, William of Pomfret, Windham Co., Conn., and Asenath Osborn, Mar. 12, 1801.

**BARTLET**, Elizabeth, 58, d. James and w., and Willard Wiley, Nov. 27, 1845. [Mrs. Elizabeth Bartlett, c.R.] Longley of Newton, and Elisabeth Rice, Oct. 14, 1756. [Longly Bartlett, M.R.]

**BATTLE** (see Battles), Elizebeth of Dedham, and Gershon [Gershom, M.R.] Rice, May 27, 1728. Mary of Dedham, and Ephraim Rice, Apr. 14, 1757. Sybil and Josiah Rice, Apr. 11, 1758. [Sybill, M.R.]

**BATTLES** (see Battle), Thomas B. of Weston, and Sarah Taylor, Apr. 17, 1831.

**BAUL** (see Ball), Sarah and Benj[amin] Chamberline, June 5, [16]77. M.R.

**BAXTER**, Moses of Princetown, and Mary Moore, Sept. 1, 1768. [Banter, M.R.]

**BAYARD** (see Baird).

**BAYLEY** (see Baily, Baley), Nancy E., 18, d. Aaron and Nancy, and John D. Trull, Nov. 26, 1849.

**BEAL** (see Beals), Elisabeth and Jason Whitney, Mar. 3, 1757. Sarah and Thomas Dunton, Jan. 2, 1721-2.

**BEALS** (see Beal), Abigail and Jonathan Gale, May 30, 1750, in Weston.

**BEETON**, Winslow of Westborough, and Sukey Parmenter, May 9, 1813.

**BELCHER**, Andrew and Elizabeth ———, Oct. 1, 1639.

Augustus H. and Mary Goodnow, Jan. 26, 1837.

Augustus H. and Zipporah G. Bacon, Sept. 9, 1841.

Caroline C. M. of Framingham, and John H. Searl, June 26, 1834.

Charlotte and Ashbel Hayden, Sept. 7, 1830.

Eliza and Elijah S. Gunn, Nov. 14, 1830.

Joseph of E. Sudbury, and Abigail Hunt, Jan. 11, 1814.

**BELKNAP** (see Bellnap), Luther of Framingham, and Hepzibah Brown, Mar. 18, 1799.

Patty of Framingham, and Jotham Haven, Apr. 14, 1779.

**BELLNAP** (see Belknap), Deborah of Framingham, and Jacob Ball, Jan. 9, 1749.

**BELLOWS**, Jotham of Southbro, and Abigail Knight, Feb. 14, 1753. [Jonathan of Southborough, M.R.]

**BEMAN**, Sarah [of] Lancaster, and Edmund Parmenter, June 5, 1759, in Lancaster.

**BEMAS** (see Bemis, Bemus), Timothy [of] Weston, and Martha Wesson, Jan. 30, 1756. [Bemis, M.R.]

**BEMIS** (see Bemas, Bemus), Charles H. of Stow, and Azubah Perry, Jan. 30, 1821.

James of E. Sudbury, and Lois Walker, Nov. 29, 1785.

Jonas and Katharine Tower, Sept. 18, 1785.

Nathaniel of Weston, and Esther Cox, July 29, 1766.

**BEMUS** (see Bemas, Bemis), Thomos of Dublin, N.H., and Anna Knight, Feb. 22, 1821.

**BENNET** (see Bennett, Bennit), Benjamin and Susanna [Susannah, M.R.] Trask, Sept. 30, 1771.

Hannah, Mrs., and Capt. Reynolds Seager, Dec. 25, 1761.

Josiah of Shrewsbury, and Abial [Abiel, M.R.] Graves, Aug. 13, 1751.

Josiah and Ruth Wood, Jan. 10, 1764.

Keziah and Aaron Johnson, Dec. 6, 1753. [Kezia, M.R.]

**BENNETT** (see Bennet, Bennit), Roland and Lydia Trask, Feb. 9, 1767. [Bennit, M.R.]

**BENNIT** (see Bennet, Bennett), Hannah and Benjamin Muzzy, Dec. 25, 1765. [Bennet, M.R.]

**BENSON**, Francis and Hannah Harry, Sept. 10, 1761.

**BENT**, Abigail and Jasan Glezen, June 18, 1765. [Jason Gleason Jr., M.R.]

Abigail and David Curtis, May 1, 1777.

Agnes and Caleb Johnson, July 9, [16]84. M.R.

Ann and Daniel Felch, May 12, 1763.

Anna and Moody Tinny, Apr. 1, 1806.

Daniel F. and Sarah Norcross, Nov. 18, 1841.

Dorothy and Richard Mills, Nov. 9, 1762.

Elisabeth and Micah Rice, Feb. 11, 1762.

Elisabeth and David Stone Jr., Oct. 17, 1771. [Elizabeth, M.R.]

Eliza and Isaac Miles, June 19, 1828.



- BENT, Eliza and Thaddeus Garfield, May 21, 1843.  
 Eunice and Tho[ma]s Glover Jr., Aug. 8, 1782.  
 Experiance and Thomas Jenkinson, July 22, 1798.  
 Grace, Mrs., and Tho[ma]s Carr, Nov. 4, 1778.  
 Hannah and Jo[h]n Adams, Feb. 26, 1680. M.R.  
 Hopestill and Bulah Rice, Oct. 22, 1733. [Hopestil and Bulal Rice, M.R.]  
 Hopestill and Mrs. Anna Fiske, Apr. 26, 1763, in Waltham.  
 Hopstill and Elizabeth Brom [Brown], Nov. 27, 170[torn].  
 Jane and Jonas Harrington 3d, Feb. 13, 1766.  
 Jason and Martha Plympton, May 7, 1835.  
 Jerusha and Samuel Brown Jr., Jan. 1, 1804.  
 John and Hannah Stone, July 1, 1658. M.R.  
 John of Framingham, and Betty Read, —, 173[torn].  
 [J]onathan and Experiance Smith, Mar. 12, 1778.  
 Jonathan, Capt., and Mrs. Ruth Rice, Apr. 10, 1803.  
 Jonathan P., 28, s. Thomas and Sally, and Clarissa A. Smith, Apr. 29, 1845.  
 Katharine and W[illia]m Russell, Jan. 4, 1758. [Katherine, M.R.]  
 Lois and James Glover, Feb. 3, 1762.  
 Luce and Nathan Livermore, July 19, 1755. [Lucy Bennet, M.R.]  
 Lucretia and Edward Wheeler, Feb. 24, 1803.  
 Lydia and Joseph Underwood, Nov. 23, 1779, in Needham.  
 Martha and Samuel How, June 5, 1663. M.R.  
 Martha, Mrs., and Benjamin Rice, Jan. 31, 1774.  
 Mary and David Goodenow, Sept. 24, 1741.  
 Mary A., 21, d. Jason and w., and Calvin Morse, May 5, 1847.  
 Micah and Grace Rice, —, 17[torn].  
 Molly of Framingham, and John Trowbridge Jr., Apr. 23, 1776.  
 Nancy and Joseph Osborne, Apr. 6, 1823.  
 [N]athan and Abigail Goodenow, Aug. 28, 1777.  
 Newell and Sarah C. Goodnow, Jan. 5, 1837.  
 Patty and James Ingles, Dec. 5, 1782.  
 Peter and Mary Parris, Apr. 18, 1727.  
 Polly and Daniel Haynes, Aug. 2, 1801.  
 Rufus and Mary Wyman, Jan. 13, 1777.  
 Samuel and Molly Hunt, Feb. 6, 1777.  
 Samuel and Mary Savory, May 25, 1831.  
 Sarah and Jeremiah Wesson, July 10, 1729.  
 Silas and Mary Carter, June 24, 1765.  
 Susannah and Eb[e]n[eze]r Mower, Dec. 5, 1765.  
 Thomas and Mary Stone, May 28, 1733.  
 Thomas 2d and Kezia Carr, Dec. 1, 1831.  
 Thomas E. and Matilda L. Phelps, Jan. —, 1845. C.R.



**BERRY**, Benjamin and Anna Knight, Feb. 1, 1760.

**BETTY**, Mary and Asa How, Nov. 4, 1768.

**BICKFORD**, Brentha, 25, of Lowell, d. Sam[ue]l and Sarah, and Edward F. Tilton, Nov. 29, 1848.

**BIGALOW** (see Bigelow, Biglow), Jonathan of Weston, and Mary Rice, Jan. 19, 1741-2, in Weston.

**BIGELOW** (see Bigalow, Biglow), Isabella and David Trull Jr., Apr. 10, 1828.

Jacob, Rev., and Elizabeth Wells, Nov. 23, 1775, in Lancaster.

Jacob, Rev., and Mrs. Sarah Hartwell, Jan. 14, 1783, in Lincoln.

John of Weston, and Grace Allen, Nov. 29, 1739.

Thankful of Weston, and Ezra Graves, June 5, 1766, in Weston.

**BIGLOW** (see Bigalow, Bigelow), Elizabeth and Asahel Wheeler Jr., Jan. 1, 1801.

Thomas of Barre, and Hannah Rice, Mar. 9, 1806.

**BILL**, Benjamin of Boston, and Betsy Cutter, May 1, 1815.

**BILLING** (see Billings), Anna of Concord, and Nehemiah [Nehemiah, M.R.] Allen, Nov. 28, 1752.

John of Concord, and Hannah Farrar, Apr. 19, 1753.

Timothy of Concord, and Mary Moore, Jan. 27, 1740. [Morse, M.R.]

**BILLINGS** (see Billing), Daniel of Concord, and Elisabeth Farrar, Jan. 31, 1749. [Billing, M.R.]

Grace of Waltham, and Jacob Baaker [dup. Backer], Mar. 16, 1741-2.

Lorenzo of Worcester, and Harriet N. Hill, July 15, 1839.

William P. of Lincoln, and Mrs. Adaline A. Bond, Apr. 5, 1835.

✓ **BISBY**, Mary of Duxbery, and Wi[llia]m Browne, Nov. 15, 1641.

**BLACK**, Steward of Watertown, and Mary Tower, Feb. 17, 1803.

**BLAKE**, Abel of Keen, and Sally Evelith Richardson, Jan. 13, 1788.

**BLANCHARD**, Francis of Brookline, and Mary Maynard, Sept. 26, 1765.

**BLANDFORD** (see Blanford), John and ——— Wright, wid.,  
Mar. 10, 1642.

Lidia and John Graham, Dec. 9, 1719. [Lydia Blanford, M.R.]

**BLANFORD** (see Blandford), Hanna and Jabez Browne, Dec.  
23 [1667]. M.R.

Sarah and Elias Keies, Sept. 11, 1665. M.R.

Stephen and Susannah Long, June 9, 1682. M.R.

**BLOOD**, Ezara of Carlisle, and Mrs. Lucy Evelith, Nov. 25,  
1755, in Lexington.

Jonathan [of] Concord, and Rebecca Wood, Apr. 20, 1733, in  
Concord.

**BOAGLE** (see Bagle, Bogle), Isabel and John Fasset, Feb. 16,  
1764. [Fassett, M.R.]

**BOATMAN**, William of Fromingham, and Elezabeth H. Eaton,  
Dec. 28, 1826.

**BOGLE** (see Bagle, Boagle), Elizabeth and John Weighen, Oct.  
26, 1768. [Wrighten, M.R.]

Hannah and Joel Goodenow, May 19, 1784.

Mary and Silas Goodenow, Apr. 1, 1761.

Mirandy and Azariah Walker, Apr. 22, 1826.

Rowen and Elisabeth Goodenow, Oct. 15, 1760.

Submit and [Jo]hn Sherley, May 11, 1780.

**BOICE**, Deborah and Joseph Balcom, Feb. 21, 1733. [Balcome,  
M.R.]

**BOLCOM** (see Balcom), Dorcas and Samuel Howe, Jan. 25,  
1814.

**BOLTEN** (see Bolton), Agnas and [N]athan Moore, July 23,  
1744. [Agnes Bolhu and Nathan Moor, July 3, M.R.]

**BOLTON** (see Bolten), Agnes and Hugh Riddle, Oct. 9, 1735.  
[Riddell, M.R.]

**BOND**, Adaline A., Mrs., and William P. Billings, Apr. 5,  
1835.

Elisabeth of Worcester, and Andrew Peterson, Oct. 22, 1761.

Oliver B., M.D., of Charlestown, and Adaline A. Wiley, Dec. 2,  
1830.

Polly of Lincoln, and Jesse Goodnow, Jan. 28, 1781, in Wayland.  
Susannah and Timothy Underwood, Jan. 24, 1753.

**BOUKER** (see Bowker), Edmund and Sarah Parmenter, Mar. 29, 1688. M.R.

Micah and Perciis Maynard, June 27, 1749.

**BOUT**, Poler and Sarah Pratt, June 17, 1774, in Newton.

**BOUTELL** (see Boutwell), Ebenezer of Lowel, and Sarah B. Richardson, Sept. 4, 1832.

**BOUTWELL** (see Boutell), James of Framingham, and Rachel Walkup, Mar. 9, 1743-4. [Boutell, and Rachel Walcup, M.R.]

**BOWEN**, Arthur and Nancy Eaton, May 15, 1840.  
George W. and Mrs. Martha Flint, Nov. 24, 1842.

**BOWKER** (see Bouker), Betty and [J]osiah Karruth, Aug. 4, 1779.

Daniel Jr. and Ruth Brown, Mar. 30, 1797.

Edward B., 27, of Barre, s. Geo[rge] and Betsey of Barre, and Mary C. Haynes, May 4, 1848.

Elisabith and D. Crawford Maybin, May —, 1840.

Elizebeth and Thomas Brigham, Dec. 24, 1724.

Hannah and William Joyner, Mar. 18, 1745.

Hannah and John Jacobs, Aug. 19, 1784.

John and Sarah Clap, Feb. 21, 1720-1.

Joseph and Patty Proctor, Feb. 22, 1804.

Joseph of Rutland, and Mrs. Polly P. Noyes, Mar. 21 [1842].

Lois and Stephen Chamberlain, Apr. 13, 1793.

Mary and Reuben Moore, Mar. 24, 1746-7.

Matilda and John Fletcher, July 4, 1839.

Persis and Abner Brigham, Apr. 20, 1797.

Sarah and John Brigham, May 22, 1717. [Bouker, M.R.]

Sarah and John Haynes, Nov. 29, 1832.

Sukey and John Haynes Jr., Sept. 21, 1817.

**BOYANTON** (see Boyenton, Boynton), Nathan of Waltham, and Bulah Eaton, Dec. 31, 1778.

**BOYCE** (see Boice).

**BOYDEN**, Luman of Walpole, and Mary Dudley, Oct. 30, 1828.

**BOYENTON** (see Boyanton, Boynton), Edward and Abigail Walker, Nov. 11, 1767. [Boynton, M.R.]

**BOYNTON** (see Boyanton, Boyenton), Lydia and Nathaniel Gage, Aug. 1, 1790.

Mary and Abraham Gage, Dec. 27, 1798.

**BRACKET**, William of Framingham, and Mary P. Smith, Aug. 3, 1830.

**BRADDISH** (see Broadish), Hannah and Joseph Stanhope, Jan. 1, [16]84-5. M.R.

**BRENTNEL** (see Brintnal, Brintnall, Brintnel), Thomas and Hannah Willard, May 23, 1693. M.R.

**BREWER**, Abigail and David Parmenter, Feb. 12, 1712-13.

Anne and Ariel Nims, June 14, 1773.

Asa Jr. and Rachel Knight, June 18, 1820.

Elizabeth and Israel Gates, Apr. 30, 1753. [Elisabeth, M.R.]

Hannah and Henry Loker, Mar. 24, 1647.

Hannah and Daniel Goble, Feb. 25, 1663. M.R.

Hannah and Edmund Rice, June 23, 1720. [Brown, M.R.]

James and Elizabeth Grout, Dec. 30, 1703.

James and Abigail Smith, Mar. 12, 1719.

James and Mary Smith, Dec. 8, 1731.

James [Jr., M.R.] and Mary Hoar, Dec. 11, 1766.

John and Hannah Jones, July 5, 1693. M.R.

John and Lydia Daby, Dec. 1, 1760.

Thankfull and Isaac Allen, Apr. 26, 1762. [Thankful, and Isaac Atler, M.R.]

**BRIANT** (see Bryant), Mary of Reading, and William Johnson, Oct. 20, 1737, in Reading.

Sarah and Sam[ue]l Russell, —, 173[torn].

Thomas of Reading, and Abigail Frinks, July 25, 1723. [Bryant, M.R.]

Thomas and Sarah Noyes, May 3, 1727. [Bryant, M.R.]

**BRIDGE** (see Bridges), Ann, Mrs., of Framingham, and [R]ev. Timothy Harrington, Apr. 11, 1780.

**BRIDGES** (see Bridge), David (Br[i]dges) of Framingham, and Kezia Drury, Apr. 25, 1750.

**BRIGGS** (see Brigs).

**BRIGHAM**, Abijah and Eunice Willis, June 5, 1759.

Abner and Persis Bowker, Apr. 20, 1797.

Cate, wid., and Dea. Peter Haynes, Aug. 12, 1827.

Chloe and Cyrus Willis, Nov. 30, 1815.

Dorothy of Marlboroug [Marlborough, M.R.], and [torn]omas [Thomas, M.R.] How, Jan. 25, 1738-9, in Marlborough.

Elizabeth and Newel Smith, July 7, 1803.

- BRIGHAM, Ester and Josiah H. Adams Esq., Dec. 25, 1823.  
 Esther and William Hunt Jr., June 9, 1811.  
 Eunice and Loring Wheeler, Dec. 11, 1798.  
 Hannah and Oliver Ward, Feb. 2, 1708-9.  
 Hannah and Samuel Glezen, Feb. 2, 1775. [Feb. 22, M.R.]  
 Hannah and Reuben Vorce, Jan. 14, 1807.  
 James and Lucy Balcom, Jan. 27, 1833.  
 Joel and Elizabeth Maynard, Apr. 25, 1784.  
 John and Sarah Bowker, May 22, 1717. [Bouker, M.R.]  
 John and Abigail Johnson, Mar. 12, 1750.  
 John and Caty Willis, Oct. 15, 1772.  
 John and Eunice Moore, May 20, 1787.  
 Jonas and Polly Wyman, Nov. 10, 1780.  
 Joseph and Becca Haynes, Mar. 5, 1795.  
 Jotham of Marlborough, and Lucy Thompson, Dec. 1, 1784, in  
 Wayland.  
 Lucinda and Reuben Moore, Dec. 23, 1821.  
 Marcy and Ebenezer Pery, Mar. 23, 1715.  
 Martha and John Goodenow, Apr. 27, 1775.  
 Mary and Edmund Rice, Mar. 1, 1655. M.R.  
 Mary and Samuel Balcom, Jan. 14, 1761.  
 Nancy of Waltham, and Seth Brown, May 6, 1830.  
 Rufus and Lucretia Moore, Feb. 3, 1842.  
 Sally and Elihu Maynard, Oct. 18, 1809.  
 Sally of Marlborough, and Rufus Bruce, July 18, 1811.  
 Samuel and Abigail Moore, Aug. 23, 1716.  
 Samuel of Waltham, and Lucy Osborn, Jan. 3, 1799.  
 Samuel, 30, s. Eber and Lucy, and Hannah M. Sanderson, Sept.  
 15, 1844.  
 Sam[ue]ll and Hannah Brintnal, June 6, 1776.  
 Sarah and Reuben Willis, Mar. 13, 1765.  
 Sarah, Mrs., of Marlborough, and Dr. Nath[anie]l Gott, Mar. 14,  
 1782.  
 Sibil and Zachariah Maynard, —, 173[torn].  
 Thomas and Elizebeth Bowker, Dec. 24, 1724.

**BRIGS**, Susanna and Timothy Holden, Mar. 11, 1755.

**BRINLEY**, Mary of Framingham, and Zacheus Fairbank, Mar.  
 3, 1779.

**BRINTNAL** (see Brentnel, Brintnall, Brintnel), Ann and Isaac  
 Loker, Oct. 2, 1766. [Lock, M.R.]  
 Dorothy and Ephraim Moore, May 11, 1736.  
 Dorothy and Dr. Josiah Langdon, Jan. 18, 1776.

BRINTNAL, Hannah and Sam[ue]ll [Samuel, M.R.] Gould, Aug. 16, 1737.

Hannah and Sam[ue]ll Brigham, June 6, 1776.

Paul and Dorothy Rice, Apr. 20, 1738.

Sally and Francis How, Apr. 24, [1]800.

Sibilla and Robert Jenison, Jan. 18, 1738-9. [Jennison, M.R.]

Submit, Mrs., of Framing[ham], and Richard Tayler, July 23, 1741.

William and "ms" [Mrs., M.R.] Zerviah Buckminster, Dec. 19, 1729.

**BRINTNALL** (see Brentnel, Brintnal, Brintnel), Phinehas and Sebella Rice, May 29, 1716.

**BRINTNEL** (see Brentnel, Brintnal, Brintnall), Joseph and Submit Clap, Mar. 20, 1708-9.

Paul and Mary Rice, Nov. 10, 1724. [Brintnal, M.R.]

**BROAD**, James M. and Rebecca S. Oliver, Aug. 3, 1843.

**BROADISH** (see Braddish), Mary and Joseph Frost, Apr. 10, 1664. M.R.

**BROM** (see Brow, Brown, Browne), Elizabeth [Brown] and Hopstill Bent, Nov. 27, 170[torn].

**BROOKS**, Artemas J., 33, of Princeton, s. Ezra and Sally, and Sarah Smith, Oct. 30, 1844.

Azariah W. [this added] of Egremont, Vt., and Mehitable Eaton, May 6, 1829.

Deborah and Josiah Pratt, Dec. 13, 1715, in Concord.

Henry of Woburn, and Mary Graves, Dec. 9, 1692, in Woburn.

John and Hannah Garfield, Nov. 8, [16]82. M.R.

Joseph of Weston, and Jane Jenison, July 29, 1725. [Jennison, M.R.]

Nathaniel of Westminster, Vt., and Emily Cutler, Feb. 12, 1830.

Sarah A. and Henry Goodnow, Jan. 26, 1843.

**BROW** (see Brom, Brown, Browne), Mary and William Goode-now, Jan. 26, 1783.

**BROWN** (see Brom, Brow, Browne), Abel and Olive Puffer, May 31, 1789.

Abigail and Nathan Winch, Feb. 8, 1769.

Abigail and Josiah Dudley, Aug. 31, 1797.

Alfred of Westown, and Jamima Nicolos, Mar. 22, 1830.

Alice and Emery Hunt, Apr. 14, 1840.

BROWN, Angelline V., 23, d. John and Lucy T., and Nichols B. Hunt, Sept. 15, 1846.

Anna of Stow, and Nahum Mosman, Oct. 21, 1798, in Stowe.

Artemas and Susanna Smith, Oct. 9, 1808.

Asa and Silence Noyes, Dec. 1, 1756.

Benjamin Jr. of Stow, and Mrs. Achsah Gibson, Aug. 17, 1828.

Betsy and Ephraim Tilton, May 24, 1808.

Beulah, Mrs., and Timothy Minot, Nov. 24, 1763. [Minott, M.R.]

Caleb and Dolly Goodenow, Apr. 8, 1787.

Catherine A. and William P. Jones, Apr. 2, 1843.

David of Rutland, and Abigail ———, Dec. 28, 1736. [Abigail Goodenow, M.R.]

Edward and Abigail Rogers, Apr. 19, 1827.

Eli of Concord, and Sally Puffer, Sept. 16, 1819.

Elijah and Rhoda Wheeler, Apr. 28, 1796.

Elisabeth and Isaac Stone, July 24, 1722, in Watertown.

Elisabeth and Samuel Robbins, Jan. 5, 1737. M.R.

Elisabeth and James Hayward, Sept. 9, 1785, in Concord.

Eliza and Thomas J. Knight, June 30, 1831.

Elizabeth and Joseph Dakin, Nov. 9, 1786.

Emerson and Lydia Jones, May 17, 1832.

Emerson and Mary Ann Stone, May 15, 1840.

Eunice and Elias Parmenter, June 25, 1797.

Eveline and Edwin Cutting, Oct. 21, 1832.

Gidion of Rutland, and Deborah Parmenter, June 25, 1754.

Harriet and Rev. Henry B. Skinner, June 25, 1837.

Harriet and Charles Fisher, Oct. 31, 1843.

Hepstill Jr. and Susannah Goodnow, June 6, 1824.

Hepzibah and [W]illiam Goodenow, Nov. 20, 1777.

Hepzibah and Luther Belknap, Mar. 18, 1799.

Hepzibah and Nahum Goodnow, Apr. 25, 1799.

Hope and Ruth Hosmer, July 18, 1765, in Concord.

Hopetill and Abigail Haines, Nov. 26, [16]85. M.R.

Hopetill and Dorithy [Dorothy, M.R.] Parris, Nov. 25, 1718.

Hopetill Jr. and Hopzibah [Elisabeth, M.R.] How, Nov. 27, 1766.

Hopetill and Sally Wheeler, May 14, 1795.

Hopistill and Mrs. Mary Wright, Jan. 4, 1821.

Isaac and Mrs. Sally Brown, Apr. 4, 1843.

Israel and Jerusha Tower, May 11, 1806.

James, Dea., and Johannah Singletery, May 20, 1731, in Framingham.

John and Alice How, July 2, 1783.

John Jr. and Lucy T. Gibbs, Jan. 7, 1821.

Jonas and Sally Dudley, Oct. 26, 1794, in Wayland.



- BROWN, Josiah and Elisebeth [Elisabeth, M.R.] Tompson, Dec. 30, 1718.  
 Josiah and Bulah Ston, Jan. 14, 1719-20. [Stone, M.R.]  
 Josiah and Ann How, Apr. 4, 1765.  
 Josiah of Marlborough, and Elizabeth Goodnow, June 4, [1]800.  
 Josial and Abegail Moor, July 26, 1708.  
 Lemuel and Leaffy Knight, Apr. 21, 1818.  
 Lemuel P. of Waltham, and Mary Susa[ ] Moore, Mar. 21, 1830.  
 Lucy and Joel Balcom, Jan. 13, 1791.  
 Lucy A. and Albert Hinkly, Jan. 1, 1838.  
 Margaret and Joseph Foster, Jan. 27, 1714, in Marlboro [dup. in Billerica].  
 Marion R., 22, of Waltham, d. Lewis and Rebecca, and Elisha C. Skinner, Oct. 14, 1846.  
 Martin and Polly Brown, Feb. 12, 1809.  
 Mary and Jonathan Willard, Jan. 8, 1690-1. M.R.  
 Mary and Eleazer Kendall, Apr. 13, 1749.  
 Mary of Stow, and Matthias Rice, Aug. 25, 1773.  
 Mary and James Haynes Jr., Feb. 22, 1779.  
 Mary and Joel Puffer, July 23, 1789.  
 Mary and Levi Parminter, Oct. 19, 1791.  
 Nancy and Josiah Richardson, Mar. 13, 1808.  
 Nathanael of Framingham, and Elanor Hayden, Dec. 29, 1761.  
 [Nathaniel, and Eleanor Hayden, M.R.]  
 Newell of Boston, and Mary W. Hunt, May 13, 1827.  
 Philemon and Ann [Anne, M.R.] Rice, Mar. 8, 1770.  
 Polly and Martin Brown, Feb. 12, 1809.  
 Prudence and John Grover, Mar. 11, 1713-14.  
 Reuben of Concord, and Mary How, May 12, 1773.  
 Ruth and Isaac Read, Apr. 15, 1794.  
 Ruth and Daniel Bowker Jr., Mar. 30, 1797.  
 Ruth and Jonas Wheeler, June 20, 1826.  
 Sally and Nathan Barker, Feb. 23, 1806.  
 Sally, Mrs., and Isaac Brown, Apr. 4, 1843.  
 Samuel and Zerviah Adams, May 19, 1842, in Framingham.  
 Samuel Jr. and Jerusha Bent, Jan. 1, 1804.  
 Sarah and Abel Thompson, Aug. 25, 1782.  
 Sarah P. and Joseph Hayward, Jan. 11, 1821.  
 Seth of Weston, and Nancy Brigham, May 6, 1830.  
 Silence and Oliver Dakin Jr., Apr. 19, 1792.  
 Sukey and Jonas Parmenter, Apr. 5, 1807.  
 Susanna and Ezra Parminter, Aug. 11, 1791.  
 Sybil Chamberlain and Josiah Saunderson, Apr. 17, 1810.  
 Thaddeus and Sally Graves, Mar. 25, 1804.

BROWN, Thankful and Joseph Hubbert, Aug. 4, 1698, in Boston.  
Thomas, Maj., Esq. and Mrs. Mary Phipps, Mar. 1, 1703-4, in  
Cambridge.

Thomas and Mary Darbe, June 27, 1723.

W[illia]m and Margaret Stone, Jan. 11, [16]75. M.R.

William Jr. and Ruth Dakin, Sept. 26, 1799.

W[illia]m and Sarah Lovering, Mar. 13, 1834.

William H. of Stow, and Anna Haynes, Apr. 12, 1840.

Zerviah, Mrs., and Capt. Amos Coolledge, Feb. 25, 1768. [Cool-  
idge, M.R.]

Zerviah and Luke Fairbank, Aug. 11, 1799.

**BROWNE** (see Brom, Brow, Brown), Hopestill and Sarah Loring,  
Dec. 30, 1746. [Brown, M.R.]

Jabez and Hanna Blanford, Dec. 23 [1667]. M.R.

Sarah, Mrs., and Rev. James [this added] Stone, Dec. 19, 1740.  
[Brown, M.R.]

Thomas and Patience Foster, Sept 29 [1667]. M.R.

✓ W[illia]m and Mary Bisby, Nov. 15, 1641.

William and Susanna Williams, Dec. 1, 1775.

**BRUCE**, Elizabeth of Marlboro, and [torn]atham Sharman, Dec.  
19, 1745. [Elisabeth, and Jonathan Sherman, M.R.]

Lucy and Daniel Farrar Jr., Aug. 1, 1775.

Martha and Thomas Barney, Jan. 13, 1742-3, in Woburn.

Mary of Watertown, and Thomas Reed, Dec. 3, 1701, in Water-  
town.

Mary and John Moore, Jan. 26, 1775.

Rufus of Marlborough, and Sally Brigham, July 18, 1811.

**BRYANT** (see Briant), Abraham and Sarah Frinks, May 3, 1721.  
[Frinkes, M.R.]

Elizabeth and Isaac Moore, Apr. 21, 1768.

Mary and Addington Gardner, Feb. 21, 1758.

Mehetable and Thomas Bryant, Sept. 7, 1769. [Mehitabel, M.R.]

Susannah and Jonathan Parmenter, Feb. 14, 1752.

Thomas of Sherburn, and Mehetable [Mehitabel, M.R.] Bryant,  
Sept. 7, 1769.

Zachariah and Cherry Wellington, Oct. 9, 1769, in Waltham.

**BUCK**, Thomas and Mary Parmenter, May 1, 1718. M.R.

**BUCKMINSTER**, Zerviah, "ms" [Mrs., M.R.], of Framingham,  
and William Brintnal, Dec. 19, 1729.

**BULLOUGH**, John of Newton, and Catharine Moore, Nov. 26,  
1807.

**BURBANK** (see Burbanks), Ebenezer and Sarah Homans, Dec. 22, 1752.

John of Framingham, and Experience Read, Mar. 22, 1792.

Sally and Ithamar Rice, July 3, 1696, in Stowe.

**BURBANKS** (see Burbank), Sam[ue]l and Mary Reed, Mar. 10, 1729-30. [Sam[ue]l Burbank, M.R.]

**BURK** (see Burke), Abigail and John Permenter, June 1, 1709.

Elizabeth and Joel Clap, Oct. 17, 1749. [Elisabeth, M.R.]

Jonas and Hannah Johnson, Dec. 23, 1709.

Thomas and Marcy Parminter, May 1, 1718.

**BURKE** (see Burk), Richard and Mary Parmenter, June 24, 1670. M.R.

**BURT**, Mary and George Parmentor, Dec. 4, 1701.

**BUSH**, Hannah and John Rutter, Mar. 12, 1690. M.R.

Jo[h]n and Hannah Pendlton, Jan. 13, 1679. M.R.

**BUSS**, John of Lankister, and Eunice Wood, Dec. 29, 1737.  
[John Russ of Lancaster, in Concord, M.R.]

**BUSSEY**, Isaiah and Nabby Read, July 22, 1798.

**BUTLAR**, Bela of E. Sudbury, and Elizabeth Seager, June 5, 1785.

**BUTTRICK**, Elisabeth and Timothy Mosman, Nov. 6, 1751.  
[Mossman, M.R.]

**CAKEBREAD**, Sarath and Philemon Whale, Nov. 7 [1649].  
M.R.

**CALDWELL**, Luther, Rev., 23, b. Ipswich, s. James and Mary of Ipswich, and Almira Flint, Jan. 27, 1846.

**CARPENTER** (see Corpenier).

**CARR**, Abiathar and Rebecca R. Wheeler, May 1, 1836.

Abigail and Abraham Haynes, July 10, 1796.

Anna and Gideon Haynes, July 20, 1802.

Crosby and Fanny Lovering, Nov. 13, 1836.

Dorcas J., 24, d. Ezra and Mary, and John N. Meriam, Aug. 20, 1845.

Eunice and Isaac Moore, Mar. 1, 1804.

Ezra and Polly Crosby, July 26, 1798.

Hannah and Philip B. Dow, Sept. 5, 1832.

**CARR**, Hannah and Daniel Kinsman, Oct. 1, 1834.

John and Dorcas Haynes, Dec. 24, 1797.

John and Mrs. Ruth Jewell, Nov. 24, 1843.

Kezia and Thomas Bent 2d, Dec. 1, 1831.

Keziah and Joseph Lovering, Nov. 24, 1773. [Kezia, M.R.]

Lydia and Luke Haynes, Mar. 21, 1798.

Melissa and Samuel M. Shermon, Feb. 28, 1819.

Ruth and Luke Phelps, Nov. 20, 1796.

Sally and Aaron Hapgood, Oct. 17, 1802.

Sparrow and Esther Smith, Mar. 4, 1835.

Susa and Reuben Tower, Jan. 15, 1795.

Thomas and Grace Sharman, Nov. 2, 1741. [Car, and Grace Sherman, M.R.]

Tho[ma]s and Mrs. Grace Bent, Nov. 4, 1778.

**CARRIEL**, Nath[anie]l of Marlborough, and Deborah Sander-  
son, Sept. 16, 1763. [Nathaniel of Marlborough, M.R.]

**CARRUTH** (see Karruth), John Jr. of Westbro, and Meriam  
Maynard, May 20, 1760. [John Jr. of Westborough, and  
Miriam Maynard, M.R.]

**CARSON**, Elizabeth of Worcester, and John Warren, July 24,  
1776, in Worcester.

**CARTER**, Ephraim and Ame [Anne, M.R.] Reeves, Mar. 4,  
1773.

James and Priscilla Whitney, Nov. 28, 1754.

James Jr. and Olive Davis, Aug. 29, 1784.

Jonathan and Eunice Kendall, Nov. 2, 1756.

Jonathan and Deborah Hunt, Oct. 25, 1770, in Lancaster.

Jonathan and Hannah Stevens, June 11, 1774, in Braintree.

Lois and Gideon Maynard, Dec. 30, 1778.

Mary and James Parmenter, Nov. 14, 1750.

Mary and Silas Bent, June 24, 1765.

Mary and Samuel Ryan, Nov. 4, 1838.

Susanna of E. Sudbury, and Israel Wheeler, Apr. 6, 1786, in  
Wayland.

Tho[mas] and Elizab[eth] White, June 7, 1682. M.R.

**CASE**, Virgil S. of Worcester, and Catherine Johnson, Apr. 3,  
1832.

**CHADWICK**, Elizabeth of Weston, and Josiah Gale, Sept. 7,  
1741.

Mercy of Weston, and John Jackson, Feb. 15, 1727-8, in Weston.

**CHAMBERLAIN** (see Chamberline, Chamberlyn), Joseph and Hannah Gilbert, Oct. 28, [16]82. M.R.  
Stephen of Roxbury, and Lois Bowker, Apr. 13, 1793.

**CHAMBERLINE** (see Chamberlain, Chamberlyn), Benj[amin] and Sarah Baul, June 5, [16]77. M.R.

**CHAMBERLYN** (see Chamberlain, Chamberline), Ri[chard] and Elizab[eth] Jaques, Mar. 30, [16]72. M.R.

**CHAPIN**, Henry of Concord, and Mary Griggs, Oct. 19, 1834.

**CHENEY** (see Cheny), Abigail of Concord, and Josiah Stone, Jan. 2, 1781.

Elisabeth and Jonas Davis, Jan. 1, 1754.

John of Framingham, and Mary Clap, Dec. 25, 1730.

John and Hannah Eaton, Dec. 11, 1753, in Framingham.

**CHENY** (see Cheney), John and Kezia Kendle, Sept. 15, 1745.  
[T]rustran and Margret Joyner, Nov. 28, 1745. [Trustram Cheney and Margaret Joyner, M.R.]

**CHILD**, Abigail and Richard Sheldin, Dec. 9, 1808.

Josiah of Rutland, and Experience [Experienc, M.R.] Read, Oct. 10, 1753.

Mehetable and Micah Goodenow, May 16, 1775.

**CHOAT**, Hannah and Sam[ue]ll Pool, Nov. 27, 1764. [Choate, and Samuel Pool, M.R.]

**CHURCH**, Joseph and Ruth Gould, Jan. 1, 1755.

**CLAP** (see Clapp), Ann and Samuel Knight, July 1, 1756.

Betsy and Israel Maynard Jr., Mar. 5, 1799.

Beulah and [P]hinihas [Phinehas, M.R.] Walker, Dec. 12, 1744.

Cate and Nathan [Nathaniel, M.R.] Puffer, Oct. 29, 1770.

Elizabeth of Milton, and John Rice, Mar. 13, 1700.

Elizebeth and Peter Noyes, Feb. 14, 1726-7.

Elizebeth and Nathan Loring, Dec. 28, 1775.

Jerusha and Ambross [Ambrose, M.R.] Tower, Oct. 10, 1751.

Joel and Elizabeth [Elisabeth, M.R.] Burk, Oct. 17, 1749.

John and Abigail Easterbrooks, Mar. 17, 1723-4. [Estabrooks, M.R.]

Mary and John Cheney, Dec. 25, 1730.

Noah and Mary Wright, July 28, 1690. M.R.

Sarah and John Bowker, Feb. 21, 1720-1.

Submit and Joseph Brintnel, Mar. 20, 1708-9.

**CLAPP** (see Clap), Sarah and Samuel How, Sept. 18, 1685. M.R.

**CLARK**, Abigail and Jason Rice, May 31, 1722, in Watertown.  
Benjamin and Abigail Hunt, Oct. 19, 1768.

Betty and Jabes Maynard, May 29, 1793, in Stowe.

Calvin and Martha Hunt, Aug. 1, 1776.

John and Susanna Maynard, June 29, 1741, in Concord.

Mary and Blake Parker, Sept. 30, 1830.

Norman, Capt., of Princeton, and Betsy Read, June 11, 1798.

Rachal and Samuel Griffin, Sept. 5, 1754.

Rebecca and Micah Parmenter, July 6, 1762. [Rebecca, M.R.]

Sarah and Abijah Stearns, Apr. 14, 1824.

**CLOUTMAN**, Hersey of Natick, and Lydia Haynes, June 10,  
1841.

**COBB**, Thomas of Barnstable, and Recahel Stone, June 1,  
1710.

**COBURN**, [D]aniel of Chesterfield, and Mary Wood, Oct. 16,  
1777.

Nabby and Wheeler Moore, May 15, 1817.

**COGGIN** (see Cogin), Henry and Elizabeth Harrington, Oct.  
14, 1756, in Weston.

Josiah and Mary Heard, Apr. 2, 1733.

**COGIN** (see Coggin), Henry and Mary Ston, May 25, 1730.  
[Coggin, and Mary Stone, M.R.]

John and Elizebeth Jenison, Oct. 21, 1724. [Coggin, and  
Elisabeth Jemison, M.R.]

**COLE**, Kimball of Salem, N.H., and Eunice Wheeler, May 31,  
1832.

**COLLER**, Hezekiah and Elizabeth [Elisabeth, M.R.] Rice, Mar.  
17, 1742-3.

Thomas of Natick, and Elizabeth Duntin, Jan. 19, 1720-1, in  
Weston.

**COLLINS**, Sibbell and Isaac Rice, Sept. 27, 1690, in Concord.

**COMBS**, John and Barshebe Griffin, July 23, 1747.

**CONANT** (see Connant), Amos and Sarah Stone, Oct. 20, 1796,  
in Wayland.

Dolly and Israel Stone, May 29, 1794.

Levi and Sally Foster, Sept. 11, 1799.

**CONANT**, Lydia [of] Concord, and Josiah Haynes, Sept. 9, 1785,  
in Concord.

Samuel of Sterling, and Marcy Goddard, June 19, 1798.

Zerviah and Israel Stone, May 29, 1806.

**CONNANT** (see Conant), Lot of Concord, and Hannah Johnson,  
July 21, 1782.

**COOK** (see Cooke), Jane and W[illia]m Baldwin, Feb. 15, 1753.  
Margaret and Shrimpton Hunt, Oct. —, 1743.

**COOKE** (see Cook), Katharine and Jason Glezen, May 11, 1756.  
[Catherine Cook, M.R.]

**COOLEDGE** (see Coolidge, Cooledge), Lydia of Weston, and  
William Pope, Feb. 4, 1762, in Weston.

Nathaniel of Weston, and Sarah Parker, Feb. 1, 1749-50.  
[Coolidge, M.R.]

**COOLIDGE** (see Cooledge, Coolledge), Obadiah and Elizabeth  
Roose, Feb. 28, 1686. M.R.

**COOLLEDGE** (see Cooledge, Coolidge), Amos, Capt., of Sher-  
burn, and Mrs. Zerviah Brown, Feb. 25, 1768. [Coolidge,  
M.R.]

**COREY** (see Cory).

**CORLIN** (see Coslin).

**CORPENTER**, Jeremiah of Boston, and Esther Sargent, Apr. 12,  
1818.

**CORTIS** (see Curtice, Curtis), Mary and Thomas Stone, Dec. 14,  
1710.

**CORY**, Benja[min] and Silence Graves, Oct. 24, 1755.  
Eunice Rebecca and Peter Noyes, Feb. 15, 1795.

**COSLIN**, Michael and Lois Raily, Feb. 9, 1761. [Corlin,  
M.R.]

**COTTING**, George A., 25, b. Berlin, of Berlin, s. Josiah and  
Betsey of Berlin, and Jerusha Vose, Apr. 28, 1847.

**COWEE**, Aaron of Westminster, and Susannah Spaulding, Dec.  
25, 1828.

**COX**, Esther of Weston, and Nathaniel Bemis, July 29, 1766.



**CRAFFORD**, Nancy and James Crafford, —, 173[torn].  
James and Nancy Crafford, —, 173[torn].

**CRAGE** (see Craige, Creage), Jane and Aron Parmenter, Nov. 26, 1747.

**CRAIGE** (see Crage, Creage), Elizabeth and Solomon Parmenter, May 10, 1748. [Elisabeth, M.R.]

**CRANEL** (see Cromel).

**CRANSON**, Elizabeth of Marlborough, and [J]ohn Barns, Dec. 6, 1738. [Elisabeth, M.R.]

**CRAWFORD** (see Crafford).

**CREAGE** (see Crage, Craige), James of Lexington [Lexington, M.R.], and Rachel Wallis, Aug. 6, 1722.

**CROMEL**, Jacob of Roxbury, and Anna Paterson, May 30, 1769.  
[Cranel, and Anna Patterson, M.R.]

**CROMPTON** (see Crumpton).

**CROSBY**, Polly of Holdin, and Ezra Carr, July 26, 1798.

**CROSMAN**, Abisha and Experience Richardson, Mar. 31, 1772.  
[Abishai Crossman and Experience Richadson, M.R.]  
Noah and Huldah Hayden, Feb. 14, 1775.

**CROSS**, John of Lincolnville, "M. E.," and Sarah H. Haynes, June 28, 1843.

**CROSSMAN** (see Crosman).

**CRUMPTON**, Frances and Jonathan Kendall, Mar. 14, 1750.

**CURLEY** (see Kerly).

**CURTICE** (see Cortis, Curtis), Joseph and Abigail Grout, Feb. 5, [16]77. M.R.  
Samuel and Hannah Nichols, Aug. 25, 1749, in Reading.

**CURTIS** (see Cortis, Curtice), Abigail and Ebenezer Staples, Feb. 20, 1755.

Abigail, Mrs., and Rev. Jona[than] Barns, Dec. 14, 1774.

David and Abigail Bent, May 1, 1777.

Ephraim and Mary Ston, May 10, 1705.

Ephraim of Worcester, and Mary Rice, Dec. 23, 1729.

Ephraim and Relief Putnam, May 23, 1770. [Putman, M.R.]

CURTIS, Hannah and Elijah Goodenow, Oct. 12, 1763.  
 Jane and Trowbridge Taylor, Feb. 22, 1780, in Southboro.  
 Jerushy and Robart Cutting, Aug. 6, 1767. [Jerusha, and Robert Cutting Jr., M.R.]  
 John and Rebeckah [Rebecca, M.R.] Wait, June 4, 1729.  
 Joseph and Jane Plymton, Sept. 11, 1744. [Plympton, M.R.]  
 Joseph and Abigail Baldwin, May 7, 1752.  
 Mary and Jason Glezen, Dec. 20, 1732. [Gleason, M.R.]  
 Oliver and Mary Damon, Apr. 7, 1763.  
 Samuel and Jerusha Cutting, Feb. 20, 1745-6.  
 Sarah and Jonathan Smith, Dec. 28, 1715.  
 Sarah and Ephraim Abbot, Oct. 12, 1769.

**CUTLAR** (see Cutler, Cutlor, Cuttler), Betsy and Jonas Procter,  
 Aug. 15, 1802.  
 Hannah and Jonas Haynes, Apr. 18, 1782.  
 James and Rebeccah Maynard, May 18, 1806.  
 John and Betsy Fairbank, Apr. 19, 1807.  
 Polly and Peter Geary, Jan. 8, 1801.

**CUTLER** (see Cutlar, Cutlor, Cuttler), Abel and Sarah Nixon,  
 Jan. 21, 1779.  
 Asher Jr. and Eunice Goodenow, Jan. 15, 1767.  
 Elizabeth and David Rice, Nov. 7, 1707, in Concord.  
 Emily and Nathaniel Brooks, Feb. 12, 1830.  
 Eunice and Isaac Smith, Jan. 31, 1796.  
 James and Lidea Wright, June 15, 1665. M.R.  
 Lois and Nathen Goodenow, Jan. 22, 1729-30. [Nathan Goodenough, M.R.]  
 Lois and Abel Holden, Aug. 27, 1772.  
 Micah of Woburn, and Polly Adams, Jan. 16, 1796, in Woburn.  
 Roland and Lovina Newton, Apr. 18, 1796.  
 Tabitha and John Hayns, July 21, 1725. [Haynes, M.R.]

**CUTLOR** (see Cutlar, Cutler, Cuttler), Roland of Boston, and  
 Martha Richardson, Dec. 18, 1823.  
 Sophia and Jacob Hager, Feb. 28, 1822.

**CUTTER**, Betsy and Benjamin Bill, May 1, 1815.  
 Betty and Micah Balcom, June 22, 1780, in Stow.  
 Emily and Benjman H. Richardson, Jan. 11, 1819.  
 Joseph and Prudence Thompson, Jan. 21, 1783.  
 Joseph and Lucy Stone Richardson, May 11, 1820.  
 Joseph D., 23 [in pencil], s. Joseph and Lucy, and Sarah D.  
 Moore, Oct. 6, 1844.

CUTTER, Joseph D., 28, s. Joseph and Lucy, and Rebecca M. Jones, May 24, 1849.

Lawro and Elijah Puffer, Nov. 12, 1820.

Marcus and Abigail Gridley Wheeler, Aug. 21, 1808.

Mary and Nathaniel Stone, Aug. 10, 1711, in Concord.

Nancy and Nathan Pike, Apr. 25, 1806.

Nathaniel and Submit Whitcomb, Nov. 23, 1753.

Nathaniel and Betty Taylor, Oct. 22, 1785.

Nathaniel of Marlborough, and Sarah Hunter, May 3, 1787.

Palley and Loring Wheeler, Apr. 10, 1827.

Sally of Framingham, and Peter Parmenter, Aug. 28, 1836.

Sukey and William Stone, Oct. 27, 1807.

**CUTTING**, Abel and Abigail Willis, Mar. 29, 1787.

Abigail and Benjamin Barney, Mar. 15, 1730-1.

Betsy and Nathan Puffer, Jan. 3, 1814.

Charlottee and Daniel Gates, Apr. 30, 1814.

Daniel and Mary Willis, Aug. 10, 1788.

Edwin and Eveline Brown, Oct. 21, 1832.

Elisha Jr. of E. Sudbury, and Rebecka Plympton, Jan. 19, 1812.

Eunice and W[illia]m Grout, Jan. 8, 1754.

Eunice and Ezekiel Rice, Oct. 27, 1768.

Isaac and Sarah Hammond, Feb. 10, 1741-2, in Waltham.

Jerusha and Samuel Curtis, Feb. 20, 1745-6.

Jerusha and Nathan Hunt, Dec. 1, 1811.

Jonathan and Percis [Persis, M.R.] Hoar, Mar. 12, 1772.

Jonathan and Eunice Whitcomb, Oct. 27, 1778, in Templeton.

Katy and Maj. Gardner Wilder, May 6, 1791.

Louisa and Neal W. Magoun, May 16, 1838.

Lucy and Isaac Damon, Mar. 12, 1765.

Mary and Jonas Richardson, —, 173[torn].

Robart and Jerushy Curtis, Aug. 6, 1767. [Robert Jr., and Jerusha Curtis, M.R.]

Samuel and Eunice Moore, Apr. 22, 1742.

Samuel and Lois Willis, Aug. 9, 1763.

Sarah and W[illia]m Fisk, Nov. 13, 1740.

Sarah and William Damon, Jan. 17, 1770. [Jan. 7, M.R.]

Silence and Aaron Jones, Jan. 3, 1749.

Thankful of Waltham, and Abel Holden, Feb. 23, 1777, in Waltham.

Uriah of Waltham, and Mrs. Caty Puffer, Feb. 4, 1773, in Waltham.

**CUTTLE** (see Cutlar, Cutler, Cutlor), Abner of Rutland, and

Anna Hayns, Dec. 4, 1735. [Abner Cutler of Rutland, and Anna Haynes, M.R.]

CUTTLER, Thankfull and Ebenezer Puffer, June 12, 1735. [Cutler, M.R.]

**DABY** (see Darbe, Dawby, Derby), Abigail and Jonathan Wood, Mar. 8, 1748-9.

Daniel of Stow, and Lydia Farrar, Jan. 10, 1754.

Lydia and John Brewer, Dec. 1, 1760.

Sarah of Stow, and Israel Haynes, Jan. 10, 1754.

**DADMAN** (see Dedman).

**DAKIN**, Abel Jr. and Emeline Stone, Apr. 15, 1832.

Abigail and James G. Puffer, Feb. 11, 1816.

Anna and Eli Gates, Apr. 4, 1805.

Betsy and Jonas Procter, Apr. 7, 1807.

Catharine, Mrs., and Samuel Knight, Nov. 12, 1820.

Beulah and Thomas Baker, Mar. 6, 1755, in Concord.

Dorothy and Amos Wood, Feb. 24, 1763, in Concord.

Hannah and Walter Godard, Jan. 1, 1806.

Jerusha and Dr. Levi Goodnow, Nov. 8, 1837.

Joseph and Elizabeth Brown, Nov. 9, 1786.

Levi of Cambridge, and Lucretia Wheeler, May 13, 1804.

Levi Jr. and Ruth Hunt, Mar. 29, 1838.

Levinah and [torn]ah Hunt, Dec. 15, 1779.

Lucretia and Gardner Hunt, Oct. 14, 1824.

Mary and Jonas Puffer, May 12, 1757, in Concord.

Mary and Timothy Baker, Jan. 15, 1761.

Mary and Uriah Moore, Oct. 9, 1832.

Mehetable and John Hunt Jr., Dec. 1, 1831.

Oliver and Betsey Keyes, Nov. 16, 1749, in Shrewsbury.

Oliver Jr. of Boylston, and Silence Brown, Apr. 19, 1792.

Ruth and William Brown Jr., Sept. 26, 1799.

Samuel Jr. and Elizabeth Wheeler, Feb. 27, 1791.

Sam[ue]ll and Ann Wheler, Feb. 21, 1759. [Samuel, and Ann Wheeler, M.R.]

Thomas L. and Jane Rogers, Dec. 1, 1831.

**DALRIMPLE** (see Dalrymple), James and Azuba Parmenter, Dec. 7, 1780.

**DALRYMPLE** (see Dalrimple), Polly and Jesse Pratt, Feb. 20, 1788.

**DALTON**, Margret and Elbridg Wheeler, Apr. 29, 1824.

**DAMON**, Isaac and Lucy Cutting, Mar. 12, 1765.  
 Mary and Oliver Curtis, Apr. 7, 1763.  
 Polly and Jonas Puffer, Dec. 14, 1787.  
 Tho[ma]s and Elisabeth Stow, Jan. 10, 1751. [Stone, M.R.]  
 William and Sarah Cutting, Jan. 17, 1770. [Jan. 7, M.R.]

**DANFORTH**, Daniel and Olive G. Oaks, Oct. 10 [1841].

**DANIEL**, Lydia of Sherborn, and John Walker, Mar. 23, 1740,  
 in Sherborn.

**DARBE** (see Daby, Dawby, Derby), Mary of Stow, and Thomas  
 Brown, June 27, 1723.

**DARLING**, Jonas of Marlboro, and Mary Knight, [torn] [Feb.]  
 18, 1778.

Trowbridge of Marlborough, and Hannah Hayden, May 5, 1828.

**DARRELL**, Elizabeth and Peter Noice, Nov. 30, [16]54. M.R.

**DARRIN**, Ethan of Newfane, and Millecent Parmenter, May 30,  
 1775.

**DARVELL**, Mary and Joseph Noyes, Nov. 12, 1662. M.R.

**DAVICE** (see Davis, Davise), [torn]andal and Susanna Griffin,  
 July 11, 1744. [Randal Davis, M.R.]

**DAVIS** (see Davice, Davise), Amos and Ruth Warren, Apr. 8, 1773.  
 Bridget and Thomas King, Dec. 26, 1655. M.R.

Elisabeth, Mrs., and Ambrose Tower, Sept. 10, 1782.

Grosvenor of Framingham, and Mrs. Sarah S. Morse, Aug. 10,  
 1839.

Jane of Framingham, and Peter Willard, Nov. 6, 1823.

Jane Elizabeth, 18, d. Oliver and Jane, and Gilbert Robertson,  
 Dec. 14, 1845.

John of Newtown [Newton, M.R.], and Mrs. Rebakah [Rebekah,  
 M.R.] Allen, Nov. 27, 1746.

Jonas of Harvard, and Elisabeth Cheney, Jan. 1, 1754.

Marshall and Abigail Fish, Mar. 2, 1840.

Olive and James Carter Jr., Aug. 29, 1784.

Rebecca and Richard Adams, June 24, 1679. M.R.

**DAVISE** (see Davice, Davis), Hannah and Jonathan Goodnew,  
 Feb. 15, 1736-7.

**DAWBY** (see Daby, Darbe, Derby), Joseph and Jane Plimpton,  
 Jan. 14, [16]76. M.R.

- DAWES** (see Dowss), William Mears and Nabby Kendal Holden, Sept. 26, 1796.
- DAY**, Deborah and Josiah Allen, Dec. 1, 1767.
- DEAN**, Sarah and Joseph Travice, Mar. 29, 1740.
- DEATH**, Hepsiba and David How, Dec. 25, 170[torn].
- DEDMAN**, Elijah of Framingham, and Bathsheba Parmenter, Feb. 28, 1781.
- DEERING**, Benjamin C. and Julania Shaw, Jan. 22, 1837.
- DEJERSEY**, Mary and Israel Moore Jr., Feb. 10, 1774.
- DEMANDAR**, James and Bathsheba Underwood, wid., Nov. 26, 1778.
- DENCH**, Gilbert of Hopkinton, and Anna [Anne, M.R.] Gibbs, Dec. 10, 1761.
- DERBY** (see Daby, Darbe, Dawby), Anne [of] Stow, and Jonathan Rice, Mar. 25, 1702, in Concord.
- DICKY**, Ira S. of Wiston, and Eliza Taylor, Jan. 18, 1825.
- DIVAL**, Asahel of Newton, and Catharine Johnson, Feb. 9, 1818.
- DIX**, Abigail and Jonathan Grout, Dec. 10, 1701.  
Polly and Daniel Frazier, Feb. 20, 1797.
- DOCKHAM**, Philena and Samuel Philbrick, July 30, 1837.
- DODGE**, Lydia P., Mrs., and John Sawyer, Sept. 13, 1837.
- DOLE**, Eliza, Mrs., and Freeman Smith, Sept. 7, 1848. C.R.
- DOLT**, Anne and John Redyate, Aug. 26, 1643.
- DORMAN**, Micajah of Norton, and Mary Smith, July 9, 1752.
- DORR**, Jerusha and Caleb Wheler, Nov. 26, 1778.
- DOW**, Live [Levi] and Catharine Haynes, Apr. 27, 1824.  
Nancy, 21, d. Levi and Catharine, and Benjamin O. Farwell, Nov. 16, 1848.  
Philip B. of Billerica, and Hannah Carr, Sept. 5, 1832.
- DOWSS** (see Dawse), Lewis and Elizab[eth] White, Jan. 9, [16]76. M.R.

**DRAPER**, Deborah and Robert Man, Apr. 1, 1664. M.R.

**DRUCE**, Ichabod of Concord, and Abigail Stow, Apr. 6, 1738.

**DRURY**, Daniel of Framingham, and Sarah Flag, July 14, 1729.  
[Flegg, M.R.]

Elisha of Framingham, and Saloma Rice, Mar. 26, 1778.

Kezia of Framingham, and David Br[i]dges, Apr. 25, 1750.

Martha and Calvin Emes, July 9, 1783.

Nathan of Framingham, and Abigail Rice, May 6, 1773.

Thomas and Rachel Rice, Dec. 15, 1687. M.R.

**DUDLEY** (see Dudley), Abigail and Samuel How, Apr. 12, 1750.

Abigail and Elijah Goodenow, June 16, 1777.

Benjamin and Mary Walker, Dec. 14, 1752, in Weston.

Daniel and Lucy Vose, July 23, 1787, in Concord.

Elisabeth and Joseph Bacon, Mar. 3, 1774. [Elizabeth, M.R.]

Emely L. and Jonas D. Morse, Oct. 18, 1838.

Joseph of Acton, and Lucy Maynard, June 16, 1791.

Josiah of Acton, and Betsy Smith, July 6, 1792.

Josiah of E. Sudbury, and Abigail Brown, Aug. 31, 1797.

Louisa and Sabin Ellis, Apr. 8, 1823.

Mary and Joseph Nichols, Oct. 25, 1775.

Mary and Luman Boyden, Oct. 30, 1828.

Phebe and Benjman Pettee, Sept. 12, 1819.

Sally of E. Sudbury, and Jonas Brown, Oct. 26, 1794, in Wayland.

**DUDLY** (see Dudley), Benjamin and Elizebeth Rice, Nov. 17, 1726. [Dudley, Nov. 7, M.R.]

**DUN** (see Dunn), Margaret of Concord, and William Orsburn, Apr. 10, 1782.

**DUNCOM**, Sarah and Uriah Parmenter, July 26, 1722. [Duncan, M.R.]

**DUNN** (see Dun), W[illia]m of Framingham, and Eunice Goode-now, May 4, 1758. [Dun, M.R.]

**DUNTON** (see Duntin), Anna and Josiah Foster, May 22, 1739.

Eunice and Benj[amin] F. King, Jan. 23, 1838.

Julia A. and Lyman Gibbs, Apr. 9, 1840.

Nancy and Lyman Gibbs, Dec. 31, 1837.

Sarah and John Rice, Nov. 11, 1731, in Weston.

Thomas and Sarah Beal, Jan. 2, 1721-2.

Thomas and Eunice Willis, Apr. 13, 1815.



**DUNTIN** (see Dunton), Elizabeth and Thomas Collier, Jan. 19, 1720-1, in Weston.

**DUTTON**, Abby E. and Rufus P. Willis, Sept. 1, 1839.

**EAMES** (see Eams, Emes, Emms), Martha and Jonath[an] Rice, Mar. 23, [16]75-6. M.R.

Molley and Thomas Haynes, Jan. 3, 1775.

Phineas and Jane How, Aug. 21, 1788.

Robert and Sarah Adams, Aug. 14, 1783, in Lincoln.

Thomas and Lucretia Maynard, Oct. 9, 1773, in Rutland.

Timothy and Hannah Hill, Sept. 26, 1763.

**EAMS** (see Eames, Emes, Emms), Anna of Framingham, and Samuel Knight, Apr. 23, 1740, in Framingham.

**EARL**, Maranda R. and Timothy S. Wilson, Oct. 12, 1826.

**EASTABROOK** (see Easterbrooks, Estabrook, Estabrooke), Benjamin and Dinah Moore, July 13, 1738. [Estabrook, M.R.]

**EASTERBROOKS** (see Eastabrook, Estabrook, Estabrooke), Abigail and John Clap, Mar. 17, 1723-4. [Estabrooks, M.R.]

**EASTGATE** (see Estgit).

**EATON**, Abel and Elizabeth Thompson, Mar. 22, 1792.

Anna of Framingham, and Brigham Eaton, May 28, 1778.

Benjamin and Beulah Stone, Dec. 23, 1747.

Brigham of Petersham, and Anna Eaton, May 28, 1778.

Bulah of Framingha[m], and Nathan Boyanton, Dec. 31, 1778.

Elezabeth H. and William Boatman, Dec. 28, 1826.

Elizabeth and Moses Noyes, Apr. 14, 1768. [Elisabeth, M.R.]

Hannah and John Cheney, Dec. 11, 1753, in Framingham.

John Jr. of Framingham, and Mary Hunt, Oct. 18, 1797.

John and Ruth Barker, May 20, 1832.

Jonas of Framingham, and Lois Goodenow, May 7, 1761.

Jonas and Sarah Haynes, Mar. 5, 1767. [Joseph, and Sarah Hayden, M.R.]

Loring and Lydia Rogers, Apr. 13, 1823.

Loring and Lucy Rogers, Nov. 29, 1827.

Lucy, Mrs., and Jesse Moore, Nov. 11, 1773. [Nov. 7, M.R.]

Lydia of Worcestor [Worcester, M.R.], and Uriah Haden, Jan. 15, 1767. [Hayden, M.R.]

Maltire of Athol, and Hulda Haynes, Dec. 31, 1778.

EATON, Marshal of Westminster, and Equila Haynes, Sept. 22, 1842.

Mary and Cornelius Wood, May 18, 1738.

Mary and John Oak, Dec. 12, 1793.

Mehitable and Azariah W. [this added] Brooks, May 6, 1829.

Nancy of Framingham, and Arthur Bowen, May 15, 1840.

Noah Jr. of Framingham, and Mary Tilton, Feb. 14, 1771.

Reuben of Framingham, and Elizabeth Hunt, Apr. 16, 1794.

Sally of Framingham, and Elisha Hunt, Apr. —, 1794, in Framingham.

Samuel of Worcester, and Millicent Wheloor, Apr. 18, 1748.  
[Millecent Wheeler, M.R.]

Sarah and Newel Hunt, Jan. 21, 1830.

EDES, Jonathan of Natick, and Hannah Stroud, Dec. 17, 1770.

ELLIOT, Catharine J. and Peter Whitcomb, Aug. 20, 1837.

Hannah and Joseph Goodenow, Nov. 30, 1752.

ELLIS, Charles, 24, of Lowell, s. Peter and Margeret, and Susan F. Allen, Sept. 23, 1849.

Sabin of Walpole, and Louisa Dudley, Apr. 8, 1823.

EMES (see Eames, Eams, Emms), Aaron and Kezia Goodenow, Feb. 4, 1776.

Anna and Henry Gates, Feb. 12, 1782.

Asahel Goodnow of Boston, and Hannah Read, Apr. 24, 1805.

Calvin and Martha Drury, July 9, 1783.

Cloe and Moses Haven, May 11, 1790.

Hannah and Mathew Stone, Jan. 24, 1794.

Joannah and Samuel Puffer Jr., Mar. 16, 1785.

John Jr. of Stow, and Eunice Moore, Mar. 12, [1]800.

Lucinda and Nathan Smith, May 11, 1790.

Sarah and Benjamin Stone, May 3, 1785.

EMMS (see Eames, Eams, Emes), Johanna of Framingham, and [E]phraim Stone, July 24, 1745. [Joanna Emmes, M.R.]

ENGLISH, Molley and Jona[than] Weston, Mar. 9, 1779.

EPSON, Hannah and Edward Wright, June 18, 1659. M.R.

ESTABROOK (see Eastabrook, Easterbrooks, Estabrooke), Anne [of] Concord, and Joshua Haines, Jan. 26, 1709-10, in Concord.

Lucy of Holden, and Luke Moore, Oct. 27, 1760, in Holden.

ESTABROOKE (see Eastabrook, Easterbrooks, Estabrook),

Mary and Willam Rice, Mar. 29, 1737. [Eastabrooke, and William Rice, M.R.]

**ESTEY** (see Esty).

**ESTGIT**, Rachel and Edward Rice, June 18, 1719.

**ESTY**, Ruth, Mrs., and Bezaleel Moor, Mar. 19, 1755. M.R.

**EUSTUS**, Joseph of Boston, and Abigail Meriam, Nov. 15, 1778.

**EVELETH**, Abigail and Jabez Mead, June 6, 1740. [Evelith, June 1, M.R.]

Elisabeth of Stow, and Josiah Richardson Jr., Jan. 31, 1760. [Jan. 30, M.R.]

Hannah and Isaac Lincoln, Sept. 20, 1743. [Sept. 26, M.R.]

John of Stow, and Hannah Hayns, Oct. 9, 1722. [Haynes, M.R.]

John of Stow, and Abigail Knowles, July 12, 1762.

Joseph and Patience Hunt, Aug. 25, 1748.

Lucy, Mrs., and Ezara Blood, Nov. 25, 1755, in Lexington.

Tabitha and Samuel Woods, Sept. 4, 1751.

**EWERS**, Matha and Ebenezer Plympton Esq., May 13, 1815.

**FAIRBANK** (see Fairbanks, Fiarbanks), Betsy and John Cutlar, Apr. 19, 1807.

Hannah and Martin Hager, Jan. 29, 1807.

Hannah, 20, d. Drury and Mary, and Aaron M. Goodnow, July 19, 1848.

Jona[than] of Northboro [Northborough, M.R.], and Hanah [Hannah, M.R.] Morse, Feb. 28, 1781.

Jonathan and Bridget Parmenter, Dec. 30, 1784.

Luke of Framingham, and Zerviah Brown, Aug. 11, 1799.

Nancy, 23, d. Drury and Mary, and James H. Wright, Nov. 27, 1845.

Nelson and Susan Hunt, Dec. —, 1844. C.R.

Zacheus of Framingham, and Mary Brinley, Mar. 3, 1779.

**FAIRBANKS** (see Fairbank, Fiarbanks), Dexter and Lucretia Wheeler, July 29, 1821.

Jonathan P., 23, s. Drury (Fairbank) and Mary and Emely Wheeler, Sept. 6, 1849. [Fairbank, and Emily Wheeler, C.R.]

Joshua of Framingham, and Mary Parmenter, Dec. 3, 1767.

Zenas of Chesterfield, and Mehetable Wood, Sept. 20, 1774.

**FARNSWORTH**, Abigail and John Thomson, Feb. 26, 1735-6.  
[Tompson, M.R.]

Joseph [of] Groton, and Rebecca Gibson, May 4, 1727, in Concord.

Joseph R. of Waltham, and Emeline Moore, Aug. 17, 1837.

**FARRAR**, Bridget and Edward Wilkins, Feb. 26, 1778.

Daniel Jr. and Mary Allen, Dec. 1, 1748.

Daniel Jr. and Lucy Bruce, Aug. 1, 1775.

Elisabeth of Concord, and Daniel Billings, Jan. 31, 1749.  
[Billing, M.R.]

Hannah and John Billing, Apr. 19, 1753.

[J]osiah and Hannah Taylor, May 24, 1744. [Josiah, M.R.]

Lydia and Daniel Daby, Jan. 10, 1754.

Mary and Samuel Graves, May 19, 1763.

Zebadiah of Lincoln, and Catharine Moore, July 11, 1771.  
[Zebediah, and Katharine Moor, M.R.]

**FARROWBUSH**, Deborah of Marlborough, and Alexander Stuart, May 23, 1688. M.R.

**FARWELL**, Benjamin O., 30, of Concord, s. Samuel and Mary of Westford, and Nancy Dow, Nov. 16, 1848.

**FASSET**, John of Rutland, and Isabel Boagle, Feb. 16, 1764.  
[Fassett, M.R.]

**FAULKNER**, Silas of Londonderry, and Alice Smith Rice, Jan. 20, 1799.

**FAY**, William of Barre, and Keziah Pike, Dec. 1, 1777.

**FELCH**, Daniel of Natick, and Ann Bent, May 12, 1763.

**FENTON**, Joel of Marlborough, and Susanna Hunt, Nov. 19, 1787.

**FERGUSON** (see Forgason, Forgenson).

**FERNALD** (see Furnell).

**FIARBANKS** (see Fairbank, Fairbanks), Mary and Jonas Pierce, Nov. 9, 1824.

**FIPS** (see Phipps), John of Sherbourn, and Hannah Walker, June 15, 1719. [Phips, Jan. 15, 1789 [*sic*, 1719], M.R.]

**FISH**, Abigail and Marshall Davis, Mar. 2, 1840.

FISH, Stephen [of] Reading, and Abigail Parks, Jan. 7, 1722-3, in Reading.

**FISHER**, Charles and Harriet Brown, Oct. 31, 1843.

Emily and Joseph Richardson, Apr. 5, 1829.

Fanny W., 30, d. Edward and Mary, and Hartwell W. Arnold, Dec. 16, 1847.

John and Mary Tredaway, Sept. 12, 1665. M.R.

Mary Ann and Stephen W. Norcross, Dec. 1, 1833.

**FISK** (see Fiske), Abigail and Dea. Samuel Parris, Nov. 28, 1760.

Anna and Henry Smith, June 9, 1747.

Benja[min] and Abigail Maynard, —, 1752.

Beulah and Benjamin Stone, —, 173[torn].

Bezaleel of Holden, and Rebeccah [Rebecca, M.R.] Rand, Apr.

11, 1754.

Bezeleel and Beulah Frost, Nov. 11, 1742. [Bezaleel, M.R.]

David and Ruth Noyes, Dec. 5, 1750.

Hephzibah and Joseph Livermore, May 14, 1747.

Kezia and Peter Noyes, Nov. 12, 1741.

Lydia and James Paterson, Oct. 14, 1730. [Patterson, M.R.]

Mary and Nathan Fisk, Feb. 21, 1738, in Weston.

Mary of Framingham, and Zechariah Wesson, June 12, 1777.

Nathan of Weston, and Mary Fisk, Feb. 21, 1738, in Weston.

Samuel and Abigail Rice, June 14, 1753.

Sarah and Richard Heard, Apr. 9, 1746.

Thomas and Susanna Haynes, May 26, 1808.

W[illia]m and Sarah Cutting, Nov. 13, 1740.

**FISKE** (see Fisk), Anna, Mrs., of Waltham, and Hopestill Bent, Apr. 26, 1763, in Waltham.

**FLAG** (see Flag, Fleg), Martha and Edward Grout, Apr. 25, 1717. [Flegg, M.R.]

Sarah and Daniel Drury, July 14, 1729. [Flegg, M.R.]

[torn]ijah [prob. Abijah] and Mary Stone, Aug. 11, 1747.

**FLAGG** (see Flag, Fleg), Hepsabeth and Grindly Jackson, May 30, 1753, in Framingham.

**FLEG** (see Flag, Flagg), Abigail "of or near Joyning to Worcester," and Gershom Whelock, Jan. 1, 1718-19. [Flegg, and Gershom Wheelock, M.R.]

**FLETCHER**, John of Boxboro, and Matilda Bowker, July 4, 1839. Timothy and Rebeckah Starnes, June 26, 1755.

**FLINT**, Almira, 16, d. Jeremiah and Martha, and Rev. Luther Caldwell, Jan. 27, 1846.

Martha, Mrs., and George W. Bowen, Nov. 24, 1842.

**FOGG**, Isaac W. and Myra Ann Wood, Dec. 19, 1839.

**FORBES**, Abner of Buckland, and Sally Hunt, Mar. 27, 1823.

**FORBUSH**, Luther and Eliza Jones, July 23, 1820.

Sally of Acton, and John Haynes, Nov. 26, 1785, in Acton.

**FORGASON** (see Forgenson), William and Elizabeth Stratton, Dec. 13, 1734, in Watertown.

**FORGENSEN** (see Forgason), Jerusha of Weston, and Joseph Hager, July 10, 1755. M.R.

**FOSKETT**, Eliza[bet]h of Bolton, and Tho[ma]s Walker, Jan. 15, 1782.

**FOSTER**, Joseph of Bilerica, and Margaret Brown, Jan. 27, 1714, in Marlboro [dup. in Billerica].

Josiah and Anna Dunton, May 22, 1739.

Mary of Marlboro [Marlborough, M.R.], and Aaron How, Dec. 13, 1781.

Patience and Thomas Browne, Sept. 29 [1667]. M.R.

Sally and Levi Conant, Sept. 11, 1799.

Sarah of Cambridge, d. Wid. Foster, and Thomas Williams, Sept. 23, 1686. M.R.

Uriah H., 25, b. Acton, s. Uriah and w., and Ann E. Baird, Oct. 6, 1844.

**FRAZIER**, Daniel and Polly Dix, Feb. 20, 1797.

**FREEMAN**, Elizabeth and Josiath Haine, Nov. 13, 16[49]. M.R.

Elliz and Thomas Gates, July 6, 1670. M.R.

Joseph and Dorathy Haynes, May 6, 1680. M.R.

**FRENCH**, Maria, 21, of Framingham, d. ——— and Dolly, and Augustus Heard, Feb. 19, 1845, in Framingham.

Martha of Framingham, and Albert Larkin, Jan. 6, 1848.

**FRINK** (see Frinks), Mercy and Nathanel Smith, ———. [Mrs. Mary, and Nathaniel Smith, M.R.]

Thomas and Mercy Whitney, July 16, 1719.

**FRINKS** (see Frink), Abigail and Thomas Briant, July 25, 1723. [Bryant, M.R.]

Sarah and Abraham Bryant, May 3, 1721. [Frinkes, M.R.]



**FRISEL** (see Frizzle), Martha of Framingham, and Jonathan Jackson, Mar. 7, 1716-17. [Frisell, M.R.]

**FRIZZLE** (see Frisel), Molly of Framingham, and Silas Pike, Sept. 30, 1777.

**FROST**, Beulah of Framingham, and Bezeleel [Bezaleel, M.R.] Fisk, Nov. 11, 1742.

Joseph and Mary Broadish, Apr. 10, 1664. M.R.

Keziah of Framingham, and Ebenezer Goodenow, Dec. 11, 1750. [Kezia, M.R.]

Lois and Phinehas Goodnoe, Jan. 30, 1752, in Framingham.

Samuel [of] Framingham, and Rebecca [Rebecca, M.R.] How, June 19, 1750.

Tho[mas] and Mary Goodridge, Nov. 12, 1678. M.R.

Thomas and Hannah Johnson, July 9, 1691. M.R.

**FULLER**, Luther of Weston, and Mary E. Parmenter, Dec. 2 [1841].

**FURNELL**, Samuel of Worcester, and Mary Parmenter, Sept. 30, 1827.

**GAFFEILD** (see Gaffield, Garfield, Gearfield), Jonathan and Submit Parmenter, Sept. 15, 1730. [Gaffield, M.R.]

**GAFFIELD** (see Gaffeild, Garfield, Gearfield), Thaddious of Weston, and Mary Mosman, Nov. 12, 1823.

**GAGE**, Abraham of Hubbardston, and Mary Boynton, Dec. 27, 1798.

Nathaniel of Hubbardston, and Lydia Boynton, Aug. 1, 1790.

**GALDSMITH**, William and Eunice Rice, Nov. 19, 1826.

**GALE**, Jonathan of Weston, and Abigail Beals, May 30, 1750, in Weston.

Josiah of Weston, and Elizabeth Chadwick, Sept. 7, 1741.

**GALLOP**, Hephzibah and Jonas Sherman, Nov. 25, 1773. [Hepzibath, and Jonas Shearman, M.R.]

**GARDNER**, Addington of Sherborn [Sherburn, M.R.], and Mary Bryant, Feb. 21, 1758.

**GARFIELD** (see Gaffeild, Gaffield, Gearfield), Abigail of Watertowne, and Joseph Gleason [dup. Gleison], Dec. 22, 1686. M.R.



**GARFIELD**, Benja[*min*] of Westbro, and Beulah Parmenter, Sept. 28, 1748. [Garfell of Westborough, M.R.]

Eunice and George Smith, June 8, 1843.

George [of] Needham, and Sally Pierce, May 7, 1809.

Hannah and John Brooks, Nov. 8, [16]82. M.R.

Joseph, 39, s. Thaddeas and Mary, and Sarah Osborn, May 21, 1849.

Mary of Lincoln, and Amos Whelor, Oct. 22, 1765. [Wheeler, M.R.]

Moses and Mary H. Goodnow, Apr. 22, 1838.

Samuel of Waltham, and Lydia Livermore, Nov. 2, 1752.

Thaddeus and Eliza Bent, May 21, 1843.

**GARRY** (see Gary, Geary), Charles and Orisa Haynes, Apr. 13, 1823.

Martha A., 22, d. Charles and Orrisa, and John W. Rice, Oct. 19, 1847.

**GARY** (see Garry, Geary), Eliza and Stephen Puffer, Feb. 19, 1822.

**GASKAL**, Samuel of Charlestown, and Elizabeth Sherman, July 20, 1687. M.R.

**GATES**, [A]mos of Framingham, and Mary Trobridge, Nov. 28, 1744. [Trowbridge, M.R.]

Benjamin of Worchester [Worcester, M.R.], and Bethulah [Bethula, M.R.] Rice, Apr. 5, 1727.

Daniel of Stow, and Charlotte Cutting, Apr. 30, 1814.

Eli and Anna Dakin, Apr. 4, 1805.

George W. and Abigail Moore, May 19 [1842].

Henry of Framingham, and Anna Emes, Feb. 12, 1782.

Israel and Elizabeth [Elisabeth, M.R.] Brewer, Apr. 30, 1753.

Mary and John Maynard, Apr. 5, 1658. M.R.

Mary of Stow, and Joseph Haines, Dec. 20, 1720. [Haynes, M.R.]

Thomas and Elliz Freeman, July 6, 1670. M.R.

Zelotes of Rutland, and Margaret Rawson, Apr. 20, 1795.

**GEARFIELD** (see Gaffeild, Gaffield, Garfield), Solomon of Lincoln, and Sarah Stimpson, Aug. 22, 1769.

**GEARY** (see Garry, Gary), Peter of Waterford, "District of Main," and Polly Cutlar, Jan. 8, 1801.

**GENNESON** (see Jenison, Jennison), Jane and Heseekiah Howe, Oct. 31, 1746, in Framingham.

- GIBBS** (see Gibbs), Abigail and Micah Goodenow, Jan. 8, 1754.  
 Anna and Gilbert Dench, Dec. 10, 1761. [Anne, M.R.]  
 Asahel Jr. and Sarah How, Apr. 29, 1798.  
 Betsey and Joel Knight, Oct. 9, 1796.  
 Beulah and David Parker, May 23, 1750.  
 Celestia of Framingham, and Abel T. Hill, June 26 [1842].  
 Eunice and Abijah Moore, Oct. 28, 1747.  
 Gill and Polly Moore, Feb. 28, 1799.  
 Hephzibah and Joseph Tower, July 21, 1748. [Hepzibah, M.R.]  
 Isaac and Lois Townsend, Jan. 2, 1755, in Hopkinton.  
 Isaac and Lydia Newton, Mar. 29, 1795, in Stowe.  
 Isaac Jr. and Wealthy Holden, Jan. 28, 1824.  
 Isac and Thankfull Wheler, Oct. 1, 1725. [Isaac, and Thank-  
 full Wheeler, M.R.]  
 Jerusha of Marlborough, and Jonathan Hapgood, Mar. 6, 1783.  
 Jesse and Ruth How, Mar. 7, 1765.  
 John and Anne Gleason, Apr. 27, 1688. M.R.  
 John L. of Boston, and Hepzibah Hunt, Sept. 1, 1831.  
 Josiah of Framingham, and Salley Walker, May 28, 1828.  
 Lois and Benja[min] Parks, Aug. 29, 1754.  
 Lucy and Stephen Smith, Dec. 3, 1797.  
 Lucy T. and John Brown Jr., Jan. 7, 1821.  
 Lyman and Nancy Dunton, Dec. 31, 1837.  
 Lyman and Julia A. Dunton, Apr. 9, 1840.  
 Mary and Jo[h]n Goodridge, Mar. 23, [16]74. M.R.  
 Mary and Joseph Parmenter, —, 17[torn].  
 Nathaniel and Bethsheba Parmenter, May 26, 1726. [Bath-  
 sheba, May 29, M.R.]  
 Nathaniel and Abigail Richardson, Apr. 18, 1753, in Medford.  
 Nathaniel and Hannah Townsend, Mar. 5, 1761, in Hopkinton.  
 Patty and James Gould, Apr. 21, 1799.  
 Phinehas of Framingham, and Olive Walker, July 12, 1782.  
 Sally of Framingham, and Paul Walker, Feb. —, 1790, in  
 Framingham.  
 Sally and John Moore Jr., Sept. 24, 1797.  
 Sarah and David Parks, Jan. 8, 1755.

**GIBS** (see Gibbs), Hannah and Sam[ue]l Winch, Feb. 11, [16]72.

M.R.

Math[ew] and Mary Moore, Nov. 12, 1678. M.R.

**GIBSON**, Abel of Ashby, and Achsa Puffer, Dec. 4, 1808.  
 Achsah, Mrs., and Benjamin Brown Jr., Aug. 17, 1828.  
 Eli of Stow, and Betsy Walker, Oct. 9, 1815.  
 Rebecca and Joseph Farnsworth, May 4, 1727, in Concord.

GIBSON, [R]euben of Lunenburg, and Lois Smith, Nov. 13, 1746.  
Stephen Jr. of Stow, and Rebecca Puffor, Apr. 15, 1766. [Re-  
bekah Puffer, M.R.]

Timothy and Persis Rice, Dec. 29, 1725. [Gibbson, M.R.]

**GILBERT** (see Gilbird), Abigail and Josiah Noyes, June 28,  
1750.

Hannah and Joseph Chamberlain, Oct. 28, [16]82. M.R.

Mary M. and Ebenezer Stewart Jr., Sept. 30, 1838.

**GILBIRD** (see Gilbert), Elizebeth and Joseph Noyes, Nov. 18,  
1734. [Elizabeth Gilberd, M.R.]

**GILES**, Luther and Elizabeth Haynes, Apr. 22, 1802.

**GLEASON** (see Gleazen, Gleazon, Gleison, Glezen), Abigail and  
Noah Morse, Nov. 4, 1714, in Sherborn.

Anne of Sherburn, and John Gibbs, Apr. 27, 1688. M.R.

Betsy of Framingham, and Jacob Read Jr., Feb. 5, 1781.

Isac and Jerusha Noyes, Feb. 23, 1730-1. [Isaac, M.R.]

Joel and Susanna Mead, Mar. 25, 1804.

Joseph [dup. Gleison] and Abigail Garfield, Dec. 22, 1686. M.R.

Joseph and Hannah Moore, Feb. 17, 1705.

Mary and Israel Haynes Jr., Aug. 21, 1803.

Reuben and Jerusha Willis, Jan. 19, 1818.

Ruel and Sybel Parmenter, Feb. 23 [?] 25], 1819.

Ruth and Eli G. Jewel, Dec. 30, 1810.

**GLEAZEN** (see Gleason, Gleazon, Gleison, Glezen), Hannah,  
Mrs., of Framingham, and [G]en. John Nixon, Feb. 5,  
1778.

**GLEAZON** (see Gleason, Gleazen, Gleison, Glezen), Hannah of  
Framingham, and Abel Read, Jan. 20, 1785.

**GLEISON** (see Gleason, Gleazen, Gleazon, Glezen), Jo[h]n and  
May Ross, Jan. 15, 1678. M.R.

**GLEZEN** (see Gleason, Gleazen, Gleazon, Gleison), Elesebeth  
and Isaac Allen, June 24, 1729. [Eliz[abe]th Gleason, M.R.]

Eunice and John Allen, Nov. 17, 1761.

Jasan and Abigail Bent, June 18, 1765. [Jason Gleason Jr.,  
M.R.]

Jason and Mary Curtis, Dec. 20, 1732. [Gleason, M.R.]

Jason and Katharine Cooke, May 11, 1756. [Catherine Cook,  
M.R.]

Jason 3d and Lydia Graves, Feb. 7, 1760.

**GLEZEN**, Phenihias and Rebeckah Allen, Apr. 6, 1732. [Phinehas Gleason and Rebecca Allen, M.R.]

Phinihas and Lois Robbins, Dec. 24, 1754.

Samuel and Hannah Brigham, Feb. 2, 1775. [Feb. 22, M.R.]

**GLOVER**, James of Framingham, and Lois Bent, Feb. 3, 1762.  
Tho[ma]s Jr. of Stoughtonham, and Eunice Bent, Aug. 8, 1782.

**GOBLE**, Daniel and Hannah Brewer, Feb. 25, 1663. M.R.

**GODARD** (see Goddard), Walter of Athol, and Hannah Dakin, Jan. 1, 1806.

**GODDARD** (see Godard), Daniel Jr. of Shrewsbury, and Mercy Puffer, Feb. 18, 1790.

Marcy and Samuel Conant, June 19, 1798.

Submit of Shrewsbury, and James Puffer, Feb. 14, 1792, in Shrewsbury.

**GOLDING**, Elizabeth and William Jennison, June 20, 1700, in Charlestown.

Palmer and Abigail Rice, Dec. 4, 1722, in Concord.

**GOLDSMITH** (see Galdsmith).

**GOODALE** (see Goodall, Gooddel, Goodeal, Goodell), Abner of Stow, and Sally Rice, Apr. 3, 1808.

Enos of Marlborough, and Mary Angier, Nov. 16, 1736.  
[Goodell, M.R.]

**GOODALL** (see Goodale, Gooddel, Goodeal, Goodell), Elisabeth [dup. Marthea Goodell of Framingham] and Sameull How [dup. Samuel Howe], Sept. 10, 1704 [dup. Sept. 11, 1704, in Watertown].

**GOODDEL** (see Goodale, Goodall, Goodeal, Goodell), Hannah of Marlborough, and John Taynter, Jan. 1, 1739-40.  
[Goodel, and John Tainter, M.R.]

**GOODDENOW** (see Goodenow, Goodnew, Goodnoe, Goodnow), Daniel and Ruth Wood, Dec. 22, 1737. [Goodenow, and Ruth Woods, M.R.]

Sarah and Daniel Woodward, Aug. 21, 1716.

**GOODEAL** (see Goodale, Goodall, Gooddel, Goodell), Eleazar of Sutton, and Rebecca Witt, Jan. 17, 1732-3.

**GOODELL** (see Goodale, Goodall, Gooddel, Goodeal), Elisabeth

of Marlborough, and Joseph Goodell, Sept. 26, 1733.  
[Elizebeth, M.R.]

GOODELL, Joseph of Marlborough, and Elisabeth [Elizebeth, M.R.]  
Goodell, Sept. 26, 1733.

**GOODENOW** (see Gooddenow, Goodnew, Goodnoe, Goodnow),  
Aaron and Elisabeth [Elizebeth, M.R.] Goodenow, Aug. 12,  
1733.

Aaron Jr. and Esther Maynard, July 9, 1772.

Abel and Hannah Goodenow, May 2, 1782.

Abigail and David Brown, Dec. 28, 1736. M.R.

Abigail and Aaron Wheaten, Mar. 28, 1765. [Wheaton, M.R.]

Abigail and [N]athan Bent, Aug. 28, 1777.

Abigaill and Solomon Jonson, June 6, 1716.

Abraham and Lucy Perry, Oct. 29, 1772.

Abraham and Mrs. Silence Ingersol, May 14, 1780.

Benjamin of Hardwick, and Ruth Saunderson, Mar. 23, 1762.  
[Sanderson, M.R.]

Daniel Jr. and Katharine Moore, Sept. 12, 1765.

David of Rutland, and Mary Bent, Sept. 24, 1741.

Dinah and Darius Hudson, Dec. 30, 1762.

Dolly and Caleb Brown, Apr. 8, 1787.

Dorothy and John Peckham, Dec. 9, 1687. M.R.

Ebenezer and Elezabeth Allen, Feb. 5, 1728-9. [Goodenough,  
and Eliz[abe]th Allen, M.R.]

Ebenezer and Keziah [Kezia, M.R.] Frost, Dec. 11, 1750.

Edmund and Dorothy Man, June 6, 1686. M.R.

Edmund and Hannah Allen, June 2, 1720. [Edward, June 3,  
M.R.]

Elijah of Needham, and Hannah Curtis, Oct. 12, 1763.

Elijah and Abigail Dudley, June 16, 1777.

Elisabeth and Josiah Haiden, Mar. 6, 1691. M.R.

Elisabeth and Aaron Goodenow, Aug. 12, 1733. [Elizebeth, M.R.]

Elisabeth and John Walker, June 24, 1758.

Elisabeth and Rowen Bogle, Oct. 15, 1760.

Elisha and Sarah Vickary, Apr. 26, 1769. [Vickery, M.R.]

Elisha and Deborah Adams, July 17, 1776.

Elisha and Sarah Moore, June 16, 1793.

Ephraim and Elizabeth Green, Apr. 5, 1737.

Ephraim Jr. and Elisabeth Ball, Feb. 16, 1764.

Ephraim and [Mrs., M.R.] Mary Holmes, Feb. 4, 1771.

Eunice and W[illia]m Dunn, May 4, 1758. [Dun, M.R.]

Eunice and Asher Cutter Jr., Jan. 15, 1767.

Hannah and James Pendlton, Apr. 29, 1656. M.R.

- GOODENOW, Hannah and James Smith, Mar. 25, 1680. M.R.  
 Hannah and Abel Goodenow, May 2, 1782.  
 Isaac and Martha [Mary, M.R.] Hunt, Jan. 27, 1757.  
 Joel and Hannah Bogle, May 19, 1784.  
 John and Mary Axdell, Sept. 19, 1656. M.R.  
 John Jr. and Ruth Willis, Feb. 28, 1689-90. M.R.  
 John and Ruth Rice, Dec. 15, 1714.  
 John and Mary Read, Mar. 19, 1761.  
 John and Martha Brigham, Apr. 27, 1775.  
 John Jr. and Persis How, May 9, 1786.  
 Joseph and Hannah Elliot, Nov. 30, 1752.  
 Joseph and Dinah Moore, Jan. 11, 1767. [Moor, Jan. 8, M.R.]  
 Joseph and Dorothy Stratton, July 18, 1768, in Concord.  
 Jotham and Susanna Smith, Nov. 26, 1778.  
 Jotham and Abigail Plympton, Oct. 4, 1791.  
 Kezia and Aaron Emes, Feb. 4, 1776.  
 Lois and Jonas Eaton, May 7, 1761.  
 Lois and Samuel Knight, Nov. 9, 1769.  
 Lois and Jacob Parmenter, Jan. 31, 1782.  
 Lucy and Asahel Knight, Feb. 20, 1760.  
 Lydia and Samuel Wood, Feb. 5, 1733-4. [Goodenough, M.R.]  
 Lydia and Isaac Read Jr., Jan. 16, 1755.  
 Lydia and John Johnson, June 30, 1790.  
 Marry and Joseph Patison, Sept. 22, 1701.  
 Martha of Stow, and Silas Knight, May 12, 1782.  
 Martha and Isaac Hunt, June 23, 1791.  
 Mary and James Ross, Dec. 5, 1658. M.R.  
 Mary and Peter Moor, June 10, 1719. [Moore, M.R.]  
 Mary and Caleb Moulten Jr., Sept. 10, 1767. [Molton, M.R.]  
 Mary of Stow, and [S]amuel Stanhope, Feb. 26, 1778.  
 Mary and Jedediah Thompson, Apr. 21, 1790.  
 Micah and Abigail Gibbs, Jan. 8, 1754.  
 Micah and Mehetable Child, May 16, 1775.  
 Moses and Thankfull Griffin, Dec. 29, 1747.  
 Nabby Smith and Eliab Hayden, Apr. 5, 1787.  
 Nathen and Lois Cutler, Jan. 22, 1729-30. [Nathan Goode-  
 nough, M.R.]  
 Patience and Jacob Read, Feb. 28, 1757.  
 Priscilla and Moses Hayden, Jan. 2, 1749-50.  
 Rachel and Heman Hunt, Aug. 29, 1784.  
 Sarah and William Walker, May 6, [16]86. M.R.  
 Sarah and Joseph Read, Jan. 16, 1748-9.  
 Sarah and Elisha Wheler Jr., Mar. 4, 1773. [Wheeler, M.R.]  
 Sarah and Israel Rice Jr., Apr. 7, 1774.



GOODENOW, Sarah and Stephen Potter, Sept. 26, 1782.

Silas and Mary Bogle, Apr. 1, 1761.

Thankful and Ephraim Allen, Apr. 30, 1772. [Thankfull, M.R.]

Thankfull and Asahel Wheeler, Sept. 20, 1762. [Thankful, M.R.]

Thankfull of Marlboro, and Caleb Moore, Mar. 16, 1794.

Timothy and Sarah Willis, Apr. 13, 1758.

[W]illiam and Hepzibah Brown, Nov. 20, 1777.

William and Mary Brow, Jan. 26, 1783.

**GOODNEW** (see Gooddenow, Goodenow, Goodnoe, Goodnow),  
Cornelies and Abigail Griffen, Apr. 30, 1730. [Cornelius  
Goodenow, and Abigail Griffin, M.R.]

Daniel and Sarah Rice, May 18, 1731.

Jonathan and Hannah Davise, Feb. 15, 1736-7.

Joseph and Anna Allen, July 7, 1730. [Goodenow, M.R.]

Joseph and Ruth Hayns, Nov. —, 1732.

Keziah and Edward Moor, Feb. 19, 1722-3. [Goodenow, M.R.]

Martha and Isaac Hunt, Dec. 28, 1721. [Goodenow, M.R.]

Peter of Rutland, and Dorithy Moor, Oct. 13, 1736.

Sam[ue]ll and Mary Griffen, Apr. 30, 1730. [Samuel Goode-  
now, and Mary Griffin, M.R.]

**GOODNOE** (see Gooddenow, Goodenow, Goodnew, Goodnow),  
Phinehas and Lois Frost, Jan. 30, 1752, in Framingham.

**GOODNOW** (see Gooddenow, Goodenow, Goodnew, Goodnoe),  
Aaron M., 38, s. Asher and Fanny, and Hannah Fairbank,  
July 19, 1848.

Adeline, 28, d. Sam[ue]l H. and Sally, and Francis Haynes,  
July 26, 1849. [Adaline, C.R.]

Almira and Jonas Hunt, Apr. 24, 1833.

Asher and Fanny Goodnow [Sanger, written over in pencil], Jan.  
13, 1799.

Catherine, d. ——— Brooks of Stow, and Charles H. Sherman,  
Nov. 30, 1848. [Mrs. Catharine, C.R.]

Caty and Abraham Sanger, May 20, 1798.

Eliza Ann and Winthrop A. Howe, Apr. 28 [1842].

Elizabeth and Josiah Brown, June 4, [1]800.

Elizabeth and Silas Parmenter, June 29, 1814.

Elizabeth and Nahum Goodnow Jr., May 9, 1826.

Elvira and Martin Goodnow, Jan. 1, 1832.

Ephraim and Sarah Reed, July 2, 1820.

Esther, Mrs., and Lt. Jacob Read, Dec. 22, 1796.

Fanny [Sanger, written over in pencil] and Asher Goodnow,  
Jan. 13, 1799.



- GOODNOW, Fanny and Timothy Johnson, Apr. 12, 1829.  
 George and Ann Smith, Apr. 25, 1844.  
 Hannah and Nathan Lock, Feb. 24, 1799.  
 Harriet and Andrew J. Parmenter, May 27, 1840.  
 Henry and Sarah A. Brooks, Jan. 26, 1843.  
 Hepzibah and Richard Kimball, Oct. 18, 1832.  
 Jesse and Polly Bond, Jan. 28, 1781, in Wayland.  
 Jesse and Susanna Plympton, June 21, 1803.  
 Joanna and John W. Pummer, Apr. 7, 1841.  
 John and Mary Livermore, Aug. 17, 1724, in Watertown.  
 Jonas and Eveline Hunt, May 28, 1828.  
 Joseph and Matha E. Moore, June 11, 1837.  
 Josiah and Beaulah Treadway, Aug. 2, 1744, in Framingham.  
 Josiah and Sarah Smith, June 4, 1786, in Wayland.  
 Levi of E. Sudbury, and Sarah Haynes, Nov. 16, 1794.  
 Levi, Dr., and Jerusha Dakin, Nov. 8, 1837.  
 Luther and Sally Abbot, May 18, 1803.  
 Martha E., Mrs., and Joseph Haynes, Nov. 24, 1842.  
 Martin and Elvira Goodnow, Jan. 1, 1832.  
 Mary and Capt. Charles Trowbridge, May 26, 1830.  
 Mary and Augustus H. Belcher, Jan. 26, 1837.  
 Mary and Isaac M. Jones, Sept. 22, 1842.  
 Mary Ann and William Maynard, Oct. 25, 1835.  
 Mary H. and Moses Garfield, Apr. 22, 1838.  
 Moses and Lucy Russell, Nov. 23, 1738, in Lexington.  
 Nahum and Hepzibah Brown, Apr. 25, 1799.  
 Nahum Jr. and Elizabeth Goodnow, May 9, 1826.  
 Nahum, Capt., and Sarah Haynes, Feb. 28, 1832.  
 Olive G., 20, d. Sam[ue]l H. and Sally, and Eli J. Haynes, Dec.  
 7, 1848.  
 Persis of Stow, and Uriah Hayden, Nov. 22, 1792, in Stow.  
 Polly Parker and Oliver Noyes, Apr. 8, 1802.  
 Rebecca and Thomas G. Parmenter, May 27, 1840.  
 Rufus and Lucy Russel, Apr. 10, 1803.  
 Ruth and Joseph Lee, Oct. 8, 1713, in Watertown.  
 Ruth and Ephraim Barker, Mar. 27, 1783, in Wayland.  
 Ruth and Abel Moore, Aug. 23, 1801.  
 Ruth of E. Sudbury, and Reuben Willis, Mar. 20, 1803.  
 Sarah and Ebenezer Parmenter, Dec. 26, 1816.  
 Sarah and Samuel J. Parmenter, Sept. 20, 1832.  
 Sarah C. and Newell Bent, Jan. 5, 1837.  
 Susannah and Hepstill Brown Jr., June 6, 1824.  
 Suson W. and Luther Hunt, Jan. 8, 1827.

**GOODRIDGE**, Hannah and Zach[ariah] Maynard, July 15, 1678.  
M.R.

Jo[h]n and Mary Gibbs, Mar. 23, [16]74. M.R.

Mary and Tho[mas] Read, May 30, [16]77. M.R.

Mary and Tho[mas] Frost, Nov. 12, 1678. M.R.

**GOT** (see Gott), Sarah and Daniel Noyes, Feb. 25, 1728-9.  
[Gott, M.R.]

**GOTT** (see Got), Nath[anie]l, Dr., of Wenham, and Mrs. Sarah Brigham, Mar. 14, 1782.

**GOULD**, Abraham and Hephzibah [Hepzibath, M.R.] Maynard,  
Feb. 28, 1750.

Isaac and Sarah Hoar, Feb. 11, 1773.

James of E. Sudbury, and Patty Gibbs, Apr. 21, 1799.

John and Priscilla Heard, Jan. 2, 1737-8, in Sherborn.

Ruth and Joseph Church, Jan. 1, 1755.

Ruth and Benjamin Herrington, June 30, 1762, in Weston.

Sam[ue]ll and Hannah Brintnal, Aug. 16, 1737. [Samuel, M.R.]

Susanah and Josiah Baldwin, Mar. 29, 1763.

**GRAHAM**, John and Lidia Blandford, Dec. 9, 1719. [Lydia  
Blanford, M.R.]

Susanna and [J]onathan Graves, Feb. 13, 1738-9. [Susannah,  
M.R.]

**GRANDE**, Sarah and Thomas Allen, June 27, 1711.

**GRANT**, Elexander and Hannah Permenter, Dec. 7, 1710.

John and Margaret Adams, Oct. 29, 1724, in Boston.

**GRAVES** (see Greaves), Abial and Josiah Bennet, Aug. 13,  
1751. [Abiel, M.R.]

Abigail and Josiah Wright, Mar. 28, 1737, in Marlboro.

Anna and Abijah Livermore, Nov. —, 1760, in Weston.

Elisabeth and Isaac Whittemore, Aug. 15, 1765.

Elizebeth and Peter King, Mar. 25, 1723. [Elisabeth, M.R.]

Ezra and Thankful Bigelow, June 5, 1766, in Weston.

Hannah and William Rice, May 10, 1733. [Greaves, M.R.]

[J]onathan and Susanna [Susannah, M.R.] Graham, Feb. 13,  
1738-9.

Jonathan and Esther Parry, Oct. 17, 1750.

Joseph and Elizabeth Maynard, Jan. 15, 1665. M.R.

Judith and John Green, May 12, 1799.

Keturah and Josiah Pratt, —, 1734, in Stow.

GRAVES, Lebeus and Amity Whitney, Oct. 14, 1730. [Sebeas Greaves, M.R.]

Lydia and Jason Glezen 3d, Feb. 7, 1760.

Mary and Benjamin Rice, Apr. 1, 1691. M.R. .

Mary and Henry Brooks, Dec. 9, 1692, in Woburn.

Micah and Abigail Rice, July 17, 1777.

Richard and Patience [dup. Patiance] Grout, Sept. 14, 1741.

Ruth and Francis Pierce, July 23, 1722, in Weston.

Sally and Thaddeus Brown, Mar. 25, 1804.

Samuel and Mary Farrar, May 19, 1763.

Sarah and Georg Walkup, Apr. 29, 1725. [Greaves, and George Walkup, M.R.]

Silence and Benja[*min*] Cory, Oct. 24, 1755.

Submit and Sam[ue]ll [Samuel, M.R.] Hunt, May 15, 1766.

Thankful of Weston, and Isaac Rice, Apr. 26, 1769, in Weston.

GRAY, James M. and Emma P. Swinerton, Apr. 22, 1842.

GREAVES (see Graves), John and Sarah Looker, Oct. 10, 1710.

GREEN, Elizabeth and Ephraim Goodenow, Apr. 5, 1737.

John and Jane Robbins, Jan. 19, 1732-3.

John and Judith Graves, May 12, 1799.

Joseph and Patience Winship, Oct. 26, 1748.

Patience and John Roser, Apr. 17, 1785.

Priscilla and Joseph Miller, Apr. 9, 1778.

Sarah and Pelitiah Parmenter, May —, 1749.

GREGRY, Elizabeth of Weston, and William Upham, Apr. 10, 1745. [Elisabeth Gregory, M.R.]

GRIFFEN (see Griffin, Griffine, Griffyn), Abigail and Cornelies Goodnew, Apr. 30, 1730. [Griffin, and Cornelius Goodenow, M.R.]

Elizebeth and James Philips, Jan. 15, 1778.

John and Martha Long, Aug. 31, 1721. [Griffin, Aug. 8, M.R.]

Mary and Sam[ue]ll Goodnew, Apr. 30, 1730. [Griffin, and Samuel Goodenow, M.R.]

GRIFFIN (see Griffen, Griffine, Griffyn), Barshebe and John Combs, July 23, 1747.

Jonath[an] and Mary Long, Oct. 25, [16]76. M.R.

Samuel and Rachal Clark, Sept. 5, 1754.

Sarah and Jonath[an] Stanhop, May 11, [16]74. M.R.

**GRIFFIN**, Susanna and [torn]andal Davice, July 11, 1744. [Randal Davis, M.R.]

Thankfull and Moses Goodenow, Dec. 29, 1747.

**GRIFFINE** (see Griffen, Griffin, Griffyn), Elizabeth and Philemon Whale, Nov. 9, 1657. M.R.

**GRIFFYN** (see Griffen, Griffin, Griffine), Liddiah and Samuel Osbourn, Nov. 1, 1732. [Lydia Griffin and Samuel Osburn, M.R.]

Shemuel and Elesebeth Robbins, Oct. 31, 1729. [Griffin, and Elizabeth Robbins, M.R.]

**GRIGGS**, Mary and Henry Chapin, Oct. 19, 1834.

**GROUT**, Abigail and Joseph Curtice, Feb. 5, [16]77. M.R.  
Daniel and Abigail Learned, Dec. 28, 1763.

Edward and Martha Flag, Apr. 25, 1717. [Flegg, M.R.]

Edward and Lidia Read, —, 173[torn].

Elisabeth and Joel Winship, Jan. 15, 1755.

Elizab[eth] and Samuel Allen, Dec. 22, 1683. M.R.

Elizabeth and James Brewer, Dec. 30, 1703.

Eunice and Jonathan Underwood, Sept. 16, 1766, in Weston.

Hannah and Zebadiah Allen, Oct. 1, 1761.

John and Rebecca Toll, Apr. 15, 1667. M.R.

Jonathan and Abigail Dix, Dec. 10, 1701.

Jonathan and Hannah Heard, June 6, 1743.

Joseph and Lydia Rice, Oct. 18, 1765. [Grant, M.R.]

Martha and Joseph Moore, Jan. 22, 1767. [Moor, M.R.]

Mary and Thomas Knapp, Sept. 19, 1688. M.R.

Patience [dup. Patiance] and Richard Graves, Sept. 14, 1741.

Sarah and Jason Parmenter, Jan. 17, 1754.

Thomas and Abigail Parmenter, Jan. 19, 1756.

W[illia]m and Eunice Cutting, Jan. 8, 1754.

W[illia]m and Hannah Jenison, Apr. 1, 1779.

**GROVER**, John and Prudence Brown, Mar. 11, 1713-14.

**GUILD**, Joseph of Dedham, and Sarah H. Smith, June 2, 1830.

**GUNN**, Elijah S. of Wendall, and Eliza Belcher, Nov. 14, 1830.

**HABGOOD** (see Hapgood), Shedrack and Elizabeth Tredaway, Oct. 21, [16]64. M.R.

**HACEY**, Nathaniel of Boston, and Hannah Maynard, July 10, 1722. [Hacy, and Hannah Mainard, M.R.]

**HADEN** (see Haiden, Hayden), Mary and Stephen Morse, Nov. 13, 1751. [Hayden, M.R.]

Uriah and Lydia Eaton, Jan. 15, 1767. [Hayden, M.R.]

**HADLEY** (see Hedley), John and Mary Wait, Feb. 2, 1720-1.

**HAGAR** (see Hager), Elisabeth of Marlborough, and Abraham Stow, Dec. 5, 1782.

George W. of Brighton, and Elizabeth Smith, Nov. 17, 1836.

**HAGER** (see Hagar), Jacob of Weston, and Sophia Cutlor, Feb. 28, 1822.

Joseph of Weston, and Jerusha Forgenson, July 10, 1755. M.R.

Martin of Marlborough, and Hannah Fairbank, Jan. 29, 1807.

Polly and John Badger, Apr. 8, 1790, in Natick.

William of Marlborough, and Nancy Parmenter, Dec. 7, 1803.

**HAIDEN** (see Haden, Hayden), Josiah of Braintree, and Elisabeth Goodenow, Mar. 6, 1691. M.R.

**HAINÉ** (see Haines, Hanes, Haynes, Hayns), John and Dorothy Noyes, Oct. 13, 1642.

Josiath and Elizabeth Freeman, Nov. 13, 16[49]. M.R.

**HAINES** (see Haine, Hanes, Haynes, Hayns), Abigail and Hopestill Brown, Nov. 26, [16]85. M.R.

James and Elenor Lee, Aug. 14, 1741, in Concord.

John Sr. and Ruth Roper, June 19, [16]83. M.R.

Joseph and Mary Gates, Dec. 20, 1720. [Haynes, M.R.]

Joshua and Anne Estabrook, Jan. 26, 1709-10, in Concord.

Joshua and Rebecca Mead, Jan. 4, 1750, in Harvard.

**HALE**, Jacob and Thankfull Smith, Aug. 26, 1788.

Jonathan of Royalston, and Lydia Willis, Sept. 29, 1836.

Warren B. of Shrewsbury, and Albinia Stone, June 29, 1834.

**HALL**, Katharine and [A]aron Hill, June 4, 1778.

**HAMMON** (see Hammond), Mary and Samuel Haynes, Sept. 1, 1763.

Mary of Natick, and John Wait, Dec. 24, 1796, in Natick.

**HAMMOND** (see Hammon), Eunice [of] Natick, and Isaac Moore, Sept. 28, 1796, in Natick.

Hannah of Weston, and David Smith, July 29, 1756, in Weston.

Sarah of Waltham, and Isaac Cutting, Feb. 10, 1741-2, in Waltham.

William and Keziah Hanes, Feb. 14, 1764, in Natick.

**HANES** (see Haine, Haines, Haynes, Hayns), Keziah of Needham, and William Hammond, Feb. 14, 1764, in Natick.

**HAPGOOD** (see Habgood), Aaron of Marlborough, and Sally Carr, Oct. 17, 1802.

Francis of Marlborough, and Dorcas Willis, Dec. 8, 1814.

John of Malbrough, and Abigail Morse, Feb. 17, 1731.

John of Marlboro, and Lois Stephens, Jan. 5, 1775.

Jonathan of Marlborough, and Jerusha Gibbs, Mar. 6, 1783.

**HARLOW**, Mary Ann, 35, d. Samuel and Sally, and Chestnut McRoy, Jan. 1, 1845.

**HARPER**, Sarah of Concord, and James Henderson, Dec. 16, 1736.

**HARRINGTO** (see Harrington, Herington, Herrington), Timothy, [R]ev., of Lancaster, and Mrs. Ann Bridge, Apr. 11, 1780.

**HARRINGTON** (see Harrington, Herington, Herrington), Abigail of Weston, and Thomas Partridge, Sept. 14, 1753.

Caleb of Marlbro [Marlborough, M.R.], and Hephzibah [Hephzibah, M.R.] Hayden, Nov. 14, 1751.

Catharine and Micah Balcom, July 2, 1772. [Katharine, M.R.]

Charles of Waltham, and Harriet Parmenter, Mar. 16, 1834.

Edwin, 24, b. Lexington, s. Nathaniel and Clarissa of Lexington, and Eunice E. Moore, Nov. 27, 1845.

Elisha [dup. Herrenton] of Holden, and Tabitha Haynes [dup. Tabbatha Heans], Mar. 14, 1748-9 [dup. in Holden].

Elisha and Rachel Right, Aug. 9, 1776.

Elizabeth of Weston, and Henry Coggin, Oct. 14, 1756, in Weston.

Hepzibah and William Hayden Jr., Oct. 26, 1786.

Johannah of Watertowne, and Obadiah Ward, Dec. 20, 1693. M.R.

Jonas 3d of Weston, and Jane Bent, Feb. 13, 1766.

Marian S. and Charles Stearns, Apr. —, 1845. C.R.

Ruth of Weston, and John Parminster, Oct. 14, 1756, in Weston.

Sarah M. and Adam N. Smith, Apr. 15, 1841.

Timothy and Elisa Tileston, Mar. 28, 1835.

**HARRY**, Hannah and Francis Benson, Sept. 10, 1761.

**HARTWELL**, Sarah, Mrs., of Lincoln, and Rev. Jacob Bigelow, Jan. 14, 1783, in Lincoln.



**HAVEN**, Hepzibah of Framingham, and Jonathan Rugg, Nov. 23, 1775.

John [of] Cambridge, and Assenah Puffer, Oct. 7, 1806.

Jotham of Framingham, and Patty Belknap, Apr. 14, 1779.

Moses of Framingham, and Cloe Emes, May 11, 1790.

Nathaniel [dup. Nathanil] of Hopkinton, and Abigail Rice, Dec. 7, 1741.

William of E. Sudbury, and Mrs. Lucy Shephard, Aug. 30, 1792, in Cambridge.

**HAYDEN** (see Haden, Haiden), Abigail and Joseph Axdill [Axtel, M.R.], Feb. 4, 1729-30.

Abigail and Isaac Hunt Jr., June 28, 1754.

Alvira and Newell Pond, May 6, 1830.

Asa and Eunice Trull, May 30, 1815.

Ashbel and Charlotte Belcher, Sept. 7, 1830.

Betsy and William Moore, Feb. 13, 1821.

Cynthia and John F. Larkin, Oct. 1, 1822.

Ebenezer and Thankfull Parmenter, May 11, 1727.

Elanor and Nathanael Brown, Dec. 29, 1761. [Eleanor, and Nathaniel Brown, M.R.]

Eliab and Nabby Smith Goodenow, Apr. 5, 1787.

Elias of Hopkinton, and Hannah Hayden, Aug. 4, 1756.

Emily H. and Walter Rogers Jr., Dec. 1, 1831.

Eunice and Obediah Moore, May 22, 1744. [Obadiah Moor, M.R.]

Ezra and Betsy Parmenter, Apr. 8, 1807.

Hannah and Elias Hayden, Aug. 4, 1756.

Hannah of Marlborough, and Trowbridge Darling, May 5, 1828.

Hephzibah and Caleb Harrington, Nov. 14, 1751. [Hepzibah, M.R.]

Huldah and Noah Crosman, Feb. 14, 1775.

John of Hopkinton [Hopkinton, M.R.], and Lucy Maynard, Sept. 16, 1726.

Laura A. and Samuel Puffer Jr., Dec. 1, 1831.

Lucy and Asa How, Mar. 2, 1791.

Lydia and Isaiah Parmenter, Jan. 28, 1762.

Mary and John Baker, Aug. 21, 1783.

Molly and Silas Parmenter, Nov. 5, 1772.

Moses and Priscilla Goodenow, Jan. 2, 1749-50.

Moses and Abigail Bariet, Apr. 1, 1763. [Barret, M.R.]

Nabby and Abel Noyes, July 29, 1821.

Nahum and Lois Parmenter, May 9, 1775.

Nathaniel and Abigail Tempel, Sept. 29, 1731. [Temple, M.R.]



HAYDEN, Nathanil and Zerviah Parmenter, ——— [rec. between  
Jan. 19, 1743-4, and May 22, 1744.] [Nathaniel, M.R.]  
Ruth and Deliverance Parmenter, May 12, 1731.  
Sarah (see Sarah Haynes).  
Susanna and Jacob Kibler, June 15, 1777.  
Thomas and Mary Ball, Nov. 27, 1755.  
Uriah and Persis Goodnow, Nov. 22, 1792, in Stow.  
Warner and Ann Moore, May 28, 1826.  
Warner and Mrs. Nancy Miller, Oct. 12, 1837.  
W[illia]m and Betty Potter, Mar. 16, 1758.  
William Jr. and Hepzibah Harrington, Oct. 26, 1786.  
Zebudah and Joseph Potter Jr., Mar. 23, 1762.

HAYNES (see Haine, Haines, Hanes, Hayns), Aaron and  
Rebecca [Rebekah, M.R.] Willis, Oct. 30, 1750.  
Aaron and Sarah Johnson, Aug. 10, 1784.  
Abigail and John Hayward, Mar. 23, 1786.  
Abraham and Abigail Carr, July 10, 1796.  
Adaline R. and James P. Willis, May 14, 1837.  
Adeline, 20, d. David and Rachel, and George W. Willis, Nov.  
8, 1849. [Adaline, C.R.]  
Ahijah and Jerusha Willis, Oct. 24, 1793.  
Almira and Herery Robinson, May 25, 1823.  
Amy and Stephen Puffer, June 30, 1813.  
Anna and John Balcom Jr., Nov. 5, 1778.  
Anna and Joel Moore, May 25, 1802.  
Anna and William H. Brown, Apr. 12, 1840.  
Becca and Joseph Brigham, Mar. 5, 1795.  
Catharine and Live [Levi] Dow, Apr. 27, 1824.  
Charles and Elizabeth Platt, Dec. 31, 1835.  
Daniel and Polly Bent, Aug. 2, 1801.  
David and Susan Willis, Feb. 18, 1841.  
Dolly and Abel Smith, Apr. 16, 1789.  
Dorathy and Joseph Freeman, May 6, 1680. M.R.  
Dorcas and John Carr, Dec. 24, 1797.  
Elbridge and Josephine M. Pratt, July 25, 1843.  
Eleanor and Eli Smith, Nov. 28, 1768. [Eleaner, M.R.]  
Eli J., 31, s. Israel and Mary, and Olive G. Goodnow, Dec. 7, 1848.  
Elisabeth and Sam[ue]ll [Samuel, M.R.] How, May 22, 1755.  
Elisabeth and [A]ugustus Moore, Feb. 13, 1745-6. [Elisabeth,  
and Augustus Moor, M.R.]  
Elizabeth and [J]ohn Nixon Jr., Aug. 12, 1779.  
Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth] and Josiah Newton, Feb. 26, 1784  
[dup. Jan. 24, 1784, in Southboro].

- HAYNES, Elizabeth and Moses Maynard, June 19, 1788.  
 Elizabeth and Luther Giles, Apr. 22, 1802.  
 Elizabeth and Peter How, Jan. 2, 1809.  
 Elnathan of Concord, and Sarah Wheeler, Oct. 27, 1830.  
 Emely S., 21, d. John and Sarah, and Samuel A. Willis, June 1,  
 1848.  
 Equila and Marshal Eaton, Sept. 22, 1842.  
 Esther and Abraham Smith, Feb. 18, 1799.  
 Francis, 25, s. David and Rachel, and Adeline [Adaline, c.R.]  
 Goodnow, July 26, 1849.  
 Gideon and Anna Carr, July 20, 1802.  
 Henry and Lydia Phelps, Feb. 18, 1823.  
 Hulda and Maltire Eaton, Dec. 31, 1778.  
 Israel and Sarah Daby, Jan. 10, 1754.  
 Israel and Dorcas Jewell, Dec. 19, 1798, in Stowe.  
 Israel Jr. and Mary Gleason, Aug. 21, 1803.  
 James and Susannah Woodward, Mar. 14, 1716-17.  
 James and Mary Rug, Sept. 6, 1720. [Rugg, M.R.]  
 James and Abigail Noyes, Jan. 24, 1760.  
 James Jr. and Mary Brown, Feb. 22, 1779.  
 Jerusha and Asahel Wheler, Nov. 28, 1775.  
 John and Anna Hubbard, June 28, 1711.  
 John and Sally Forbush, Nov. 26, 1785, in Acton.  
 John Jr. and Sukey Bowker, Sept. 21, 1817.  
 John and Sarah Bowker, Nov. 29, 1832.  
 Jonas and Hannah Cutlar, Apr. 18, 1782.  
 Joseph and Dinah Rice, Mar. 23, 1715-16.  
 Joseph and Hannah Stratton, Aug. 11, 1763.  
 Joseph and Mrs. Martha E. Goodnow, Nov. 24, 1842.  
 Josiah and Lydia Conant, Sept. 9, 1785, in Concord.  
 Josiah Jr. and Mary Heyward, wid., Nov. 26, 1829.  
 Katharine and Joseph Balcom, Nov. 20, 1783.  
 Kezia and Isaac Lincoln, Dec. 24, 1801.  
 Kezia and Joseph Wellington, Dec. 19, 1833.  
 Leander and Harriet Hunt, Oct. 2, 1832.  
 Levina and Silas Jones, Oct. 20, 1789.  
 Lucia A., 22, d. Israel and Mary, and Augustus Baird, Nov. 6,  
 1849.  
 Lucy and Asa Putnam, Jan. 16, 1783.  
 Luke and Lydia Carr, Mar. 21, 1798.  
 Lydia and Amos Hosmer Jr., Oct. 23, 1805.  
 Lydia and John M. Walkup, Apr. 3, 1834.  
 Lydia and Hersey Cloutman, June 10, 1841.

- HAYNES, Lydia A., 18, d. Reuben and Lydia, and William Abbott Jr., Aug. 31, 1848.
- Lyman and Corline Hunt, May 28, 1826.
- Mary and Josiah How, May 18, 1671. M.R.
- Mary and Hezekiah Rice, Apr. 30, 1719.
- Mary and Isaac Read Jr., Dec. 12, 1758.
- Mary and Seth Lawrence, May 18, [1]800.
- Mar[ ]y and Ezra Puffer, July 2, 1793.
- Mary C., 21, d. David and Rachel, and Edward B. Bowker, May 4, 1848.
- Mary D. and Eli Willis, Apr. 30, 1837, in Acton.
- Mehitable and Elijah Jones, Mar. 18, [1]800.
- Moses and Dorcas Jones, Mar. 9, 1769, in Concord.
- Nabby and Daniel Lincoln, Apr. 12, 1789.
- Nathan and Dinah Moore, Feb. 6, 1794.
- Nathan and Mary C. Taylor, Apr. 6, 1843.
- Olive and Josiah Howard, Oct. 30, 1788.
- Olive and John Abbot, Sept. 27, 1832.
- Orisa and Charles Garry, Apr. 13, 1823.
- Persis and Israel Smith, Apr. 8, 1784.
- Peter and Elizabeth Rice, Jan. 2, 1677.
- Peter and Anna Russell, Apr. 30, 1765.
- Peter of Roxbury, and Sally Rice, Mar. 29, 1807.
- Peter, Dea., and Cate Brigham, wid., Aug. 12, 1827.
- Philena and Russel Haynes, Jan. 26, 1803.
- Philena and Joel Parmenter, May 3, 1827.
- Polly and Thomas Smith, June 5, 1788.
- Rachel and Micah Stone, Oct. 11, 1748.
- Rachel and Samuel Jones, Feb. 12, 1778.
- Rachell and John Looker, Jan. 6, 1704-5.
- Rebecca and Nathan Wood, May 2, 1750. [Rebekah, M.R.]
- Rebecca and Eleazar [Eleazer, M.R.] Lawrence, Dec. 15, 1757.
- Rebeccah, Mrs., and Isaac Maynard, Aug. 3, 1780.
- Reuben and Susanna Willis, May 4, 1780.
- Reuben and Mrs. Lydia Hosmer, Dec. 30, 1827.
- Russel and Philena Haynes, Jan. 26, 1803.
- Ruth and Joseph Noyse, Dec. 20, 1693. M.R.
- Ruth and Dea. Daniel Stone, Nov. 18, 1712, in Framingham.
- Ruth and Reuben Rice, Feb. 16, 1783.
- Sally and Warren Parmenter, Apr. 5, 1832.
- Samuel of Needham, and Mary Hammon, Sept. 1, 1763.
- Sarah and Samuel Moore, Dec. 8, 1714.
- Sarah and Jonas Eaton, Mar. 5, 1767. [Hayden, and Joseph Eaton, M.R.]

HAYNES, Sarah and Matthias Mosman, Nov. 7, 1773.  
 Sarah and William Lincoln, Oct. 16, 1792.  
 Sarah and Levi Goodnow, Nov. 16, 1794.  
 Sarah and Capt. Nahum Goodnow, Feb. 28, 1832.  
 Sarah H. and John Cross, June 28, 1843.  
 Silas and Olive Wheeler, Aug. 11, 1791.  
 Stephen, widr., 58, of Bedford, s. John and w., and Nancy Puffer, wid., Apr. 5, 1849.  
 Susan and David T. Hill, Oct. 30, 1834.  
 Susanna and John Balcom, Aug. 23, 1737. [Susannah, M.R.]  
 Susanna and Thomas Fisk, May 26, 1808.  
 Susannah and Ezra Willis, June 2, 1784.  
 Tabitha [dup. Tabbatha Heans] and Elisha Harrington [dup. Herrenton], Mar. 14, 1748-9 [dup. in Holden].  
 Thaddeus of Rutland, and Ruth Moore, Nov. 29, 1810.  
 Thomas and Molley Eames, Jan. 3, 1775.  
 Tilly and Sarah Maynard, Mar. —, 1814.  
 Walter and Anna Wheeler, Feb. 4, 1798, in Concord.  
 William, 38, s. Shadrich and Keziah, and Rebecca M. Stone, Sept. 13, 1845. [Sept. 30, C.R.]

**HAYNS** (see Haine, Haines, Hanes, Haynes), Abigail and Uriah Moor, Oct. 5, 1721. [Haynes, and Uriah Moore, M.R.]  
 Ahigah and Elizebeth Smith, Jan. 18, 1726-7. [Abijah Haynes, M.R.]  
 Anna and Abner Cuttler, Dec. 4, 1735. [Haynes, and Abner Cutler, M.R.]  
 Daniel and Lidda Russel, Apr. 25, 1728. [Haynes, and Lydia Russel, M.R.]  
 Dorathy and Sam[ue]ll Puffer, Dec. 12, 1732.  
 Hannah and John Eveleth, Oct. 9, 1722. [Haynes, M.R.]  
 Jams and Sarah Noyes, Nov. 21, 1689-90. [James Haines and Sarah Noise, Dec. 21, 1689, M.R.]  
 John and Tabitha Cutler, July 21, 1725. [Haynes, M.R.]  
 Jonathan and Militant Russell, Sept. 21, 1766. [Haynes, and Mellicent Russell, M.R.]  
 Josiah and Persis Knight, Aug. 9, 1721. [Haynes, M.R.]  
 Mary and Hezekiah Moor, June 27, 1728. [Haynes, M.R.]  
 Ruth and Joseph Goodnew, Nov. —, 1732.  
 Sarah and Daniel Noyes, Oct. 19, 1721. [Haynes, M.R.]  
 Thankfull and Jabez Puffer, July 24, 1731.

**HAYWARD** (see Haywood, Heyward, Heywood), James [of] Concord, and Elisabeth Brown, Sept. 9, 1785, in Concord.  
 John of Concord, and Abigail Haynes, Mar. 23, 1786.

HAYWARD, John and Thankful Balcom, Feb. 25, 1794, in Stow.  
Joseph of Concord, and Sarah P. Brown, Jan. 11, 1821.

**HAYWOOD** (see Hayward, Heyward, Heywood), Thankfull and  
Jonathan Hemingway, Nov. 3, 1763. [Thankful, M.R.]

**HEARD**, Abigail and Thomas Rutter, June 24, 1773.  
Augustus, 26, b. Wayland, s. David and Betsey of Wayland, and  
Maria French, Feb. 19, 1845, in Framingham.

Hannah and Jonathan Grout, June 6, 1743.

Mary and Josiah Coggin, Apr. 2, 1733.

Priscilla and John Gould, Jan. 2, 1737-8, in Sherborn.

Richard and Sarah Fisk, Apr. 9, 1746.

Sarah and Jonathan Hoar, Apr. 1, 1773.

Thomas and Elisabeth [Elizabath, M.R.] Reeves, Nov. 25, 1773.

**HEDLEY** (see Hadley), John of Lancaster [Lancaster, M.R.],  
and Eunice Maynard, Jan. 22, 1765.

**HEMENWAY** (see Hemingway, Heminway, Hemmenway,  
Hemminway), Persis of Framingham, and Luther Richard-  
son, June —, 1770, in Framingham.

Phinehas, Rev., of Townshend, and Mrs. Sarah Stevens, May 8,  
1735. [Heminway, and Mrs. Mary Stevens, in Marlboro,  
M.R.]

**HEMINGWAY** (see Hemenway, Heminway, Hemmenway,  
Hemminway), Benjamin of Framingham, and Luce Stone,  
Sept. 2, 1762.

Jonathan of Framingham, and Thankfull [Thankful, M.R.] Hay-  
wood, Nov. 3, 1763.

Joshua of Framingham, and Jemimah [Jemima, M.R.] Rutter,  
Mar. 12, 1740.

Richard of Framingham, and Rebecca Parmenter, Dec. 29,  
1785.

Will[ia]m of Framingham, and Eunice Parmenter, Oct. 21, 1781.  
[Hemengway, M.R.]

**HEMINWAY** (see Hemenway, Hemingway, Hemmenway, Hem-  
minway), Beulah and Silas Mosman, Feb. 24, 1779.

Joseph and Dolly Newton, Sept. 29, 1805.

**HEMMENWAY** (see Hemenway, Hemingway, Heminway,  
Hemminway), Benjamin Stone of Framingham, and Patience  
Hunt, Nov. 3, 1795.

**HEMMINWAY** (see Hemenway, Hemingway, Heminway, Hem-

menway), Elias of Framingham, and Molly Paterson, Nov. 16, 1779.

**HENCHMAN** (see Hinchman).

**HENDERSON**, James and Sarah Harper, Dec. 16, 1736.

**HENRY**, Robard of Liecester, and Charity Tomson, Apr. 24, 1731. [Robert of Leicester, and Charity Tompson, M.R.]

**HERINGTON** (see Harringto, Harrington, Herrington), Ephraim and Abigail Hunt, Apr. 11, 1785.

Hannah of Watertown, and William Whitney, Sept. 10, 1735. [Harrington, M.R.]

**HERRINGTON** (see Harringto, Harrington, Herington), Benjamin of Weston, and Ruth Gould, June 30, 1762, in Weston.

**HEYWARD** (see Hayward, Haywood, Heywood), Mary, wid., of Concord, and Josiah Haynes Jr., Nov. 26, 1829.

**HEYWOOD** (see Hayward, Haywood, Heyward), Jonathan of Concord, and Mrs. Rebeca [dup. Rebecca] Rice, Aug. 23, 1768 [dup. 1768, in Concord]. [Mrs. Rebecca Rice, Aug. 23, 1769, M.R.]

Josiah [of] Concord, and Thankful Balcom, Apr. 7, 1755, in Concord.

Lucy and Joseph Willis Jr., Dec. 18, 1794.

**HILL**, [A]aron and Katharine Hall, June 4, 1778.

Abel T. and Celestia Gibbs, June 26 [1842].

David T. of Waltham, and Susan Haynes, Oct. 30, 1834.

Eliza J. and William Phillips, Nov. 26, 1829.

Hannah and Timothy Eames, Sept. 26, 1763.

Harriet N. and Lorenzo Billings, July 15, 1839.

Moses of Sherbourn, and Abigail Maverick, Aug. 10, 1749.

Samuel and Sally Loring Thompson, Sept. 7, 1806.

Sarah and Samuel Holden, Apr. 9, 1777.

Susan of Framingham, and George M. Thompson, Apr. 16, 1848.

**HINCHMAN**, Deborah of Bosto[n], and [Rev. added in pencil] Jeremiah Barnard, Oct. 14, 1777.

**HINKLY**, Albert of Plainfield, Conn., and Lucy A. Brown, Jan. 1, 1838.

**HOAR**, Abigail and John Parmentor, Oct. 24, 1751.

Dorothy and Hezekiah Stratten, —, 173[torn].



HOAR, Dorothy and Nath[anie]ll [Nathaniel, M.R.] Reeves, Sept. 13, 1770.

Jonathan and Sarah Heard, Apr. 1, 1773.

Josiah and Mary Walker, Feb. 6, 1745.

Josiah, Capt., and Mrs. Hepzibah Williams, Feb. 10, 1774.  
[Mrs. Hepzibah Allen, M.R.]

Mary and Zebediah Allen, Jan. 21, 1724-5.

Mary and James Brewer [Jr., M.R.], Dec. 11, 1766.

Mary A. of Waltham, and W[illia]m H. Hull, May 20, 1847. C.R.

Percis and Jonathan Cutting, Mar. 12, 1772. [Persis, M.R.]

Rebekah and David Wheler, Dec. 1, 1775.

Ruth and Amos Sanderson, Apr. 20, 1732.

Sarah and Isaac Gould, Feb. 11, 1773.

Submit and John Rose, July 8, 1730.

HOBBS, Dorcas of [Westo]n, and Joseph Stone, May 4, 1747.

HODGE (see Hoge).

HOFFMAN, James Burril of Watertown, and Lucy Rice, Feb. 9 or 19 [*sic*], 1808.

HOGGE, Sarah of Concord, and John Johnson, Dec. 25, 1735.  
[Hogs, M.R.]

HOLDEN, Abel and Lois Cutler, Aug. 27, 1772.

Abel and Thankful Cutting, Feb. 23, 1777, in Waltham.

Betsy and Thomas Ruggles Plympton, Oct. 2, 1805.

Grace and Jonas Balcom, Dec. 20, 1757.

Jonas and Abigail Kendall, Jan. 28, 1752.

Jonas Jr. and Molly Thompson, Dec. 10, 1776.

Levi and Mrs. Hannah Plympton, Jan. 15, 1778.

Mary [of] Concord, and James Howe, Aug. 26, 1741, in Concord.

Nabby Kendal and William Mears Dawes, Sept. 26, 1796.

Polly and Dr. Charles Ulmer, Dec. 1, 1803.

Samuel of Westminister, and Sarah Hill, Apr. 9, 1777.

Thomas and Anna Vose, Apr. 7, 1799.

Timothy of Reding, and Susanna Brigs, Mar. 11, 1755.

Wealthy and Issac Gibbs Jr., Jan. 28, 1824.

HOLMAN, Susanna and Amos Smith, Jan. 31, 1724-5. [Susanah, M.R.]

HOLMES, Mary and Ephraim Goodenow, Feb. 4, 1771. [Mrs. Mary, M.R.]

HOMANS, Sarah and Ebenezer Burbank, Dec. 22, 1752.



**HOSMAR** (see Hosmer), Silas of Concord, and Molly Puffer, Apr. 22, 1794.

**HOSMER** (see Hosmar), Amos Jr. of Concord, and Lydia Haynes, Oct. 23, 1805.

Lydia, Mrs., of Concord, and Reuben Haynes, Dec. 30, 1827.

Ruth [of] Concord, and Hope Brown, July 18, 1765, in Concord.

Stephen [of] Concord, and Sarah Maynard, June 6, 1797, in Concord.

**HOUGHTON**, Jaazaniah of Bolton, and Ruth Tower, Sept. 5, 1816.

John of Bolton, and Kezia Ross, June 14, 1763.

**HOW** (see Howe), Aaron of Marlboro [Marlborough, M.R.], and Mary Foster, Dec. 13, 1781.

Adam and Jerusha Balcom, Dec. 3, 1795.

Alice and John Brown, July 2, 1783.

Ann and Josiah Brown, Apr. 4, 1765.

Asa and Mary Betty, Nov. 4, 1768.

Asa of Marlborough, and Lucy Hayden, Mar. 2, 1791.

Bathsheba and Daniel Loring, Sept. 20, 1770.

Benjamin (see Benjamin Stow).

Buckley of Princetown, and Elizabeth Moore, Feb. 21, 1769.

[Bulkley, M.R.]

Daniel and Elisabeth Johnson, Dec. 17, 1716.

David and Hepsiba Death, Dec. 25, 170[torn].

Edward and Lois Maynard, Nov. 2, 1750.

Elisha and Hannah Spavally, Aug. 18, 1718, in Concord.

Elizabeth and Samuel Pane Jr., Aug. 18, 1805.

Elizabeth and William Smith Jr., Mar. 2, 1814.

Esther and David Smith, Nov. 23, 1790.

Ezekiel of Marlborough, and Elizabeth [Elisabeth, M.R.] Rice,

May 20, 1740.

Ezekiel of Framingham, and Sally Read, Oct. 15, 1780.

Francis of Marlborough, and Sally Brintnal, Apr. 24, [1]800.

Hepziba and Cyprian Keyes, Dec. 15, 1729. [Hepsibah, M.R.]

Hopzibah and Hopenstill Brown Jr., Nov. 27, 1766. [Elisabeth,

M.R.]

Israel and Sally Moore, May 9, 1786.

Jane and Phineas Eames, Aug. 21, 1788.

John and Elizabeth Woolson, Nov. 3, 1686. M.R.

John of Mallbrow, and Diliveranc Rice, Nov. 3, 1703.

Joseph of Framingham, and Hulda Stacy, June 15, 1780.

Josiah and Mary Haynes, May 18, 1671. M.R.

How, Lucy and Joseph Goodnow Hunt, Apr. 20, 1806.

Lydia and Daniel Nye, Nov. 22 [1785].

Marth[a] and Thomas Walker, Dec. 7, 1687. M.R.

Mary and Reuben Brown, May 12, 1773.

Nabby and Asa Willis, Apr. 6, 1797.

Olive and Uriah Moore Jr., Feb. 18, 1776.

Percis of Framingham, and William Wheeler, Feb. 22, 1810.

Perses and Isaac Stone, Sept. 28, 1763. [Persis, M.R.]

Persis and John Goodenow Jr., May 9, 1786.

Peter of Hopkinton, and Thankful [Thankfull, M.R.] How, Apr. 9, 1723.

Peter and Elizabeth Haynes, Jan. 2, 1809.

Rebeccah and Samuel Frost, June 19, 1750. [Rebecca, M.R.]

Reuben of Rutland, and Ruth Tower, Apr. 30, 1809.

Ruth and Jesse Gibbs, Mar. 7, 1765.

Sameull [dup. Samuel Howe] and Elisabeth Goodall [Marthea Goodell], Sept. 10, 1704 [dup. Sept. 11, 1704, in Watertown.

Samuel and Martha Bent, June 5, 1663. M.R.

Samuel and Sarah Clapp, Sept. 18, 1685. M.R.

Samuel of Framingham, and Elizabeth [Elisabeth, M.R.] Sever, Jan. 25, 1738-9.

Samuel and Abigail Dudley, Apr. 12, 1750.

Sam[ue]ll and Abigail Mixter, Dec. 11, 1690-1 [*sic*]. M.R.

Sam[ue]ll and Elisabeth Haynes, May 22, 1755. [Samuel, M.R.]

Sarah and Joseph Stanhope, Jan. 31, 1755.

Sarah and Asahel Gibbs Jr., Apr. 29, 1798.

Sarah and David Tower, Sept. 30, 1810.

Sybil and Levi Smith, Feb. 14, 1811.

Thankful and Peter How, Apr. 9, 1723. [Thankfull, M.R.]

[torn]omas of Marlboroug, and Dorothy Brigham, Jan. 25, 1738-9, in Marlborough. [Thomas of Marlborough, M.R.]

[torn]zekiel and Bersheba Stone, Jan. 19, 1743-4. [Ezekiel, and Bathsheba Stone, M.R.]

**HOWARD**, Josiah of Concord, and Olive Haynes, Oct. 30, 1788.

Micah and Rebeckah Rice, June 6, 1782.

**HOWE** (see How), Adam, 40, s. Adam and Jerusha, and Olive Page, Dec. 17, 1845.

Buckley H., 26, of Boston, s. Buckley and Sarah, and Elizabeth A. Hunt, Dec. 18, 1845.

Daniel of Watertown, and Mary Smith, Sept. 11, 1814.

Howe, David Jr. and Sybele Rockwood, Jan. 7, 1786, in Groton.  
 Heseekiah and Jane Genneson, Oct. 31, 1746, in Framingham.  
 James and Mary Holden, Aug. 26, 1741, in Concord.  
 Rebacah and Asa Jones, Apr. 9, 1817.  
 Rebecca, Mrs., and John Hunt, Sept. 24, 1837.  
 Samuel of Marlborough, and Dorcas Bolcom, Jan. 25, 1814.  
 Winthrop A. and Eliza Ann Goodnow, Apr. 28 [1842].

**HUBBARD** (see Hubbert), Anna and John Haynes, June 28,  
 1711.

Joseph of Concord, and Jane Moore, Oct. 23, 1796.

**HUBBERT** (see Hubbard), Joseph and Thankful Brown, Aug.  
 4, 1698, in Boston.

**HUDSON** (see Hudsun), Darius and Dinah Goodenow, Dec. 30,  
 1762.

Martin N. of Framingham, and Maria Reed, Jan. 8, 1837.

**HUDSUN** (see Hudson), Daniel and Mary Maynard, July 21,  
 [16]74. M.R.

**HULL**, W[illia]m H. and Mary A. Hoar, May 20, 1847. C.R.

**HUNT**, Abigail and Benjamin Clark, Oct. 19, 1768.

Abigail and Ephraim Herington, Apr. 11, 1785.

Abigail and Joseph Belcher, Jan. 11, 1814.

Abigal and Nahum Thompson, July 5, 1824.

Ann and [J]ohn Stone, June 25, 1778.

Augustus and Elisabeth Richardson, Apr. 10, 1820.

Charles and Harriet Hunt, Apr. 25, 1839.

Corline and Lyman Haynes, May 28, 1826.

Deborah of Lancaster, and Jonathan Carter, Oct. 25, 1770, in  
 Lancaster.

Elisabeth and Luther Hunt, Apr. 29, 1819.

Elisha and Sally Eaton, Apr. —, 1794, in Framingham.

Elizabeth and Reuben Eaton, Apr. 16, 1794.

Elizabeth A., 22, d. Luther and Elizabeth, and Buckley H. Howe,  
 Dec. 18, 1845.

Emeline G., 17, of Marlborough, d. Tho[ma]s T. and Nancy of  
 Marlborough, and Augustus G. Walcott, Nov. 15, 1848.

Emely, 19, d. Israel and Ruth, and Jesse Mayo, Oct. 12, 1845.  
 [Emily, C.R.]

Emery and Alice Brown, Apr. 14, 1840.

Eveline and Jonas Goodnow, May 28, 1828.

Gardner and Lucy Richardson, Jan. 12, 1815.

- HUNT, Gardner and Lucretia Dakin, Oct. 14, 1824.  
Gardner and Betsey Rogers, May 31, 1838.  
Haman of Holliston, and Harriet Moore, Apr. 19, 1835.  
Harriet and Leander Haynes, Oct. 2, 1832.  
Harriet and Charles Hunt, Apr. 25, 1839.  
Harriet A. and Sumner Moore, Apr. 9, 1843.  
Heman and Rachel Goodenow, Aug. 29, 1784.  
Henry and Elizebeth [Elizabeth, M.R.] Rice, Nov. 3, 1735.  
Hepzibah and John L. Gibbs, Sept. 1, 1831.  
Isaac and Martha Goodnew, Dec. 28, 1721. [Goodenow, M.R.]  
Isaac Jr. and Abigail Hayden, June 28, 1754.  
Isaac and Martha Goodenow, June 23, 1791.  
Isaac and Persis Parmenter, Aug. 13, 1795, in Framingham.  
Israel and Ruth Wheeler, Sept. 18, 1808.  
John and Mary Moore, Mar. 30, 1802.  
John Jr. and Mehetable Dakin, Dec. 1, 1831.  
John and Mrs. Rebecca Howe, Sept. 24, 1837.  
Jonas and Almira Goodnow, Apr. 24, 1833.  
Joseph Goodnow and Lucy How, Apr. 20, 1806.  
Luther and Elisabeth Hunt, Apr. 29, 1819.  
Luther and Suson W. Goodnow, Jan. 8, 1827.  
Martha and James Jakson, Dec. 4, 1730. [Jackson, M.R.]  
Martha and Isaac Goodenow, Jan. 27, 1757. [Mary, M.R.]  
Martha and Calvin Clark, Aug. 1, 1776.  
Mary and Ebenezer Leland Sr., Aug. 29, 1721, in Sherborn.  
Mary and Isaac Leland, Nov. 30, 1721, in Sherborn.  
Mary and John Eaton Jr., Oct. 18, 1797.  
Mary and Aldis Tourtellot, June 2, 1840.  
Mary W. and Newell Brown, May 13, 1827.  
Molly and Samuel Bent, Feb. 6, 1777.  
Nathan and Jerusha Cutting, Dec. 1, 1811.  
Newel and Sarah Eaton, Jan. 21, 1830.  
Nichols B., 25, s. Luther and Elizabeth, and Angelline V. Brown,  
Sept. 15, 1846.  
Otis E., Dr., 27, of Weston, s. Joseph G. and Lucy, and Aroline  
E. Thompson, Oct. 9, 1849.  
Patience and Joseph Eveleth, Aug. 25, 1748.  
Patience and Benjamin Stone Hemmenway, Nov. 3, 1795.  
Patience and Charles Thayer, Aug. 24, 1805.  
Patty and William Ives, June 2, 1796.  
Rebecca and Jesse Mayo, Sept. 27, 1832.  
Ruth and Abel Wheeler, July 11, 1798.  
Ruth and Levi Dakin Jr., Mar. 29, 1838.  
Sally and Abel Smith Jr., May 18, 1807.

HUNT, Sally and Abner Forbes, Mar. 27, 1823.  
 Sally and Jesse Mayo, Jan. 23, 1842.  
 Samuel D. and Lucinda Thompson, Sept. 28, 1836.  
 Sam[ue]ll and Submit Graves, May 15, 1766. [Samuel, M.R.]  
 Sarah and John Smith, Oct. 13, 1647.  
 Sarah and Joseph Pratt, Dec. 3, 1792.  
 Sewel and Sophia Puffer, May 4, 1820.  
 Shrimpton of Boston, and Margaret Cook, Oct. —, 1743.  
 Susan and Nelson Fairbank, Dec. —, 1844. C.R.  
 Susanna and Joel Fenton, Nov. 19, 1787.  
 William and Mary Wheelor, Jan. 1, 1749-50. [Wheeler, M.R.]  
 William 3d and Thankfull Wheeler, Sept. 20, 1796.  
 William Jr. and Esther Brigham, June 9, 1811.  
 W[illia]m 3d and Adeline Wheeler, Oct. 6, 1822.  
 [torn]jah, and Levinah Dakin, Dec. 15, 1779.  
 Edward, Dr., of Henniker, and Mrs. Thankfull Newton, Dec. 15, 1782.  
 Sarah of Marlborough, and Nathaniel Cutter, May 3, 1787.

**HURD** (see Heard).

**HURLBUT**, Moses C. of Lowell, and Elizabeth Maynard, Sept. 28, 1834.  
 Thomas P. and Mary Moore, Sept. 30, 1841.

**INGERSOL** (see Ingerson) Silence, Mrs., and Abraham Goode-  
 now, May 14, 1780.  
 Simeon and Silence Tower, Jan. 20, 1774.

**INGERSON** (see Ingersol), Lucy and Israel Whelor, Apr. 14, 1768. [Ingersoll, and Israel Wheeler, M.R.]

**INGLES**, James of Framingham, and Patty Bent, Dec. 5, 1782.

**IVES**, William of Framingham, and Patty Hunt, June 2, 1796.

**JACKSON** (see Jakson), David and Rebecka [Rebekah, M.R.]  
 Wyman, Jan. 28, 1768.

Grindly and Hepsabeth Flagg, May 30, 1753, in Framingham.  
 John and Mercy Chadwick, Feb. 15, 1727-8, in Weston.  
 Jonathan of Framingham, and Martha Frisel, Mar. 7, 1716-17.  
 [Frisell, M.R.]  
 Sam[ue]ll of Newtown, and Mary Baldwin, Feb. 7, 1764.  
 [Samuel of Newton, M.R.]

**JACOBS**, John of Chester, and Hannah Bowker, Aug. 19, 1784.  
 Samuel of Lincoln, and Polly Rice, July 22, 1792.

**JAKSON** (see Jackson), James and Martha Hunt, Dec. 4, 1730.  
[Jackson, M.R.]

**JAQUES**, Elizab[eth] and Ri[chard] Chamberlyn, Mar. 30,  
[16]72. M.R.

**JEMKINSON** (see Jenkenson, Jenkinson), Joseph and Faith  
Loring, July 13, 1761, in Hopkinton.

**JENISON** (see Genneson, Jennison), Elisabeth of Natick, and  
William Williams, Apr. 30, 1767. [Jennison, M.R.]  
Elizebeth and John Cogin, Oct. 21, 1724. [Elisabeth Jemison  
and John Coggin, M.R.]

Eunice of Natick, and Isaac Baldwin, Dec. 31, 1761.

Hannah of Natick, and W[illia]m Grout, Apr. 1, 1779.

Jane and Joseph Brooks, July 29, 1725. [Jennison, M.R.]

Robert and Sibilla Brintnal, Jan. 18, 1738-9. [Jennison, M.R.]

**JENKENSON** (see Jemkinson, Jenkinson), Abraham and Martha  
Shermon, June 13, 1765. [Jenkinson, and Martha Shear-  
man, M.R.]

**JENKINSON** (see Jemkinson, Jenkenson), Thomas of E. Sud-  
bury, and Experiance Bent, July 22, 1798.

**JENNINGS** (see Jennins), Ephraim of Framingham, and Sybilla  
Rice, Mar. 31, 1742-3.

Isaac of Waltham, and Thankfull Moore, Apr. 19, 1801.

Stephen and Hannah Stanhop, Apr. 1, 1686. M.R.

**JENNINS** (see Jennings), Hanah of Framingham, and Sam[ue]ll  
Walker, Nov. 3, 1715.

**JENNISON** (see Genneson, Jenison), William and Elizabeth  
Golding, June 20, 1700, in Charlestown.

**JEUEL** (see Jewel, Jewell, Juel), Betty and Nathan Maynard,  
June 1, 1741. [Jewell, M.R.]

**JEWEL** (see Jeuel, Jewell, Juel), Eli G. of Waterford, "district  
of Main," and Ruth Gleason, Dec. 30, 1810.

**JEWELL** (see Jeuel, Jewel, Juel), Dorcas of Stow, and Israel  
Haynes, Dec. 19, 1798, in Stowe.

Mary and Edmund Marble, Aug. 7, 1711, in Concord.

Ruth, Mrs., and John Carr, Nov. 24, 1843.

**JOHNSON** (see Jonson), Aaron and Keziah [Kezia, M.R.] Bennet,  
Dec. 6, 1753.



- JOHNSON, Abigail and John Brigham, Mar. 12, 1750.  
 Abigail and John Moffat, Apr. 17, 1755.  
 Caleb and Agnes Bent, July 9, [16]84. M.R.  
 Catharine and Asahel Dival, Feb. 9, 1818.  
 Catherine and Virgil S. Case, Apr. 3, 1832.  
 Dorothy and Daniel Wyman, Nov. 28, 1747.  
 Ebenezer and Elisabeth Rice, Dec. 16, 1766. [Ebenezer, M.R.]  
 Elisabeth and Daniel How, Dec. 17, 1716.  
 Enoch of Needham, and Hannah Underwood, Apr. 29, 1776.  
 George of Cambridge, and Azubah Puffer, Apr. 10, 1808.  
 Hannah and George Parmint[e]r, Jan. 20, 1678. M.R.  
 Hannah and Thomas Frost, July 9, 1691. M.R.  
 Hannah and Jonas Burk, Dec. 23, 1709.  
 Hannah and Lot Connant, July 21, 1782.  
 Heseekiah and Rebecca Newton, Jan. 13, 1782, in Southboro.  
 Isaac of Marlboro, and Dinah Walker, Dec. 18, 1782.  
 Jacob and Sarah Moore, Oct. 15, 1761.  
 James, Rev., of Potsdam, N.Y., and Sally Stone, Feb. 10, 1812.  
 John and Deborah Ward, — 19, 1657. M.R.  
 John of Concord, and Sarah Hoge, Dec. 25, 1735. [Hogs, M.R.]  
 John of Southborough, and Lydia Goodenow, June 30, 1790.  
 Joseph of Malbraigh [*sic*], and Thankfull Morse, Nov. 11, 1735.  
 [Joseph of Marlborough, and Thankfull Moore, M.R.]  
 Keziah and William Willis, Dec. 30, 1778.  
 Mary and Oliver Noyes, Apr. 27, 1768. [Mercy, M.R.]  
 Mary [Sarah written above] and Isaac Rice Jr., Nov. 3, 1768.  
 Peter and Margret [Mary, M.R.] Rice, Sept. 1, 1768.  
 Sarah and Aaron Haynes, Aug. 10, 1784.  
 Thomas and Abigail Willis, June 14 [1842].  
 Timothy and Fanny Goodnow, Apr. 12, 1829.  
 William and Mary Briant, Oct. 20, 1737, in Reading.
- JONES**, Aaron of Weston, and Silence Cutting, Jan. 3, 1749.  
 Abel B. and Susannah W. Maynard, Apr. —, 1824.  
 Ann of Bedford, and Nathan Litchfield, Nov. 29, 1837.  
 Anna and Rebecah Howe, Apr. 9, 1817.  
 Caroline and John Taylor 2d, Apr. 20, 1843.  
 Dexter C., s. John and Nancy, and Emely C. Richardson, Jan. 3, 1847.  
 Dorcas [of] Concord, and Moses Haynes, Mar. 9, 1769, in Concord.  
 Elijah and Mehitable Haynes, Mar. 18, [1]800.  
 Elijah F. and Eunice Stewart, Oct. 12, 1828.  
 Eliza and Luther Forbush, July 23, 1820.



- JONES, Elizabeth of Weston, and Samuel Baldwin, Mar. 23, 1741-2, in Weston.  
 Hannah of Watertowne, and John Brewer, July 5, 1693. M.R.  
 Hannah and Nathon Wheeler, Sept. 8, 1817.  
 Isaac M. and Mary Goodnow, Sept. 22, 1842.  
 James of Boston, and Sally Smith, June 7, 1807.  
 Louisa C. and Jarius F. Sturtavant, Oct. 9, 1836.  
 Lucy Maria and George Upham, May 28, 1839.  
 Lydia and Noah Parmenter, Mar. 25, 1802.  
 Lydia and Emerson Brown, May 17, 1832.  
 Rachel L. and Oliver Pollard, Jan. 1, 1832.  
 Rebecah H. and Thomas Stearns, Nov. 1, 1838.  
 Rebecca M., 20, d. John and Nancy, and Joseph D. Cutter, May 24, 1849.  
 Royal and Sophronia Arnold, Oct. 25, 1838.  
 Samuel of Holliston, and Rachel Haynes, Feb. 12, 1778.  
 Samuel A. and Lucy Smith, June 20, 1843.  
 Silas of Concord, and Levina Haynes, Oct. 20, 1789.  
 Susan and Joseph L. Willis, Jan. 16, 1833.  
 William M. and Sarah H. Bagle, July 2, 1826.  
 William P. and Catherine A. Brown, Apr. 2, 1843.
- JONSON** (see Johnson), Solomon and Abigaill Goodenow, June 6, 1716.
- JORDAN**, Edmund of Gerry, and Elizabeth Walker, Oct. 29, 1794.
- JOSLIN** (see Joslyn), Israel of Marlbro, and Ann Newton, Oct. 30, 1765. [Josslin of Marlborough, M.R.]
- JOSLYN** (see Joslin), Joseph, Dr., of Marlborough, and Hannah Seager, Jan. 2, 1770. [Josslin of Marlborough, and Mrs. Hannah Seager, M.R.]
- JOYNER**, Margret and [T]rustran Cheny, Nov. 28, 1745. [Margaret, and Trustram Cheney, M.R.]  
 Susanna and Phillip Ralley, Oct. 8, 1731. [Joanna, and Philip Balley, M.R.]  
 William and Hannah Bowker, Mar. 18, 1745.
- JUEL** (see Jeuel, Jewel, Jewell), Martha and John Potter, Mar. 4, 1718-19. [Jewell, M.R.]
- KARRUTH** (see Carruth), [J]osiah and Betty Bowker, Aug. 4, 1779.

**KAZAR**, [torn]athan of Framingham, and Bathsheba Alexander,  
July 3, 1778.

**KEIES** (see Keyes), Elias and Sarah Blanford, Sept. 11, 1665.  
M.R.

**KENDALL** (see Kendle), Abigail and Jonas Holden, Jan. 28,  
1752.

Eleazer and Mary Brown, Apr. 13, 1749.

Elijah of Framingham, and Jemima Smith, May 24, 1750.

Eunice and Jonathan Carter, Nov. 2, 1756.

Jonathan of Framingham, and Frances Crumpton, Mar. 14, 1750.

Joshua and Mary Rutter, Dec. 6, 1770.

**KENDLE** (see Kendall), Kezia of Lankister, and John Cheny,  
Sept. 15, 1745.

**KENNAN**, Silas F., 25, s. Andrew and Ruth, and Augusta Pratt,  
Feb. 5, 1849. [Feb. 6, C.R.]

**KENNY**, Moses of Northboro [Northborough, M.R.], and Azubah  
Parmenter, Dec. 5, 1770.

**KENT**, Olive of Natick, and Cuff Nims, Jan. 14, 1779, in Natick.

**KERLY**, Henry and Elizabeth White, Nov. 2, [16]54. M.R.

Mary and Richard Smith, Oct. 6, 1647.

Will[iam] and Hannah King, Oct. 6, 1646.

**KEYES** (see Keies), Betsey of Shrewsbury, and Oliver Dakin,  
Nov. 16, 1749, in Shrewsbury.

Cyprian of Shrewsbury, and Hepziba [Hepsibah, M.R.] How,  
Dec. 15, 1729.

**KIBLER**, Jacob and Susanna Hayden, June 15, 1777.

**KIGHT** (see Knight, Knights), Sam[ue]ll and Mary Rice, Aug.  
31, 1730. [Samuel Knight, M.R.]

**KIMBALL**, Richard of Framingham, and Hepzibah Goodnow,  
Oct. 18, 1832.

**KING**, Benj[amin] F. of Cambridge, and Eunice Dunton, Jan.  
23, 1838.

Ebenezer and Mary Livermore, May 28, 1755.

Elizabeth and Samuel Rice, Nov. 8, 1655. M.R.

Hannah and Will[iam] Kerly, Oct. 6, 1646.

Mercy and Joseph Rice, May 4, 1658. M.R.

**KING**, Peter of Worster [Worcester, M.R.], and Elizebeth [Elisabeth, M.R.] Graves, Mar. 25, 1723.

Sarah and Moses Rice, Nov. 16, 1719.

Thomas and Bridget Davis, Dec. 26, 1655. M.R.

**KINSMAN**, Daniel of Fitchburg, and Hannah Carr, Oct. 1, 1834.

**KITELY**, Phillip and Hannah Barney, Feb. 28, 1721-2.

**KNAPP**, Thomas and Mary Grout, Sept. 19, 1688. M.R.

**KNEELEEE** (see Nealen, Nealey), Dinah alias Nealen and Cato Walker, Jan. 22, 1783.

**KNIGHT** (see Kight, Knights), Abigail and Jotham [Jonathan, M.R.] Bellows, Feb. 14, 1753.

Anna and Benjamin Berry, Feb. 1, 1760.

Anna and Ephraim Moore, May 8, 1793.

Anna and Thomos Bemus, Feb. 22, 1821.

Asahel and Lucy Goodenow, Feb. 20, 1760.

Azubah and Dan[ie]l Woodward Moore, Jan. 4, 1782. [Azuba, and Dan[ie]l Woodward More, M.R.]

Joel and Betsey Gibbs, Oct. 9, 1796.

Leaffy and Lemuel Brown, Apr. 21, 1818.

Mary and Matthew Pool, Mar. 21, 1721-2. [Mathew Poole, M.R.]

Mary and Daniel Parmenter, Sept. 20, 1764.

Mary of Marlboro, and Jonas Darling, [torn] [Feb.] 18, 1778.

Persis and Josiah Hayns, Aug. 9, 1721. [Haynes, M.R.]

Persis and Asa Moore, Nov. 8, 1784.

Rachel and Sam[ue]ll Munckly, June 28, 1723. [Samuel Munckley, M.R.]

Rachel and Asa Brewer Jr., June 18, 1820.

Samuel and Anna Eams, Apr. 23, 1740, in Framingham.

Samuel and Ann Clap, July 1, 1756.

Samuel and Lois Goodenow, Nov. 9, 1769.

Samuel and Anna Wheeler, Nov. 20, 1803.

Samuel and Mrs. Catharine Dakin, Nov. 12, 1820.

Sarah of Stow, and Samuel Salter, Oct. 15, 1753.

Silas and Martha Goodenow, May 12, 1782.

Thomas J. of Bolton, and Eliza Brown, June 30, 1831.

**KNIGHTS** (see Kight, Knight), Asahel and Sarah Rice, Apr. 14, 1799, in Framingham.

**KNOWLES**, Abigail and John Eveleth, July 12, 1762.

**KNOWLTON**, Jeremiah of Concord, and Sarah Allen, July 24, 1735.  
Nathanael and Elisabeth Parks, Aug. 3, 1761.

**LAIGHTON**, Edward J. of Portsmouth, N.H., and Harriet  
Smith, Nov. 27, 1834.

**LAMB**, Jonas of Spencer, and Mehetable Peirce, May 1, 1777.  
Sarah of Spencer, and Isaac Rice Jr., Jan. 14, 1771, in Spencer.

**LAMSON**, Martha and Mathew Rice, July 7, 1654. M.R.

**LANGDON**, Josiah, Dr., and Dorothy Brintnal, Jan. 18, 1776.

**LARKIN**, Albert and Martha French, Jan. 6, 1848.  
John F. of Berlin, and Cynthia Hayden, Oct. 1, 1822.

**LARNARD** (see Learned, Lenard), Parnell and Joseph Under-  
wood, Oct. 14, 1792, in Concord.

**LAUGHTON**, John and Hepzibah Stimson, July 28, 1730, in  
Reading.

**LAURANCE** (see Lawrance, Lawrence), Nathaniell and Sarah  
Moss, Mar. 13, 1660. M.R.

**LAWRANCE** (see Laurance, Lawrence), Jonathan of Weston,  
and Lucy Moore, Aug. 11, 1773. [Lawrence, M.R.]

**LAWRENCE** (see Laurance, Lawrance), Alanson H. and Eme-  
line R. Thorp, Dec. 18, 1834.

Daniel of Lincoln, and Sally Moore, June 11, 1809.

Eleazar of Littelton, and Rebecca Haynes, Dec. 15, 1757.  
[Eleazer of Littleton, M.R.]

Mary and Heman Ray, Oct. 14, 1819.

Seth of Roxbury, and Mary Haynes, May 18, [1]800.

**LAWTON** (see Laughton).

**LEARNED** (see Larnard, Lenard), Abigail of Sherborn, and John  
Woodward, Mar. 10, 1739-40, in Sherborn.

Abigail and Daniel Grout, Dec. 28, 1763.

Edward of Sherbourn, and Abigail Moor, —, 173[torn].

Sam[ue]ll of Framingham, and Hannah Walker, July 7, 1778.

**LEE**, Elenor [of] Concord, and James Haines, Aug. 14, 1741,  
in Concord.

Joseph of Concord, and Ruth Goodenow, Oct. 8, 1713, in Water-  
town.

Nathan of Concord, and Rebecca Puffer, June 9, 1791.

**LEIGHTON** (see Loughton).

**LELAND**, Ebenezer Sr. of Sherborn, and Mary Hunt, Aug. 29, 1721, in Sherborn.

Isaac of Sherborn, and Mary Hunt, Nov. 30, 1721, in Sherborn.

**LENARD** (see Larnard, Learned), Moses of [M]albrough, and Hannah Witherbe, Aug. 8, 1716.

**LIFERMORE** (see Livermore), Samuel and Lois Livermore, Mar. 4, 1756, in Weston.

**LINCOLN**, Anna of Waltham, and Charles C. Phipps, Dec. 16, 1810.

Daniel and Nabby Haynes, Apr. 12, 1789.

David and Hannah Stone, June 16, 1805.

Isaac of Boston, and Hannah Eveleth, Sept. 20, 1743. [Sept. 26, M.R.]

Isaac and Experience Willis, Feb. 15, 1763.

Isaac and Kezia Haynes, Dec. 24, 1801.

Nabby and James Smith, Dec. 21, 1806.

William and Sarah Haynes, Oct. 16, 1792.

**LINFIELD**, Nath[anie]l Jr. and Sarah Balcom, Apr. 26, 1781.

Nathaniel Jr. of Concord, and Dorothy Willis, Feb. 6, 1794.

**LITCHFIELD**, Nathan of Bedford, and Ann Jones, Nov. 29, 1837.

**LIVERMORE** (see Lifermore), Abijah of Weston, and Anna Graves, Nov. —, 1760, in Weston.

Isaac and Dorothy Walker, Feb. 17, 1745-6.

Jonas of Weston, and Elizebeth [Elisabeth, M.R.] Rice, Nov. 28, 1735.

Joseph and Hephzibah Fisk, May 14, 1747.

Joseph of Spencer, and Ann Rice, Nov. 10, 1763.

Joseph and Abigail Parmenter, Dec. 22, 1763.

Lois of Weston, and Samuel Lifermore, Mar. 4, 1756, in Weston.

Lydia and Samuel Garfield, Nov. 2, 1752.

Mary of Watertown, and John Goodnow, Aug. 17, 1724, in Watertown.

Mary of Weston, and Ebenezer King, May 28, 1755.

Mehetable of Weston, and Joha Parmenter, Jan. 14, 1728-9.

Mehitable of Weston, and Eliakim Rice, May 14, 1730, in Weston.

Nathan of Weston, and Luce Bent, July 19, 1755. [Lucy Bennett, M.R.]

Sarah and Ephraim Maynard, —, 173[torn].

**LLOYD**, Curtis B. of Framingham, and Ruth W. Puffer, Nov. 10, 1836.

**LOCK**, Nathan and Hannah Goodnow, Feb. 24, 1799.

**LOKER** (see Looker), Henry and Hannah Brewer, Mar. 24, 1647.  
Henry and Hannah Barber, May 22, 1755.

Isaac and Ann Brintnal, Oct. 2, 1766. [Lock, M.R.]

Jonas and Abigail Barber, Mar. 27, 1754.

Mary and Steeven Bacon, Jan. 6, 1703-4.

Sarah and Benjamin Mills Jr., Jan. 16, —, in Needham.

**LONG**, Martha and John Griffen, Aug. 31, 1721. [Griffin, Aug. 8, M.R.]

Mary and Jonath[an] Griffen, Oct. 25, [16]76. M.R.

Susannah and Stephen Blanford, June 9, 1682. M.R.

**LOOKER** (see Loker), Elizab[eth] and Jacob Moore, May 29, 1667. M.R.

Henry and Mary Rice, Feb. 20, 1716-17. [Loker, M.R.]

John and Rachell Haynes, Jan. 6, 1704-5.

Sarah and John Greaves, Oct. 10, 1710.

**LORING**, Daniel and Bathsheba How, Sept. 20, 1770.

Daniel and Mrs. Lucy Rice, Apr. 4, 1779.

Elizab[eth] and Richard Manson, Jun[e] 6, 1746. [Elisabeth, and Richard Munson, M.R.]

Ezekiel How and Lydia Perry, Mar. 2, 1797.

Faith and Joseph Jemkinson, July 13, 1761, in Hopkinton.

Jonathan and Elizabeth Woods, Jan. 21, 1740, in Marlboro.

Nathan and Kezia Woodward, Dec. 31, 1747.

Nathan and Elizebeth Clap, Dec. 28, 1775.

Sarah and Hopestill Browne, Dec. 30, 1746. [Brown, M.R.]

Susannah and William Moulton, Apr. 24, 1770.

**LOVEL**, David of Oakham, and Hannah Osborn, Sept. 28, 1831.

**LOVERING**, Elizabeth and Nahum Parmenter, Nov. 29, 1832.

Fanny and Crosby Carr, Nov. 13, 1836.

Joseph of Westminster, and Keziah [Kezia, M.R.] Carr, Nov. 24, 1773.

Sarah and W[illia]m Brown, Mar. 13, 1834.

**LOW**, Martha and Nahum Baldwin, Apr. 22, 1760.

**MACE**, Alonzo M. of Boston, and Martha E. Puffer, Nov. 28, 1846.

**MAGOUN**, Neal W. of Cambridge, and Louisa Cutting, May 16, 1838.

**MAN** (see Mann), Dorothy and Edmund Goodenow, June 6, 1686. M.R.

Robert and Deborah Draper, Apr. 1, 1664. M.R.

**MANN** (see Man), Robert and Sarah Talbot, Mar. 17, 1700-1, in Concord.

**MANNING**, Dorothy and Daniel Walker, Dec. 13, 1709, in Concord.

**MANSON**, Richard and Elizabeth Loring, Jun[e] 6, 1746.  
[Munson, and Elisabeth Loring, M.R.]

**MARBLE**, Edmund and Mary Jewell, Aug. 7, 1711, in Concord.  
Ruth of Stow, and Abner Walker, June 10, 1783, in Stow.

**MATHEWS**, James and Hannah Shirley, Jan. 22, 1798.

**MAVERICK**, Abigail of Sherbourn, and Moses Hill, Aug. 10, 1749.

James and Lidia Sanderson, Apr. 28, 1742. [Marverick, and Lydia Sanderson, M.R.]

Mary and David Mellen, June 20, 1744, in Framingham.

Sarah and John Putnam, Apr. 25, 1737. [Putman, M.R.]

Silance of Framingham, and Jedediah Parmenter, Feb. 5, 1755.

**MAY**, William of Boston, and Abigail Moore, May 1, 1806.

**MAYBIN**, D. Crawford of Philadelphia, and Elisabeth Bowker, May —, 1840.

**MAYNARD** (see Maynerd), Abigail and Benja[min] Fisk, —, 1752.

Abigail and Edmund Rice, Oct. 5, 1809.

Anna and Jesse Mosman, Mar. 31, 1784.

Anna and Nathan Smith, Oct. 30, 1814.

Benj[ami]n of Marlboro, and Silance Willis, Nov. 25, 1779.

Calab and Elizabeth Moore, Mar. 15, 1774.

Caleb and Rebecca Rice, Apr. 5, 1832.

Catharine and William Monroe, June 9, 1828.

Daniel and Abigail Smith, Jan. 25, 1776.

Daniel and Sally Taylor, Nov. 28, 1782, in Stow.

David Jr. and Elizabeth Maynard, Feb. 11, 1747-8.

Elihu and Sally Brigham, Oct. 18, 1809.

Elizabeth and Joseph Graves, Jan. 15, 1665. M.R.



- MAYNARD, Elizabeth and David Maynard Jr., Feb. 11, 1747-8.  
 Elizabeth and Joel Brigham, Apr. 25, 1784.  
 Elizabeth and Moses C. Hurlbut, Sept. 28, 1834.  
 Ephraim of Marlboro, and Sarah Livermore, —, 173[torn].  
 Esther and Aaron Goodenow Jr., July 9, 1772.  
 Eunice and John Hedley, Jan. 22, 1765.  
 Eunice and [J]eremiah Robbins, Feb. 17, 1778.  
 Eunice and Joseph Rutter Jr., Oct. 15, 1778.  
 Eunice of Marlborough, and Abel Willis, Dec. 8, 1784, in Stow.  
 Gideon and Lois Carter, Dec. 30, 1778.  
 Hannah and Nathaniel Hacey, July 10, 1722. [Mainard, and  
 Nathaniel Hacy, M.R.]  
 Hannah and Nathaniel Rice, Aug. 26, 1810.  
 Hephzibah and Abraham Gould, Feb. 28, 1750. [Hepzibath,  
 M.R.]  
 Isaac and Mrs. Rebecca Haynes, Aug. 3, 1780.  
 Israel Jr. and Betsy Clap, Mar. 5, 1799.  
 Jabes of Bolton, and Betty Clark, May 29, 1793, in Stowe.  
 John and Mary Axdell, June 16, 1646.  
 John and Mary Gates, Apr. 5, 1658. M.R.  
 John and Eliza Neadom, Dec. 9, 1713, in Cambridge.  
 John and Hester [Esther, added] Rice, Mar. 11, 1746-7.  
 Jonahan and Mehitable Neadom, Dec. 14, 1714, in Cambridge.  
 Joseph and Abigail Merriam, Nov. 15, 1714, in Concord.  
 Joseph and Miriam Willard, Jan. 29, 1722-3. [Maynerd, M.R.]  
 Josiah and Mary Noyes, Dec. —, 1758.  
 Judith and Gideon Rugg, Mar. 24, 1755.  
 Lois and Edward How, Nov. 2, 1750.  
 Luce and Benjamin Smith, Nov. 11, 1761. [Lucy, M.R.]  
 Lucretia of Rutland, and Thomas Eames, Oct. 9, 1773, in Rut-  
 land.  
 Lucy and John Hayden, Sept. 16, 1726.  
 Lucy and Joseph Dudley, June 16, 1791.  
 Mary and Daniel Hudson, July 21, [16]74. M.R.  
 Mary and Jonathan Puffer, Jan. 14, 1733-4.  
 Mary and Francis Blanchard, Sept. 26, 1765.  
 Mary and Timothy Sherman, Feb. 20, 1771. [Shearman, M.R.]  
 Mellicent and Micah Whitney, Apr. 16, 1755, in Leicester.  
 Mercy and Daniel Balcom, Feb. 20, 1771.  
 Meriam and John Carruth Jr., May 20, 1760. [Miriam, M.R.]  
 Moses and Lois Ston, Mar. 18, 1723-4. [Stone, M.R.]  
 Moses and Tabettha Moore, Nov. 6, 1752.  
 Moses and Sybilla [Sybilla, M.R.] Willis, Sept. 7, 1769.  
 Moses and Elizabeth Haynes, June 19, 1788.

MAYNARD, Nathan and Betty Jeuel, June 1, 1741. [Jewell, M.R.]  
 Nathaniel and Martha Smith, June 19, 1764.  
 Perciis and Micah Bouker, June 27, 1749.  
 Polly and Asa Puffer, June 6, 1793.  
 Rebecca, Mrs., and Lt. Caleb Wheeler, Dec. 23, 1798.  
 Rebeccah and James Cutlar, May 18, 1806.  
 Reuben and Betsey Smith, Oct. 22, 1789, in Wayland.  
 Ruth and Solomon Rice, July 18, 1797.  
 Salome and Albert T. Stearns, June 11, 1843.  
 Samuel and Sarah Noyes, Feb. 22, 1749-50.  
 Samuel of Shrewsbury, and Sarah Noyes, Mar. 4, 1775.  
 Sarah and Stephen Hosmer, June 6, 1797, in Concord.  
 Sarah and Tilly Haynes, Mar. —, 1814.  
 Sarah N. and Daniel F. Orsborn, May 1, 1828.  
 Simon and Elizabeth Puffer, Jan. 24, 1797.  
 Submit and Joseph Stuart, July 15, 1810.  
 Susanna and John Clark, June 29, 1741, in Concord.  
 Susannah W. and Abel B. Jones, Apr. —, 1824.  
 William and Lucy Balcom, Aug. 20, 1772.  
 William and Mary Ann Goodnow, Oct. 25, 1835.  
 Zach[ariah] and Hannah Goodridge, July 15, 1678. M.R.  
 Zachariah and Sibil Brigham, —, 173[torn].  
 Zachariah and Sarah Wheeler, Jan. 6, 1796-7, in Concord.  
 Zebadiah and Sarah Morsman, Oct. 21, 1734. [Zedekiah, M.R.]  
 Zechariah and Mrs. Mary Walker, Oct. 20, 1778.

**MAYNERD** (see Maynard), Elisebeth (Mayner[d]) and Thomas Walker, June 6, 1717. [Elisabeth, May 22, M.R.]  
 Mary and Benjamin Treadway, Apr. 19, 1714.

**MAYO**, Jesse of Concord, and Rebecca Hunt, Sept. 27, 1832.  
 Jesse of Concord, and Sally Hunt, Jan. 23, 1842.  
 Jesse, 38, s. Farley and Maria, and Emely [Emily, C.R.] Hunt, Oct. 12, 1845.

**McROY**, Chestnut, 56, of Framingham, s. William and Jane, and Mary Ann Harlow, Jan. 1, 1845.

**MEAD**, Jabez and Abigail Eveleth, June 6, 1740. [Evelith, June 1, M.R.]  
 John of Chelmsford, and Sarah Wheeler, May 18, 1823.  
 Rebecca of Harvard, and Joshua Haines, Jan. 4, 1750, in Harvard.  
 Rebekah and Daniel Read, Apr. 13, 1737. [Rebecca, and Daniel Reed, M.R.]  
 Susanna of Walpole, N.H., and Joel Gleason, Mar. 25, 1804.

**MELLEN**, David of Framingham, and Mary Maverick, June 20, 1744, in Framingham.

**MELONIA**, Cornelius of Lincoln, and Elisabeth Parks, Mar. 11, 1756. M.R.

**MERIAM** (see Merriam), Abigail and Joseph Eustus, Nov. 15, 1778.

Jane of E. Sudbury, and Walter H. Stone, June 8, 1815.

John [of] Concord, and Abigail Norcross, Sept. 24, 1714, in Concord.

John and Mary Bancroft, Nov. 24, 1752, in Lynn.

John N., 22, s. William and Mary, and Dorcas J. Carr, Aug. 20, 1845.

**MERRIAM** (see Meriam), Abigail [of] Concord, and Joseph Maynard, Nov. 15, 1714, in Concord.

**MILES**, Isaac of Concord, and Eliza Bent, June 19, 1828.

**MILLER**, Isaac and Priscilla Ball, May 5, 1798, in Concord.

Joseph of Marlboro, and Priscilla Green, Apr. 9, 1778.

Mary and Joseph Priest, Mar. 29, 1784, in Concord.

Nancy, Mrs., of Marlborough, and Warner Hayden, Oct. 12, 1837.

**MILLS**, Benjamin Jr. of Needham, and Sarah Loker, Jan. 16, —, in Needham.

Richard of Rutland District, and Dorothy Bent, Nov. 9, 1762.

Sarah of Concord, and Bezaliel Smith, Dec. 8, 1731. [Miles, M.R.]

**MINOT**, Timothy of Concord, and Mrs. Beulah Brown, Nov. 24, 1763. [Minott, M.R.]

**MIRICK**, Abigail of Weston, and Sam[ue]l Abbott, —, 173[torn].

**MITCHELSON**, Alice of Cambridge, and John Shears, Apr. 9, 1688, in Cambridge. [Sheares, M.R.]

**MIXER** (see Mixter), Anna of Watertown, and Isaac Rice, May 21, 1741, in Watertown.

**MIXTER** (see Mixer), Abigail of Watertown, and Sam[ue]ll How, Dec. 11, 1690-1 [*sic*]. M.R.

**MOFFAT**, Abigail and Ebenezar [Ebenezer, M.R.] Roby Jr., Sept. 15, 1763.

John and Abigail Johnson, Apr. 17, 1755.

**MONROE** (see Munroe), William of Boston, and Cathorine Maynard, June 9, 1828.

**MOOR** (see Moore, Moores, More), Abegail and Josial Brown, July 26, 1708.

Abigail and Edward Learned, —, 173[torn].

Bezaleel and Mrs. Ruth Esty, Mar. 19, 1755. M.R.

Danil and Mary Whitney, Feb. 1, 1708-9.

Dorothy and Peter Goodnew, Oct. 13, 1736.

Edward and Keziah Goodnew, Feb. 19, 1722-3. [Goodenow, M.R.]

Eliab and Keziah Ston, Mar. 5, 1728. [Stone, 1727-8, M.R.]

Elias and Susana Tomson, July 9, 1724. [Moore, and Susan[a]h Tomson, M.R.]

Hezekiah and Mary Hayns, June 27, 1728. [Haynes, M.R.]

Jacob and Rebecca Robbins, Nov. 4, 1729. [Robins, M.R.]

James and Comfort Rice, Mar. 4, 1718-19. [Moore, M.R.]

Peter and Mary Goodenow, June 10, 1719. [Moore, M.R.]

Prudence and Mark Morse, Dec. 18, 1732.

Sapphira and John Woodward, Aug. 1, 1721. [Sopphira Moore, M.R.]

Uriah and Abigail Hayns, Oct. 5, 1721. [Moore, and Abigail Haynes, M.R.]

Zebiah and Benjamin Stow, June 4, 1728. [Benjamin How, M.R.]

**MOORE** (see Moor, Moores, More), Abel and Ruth Goodnow, Aug. 23, 1801.

Abigail and Samuel Brigham, Aug. 23, 1716.

Abigail and Jonathan Stearns, Dec. 9, 1762.

Abigail and Joshua Bacon, Apr. 8, 1784.

Abigail and William May, May 1, 1806.

Abigail and George W. Gates, May 19 [1842].

Abijah and Eunice Gibbs, Oct. 28, 1747.

Ann and Warner Hayden, May 28, 1826.

Asa and Persis Knight, Nov. 8, 1784.

Ashbel [dup. Ashbill] and Percis Moore, Nov. 16, 1752.

Augustas and Ruth Plymton, Nov. 16, 1769. [Augustus, and Ruth Plympton, M.R.]

[A]ugustus and Elizabeth Haynes, Feb. 13, 1745-6. [Moor, and Elisabeth Haynes, M.R.]

Azubah and John Perry, Feb. 1, 1798.

Benjamin and Dorothy Wright, Nov. 11, 1686. M.R.

Betsy and Samuel Puffer 3d, July 15, 1798.

- MOORE, Caleb and Thankfull Goodenow, Mar. 16, 1794.  
 Caroline and Solomon Weeks, May 1, 1831.  
 Catharine and Zebadiah Farrar, July 11, 1771. [Katharine Moor, and Zebediah Farrar, M.R.]  
 Catharine and John Bullough, Nov. 26, 1807.  
 Chauncy and Betsy Samson, Dec. 29, 1816.  
 Curtis and Polly Nixon, Feb. 6, 1805.  
 Daniel and Elisabeth White, June —, 1743, in Acton.  
 Daniel S., 22, of Framingham, s. Lewis and Charlotte, and Abby J. Abbott, May 10, 1846.  
 Dan[ie]l Woodward and Azubah Knight, Jan. 4, 1782. [More, and Azuba Knight, M.R.]  
 David and Hannah Parker, Dec. 22, 1743. [Moor, M.R.]  
 Dinah and Benjamin Eastabrook, July 13, 1738. [Estabrook, M.R.]  
 Dinah and Joseph Goodenow, Jan. 11, 1767. [Moor, Jan. 8, M.R.]  
 Dinah and [M]oses Noyes, June 17, 1777.  
 Dinah and Nathan Haynes, Feb. 6, 1794.  
 Dorothy and Ebenezer Woodis, Sept. 16, 1762. [Moor, and Ebenezer Woods, M.R.]  
 Eliab and Kezia Parmenter, Apr. 9, 1766. [Moor, M.R.]  
 Elisabeth and Joseph Robbins, Jan. 10, 1775. [Elizabeth, M.R.]  
 Elizabeth and Henry Rice, Jan. 1, 1643.  
 Elizabeth and Buckley [Bulkley, M.R.] How, Feb. 21, 1769.  
 Elizabeth and Calab Maynard, Mar. 15, 1774.  
 Elizabeth Ann and Hezekiah P. Andrews, Mar. 6 [1842].  
 Elizebeth and Henry Rice, Dec. 27, 1716. [Elisabeth, M.R.]  
 Eloisa, 39, d. Joel and Ann, and Dr. Thomas Stearns, May 16, 1844.  
 Emeline and Joseph R. Farnsworth, Aug. 17, 1837.  
 Ephraim of Rutland, and Dorothy Brintnal, May 11, 1736.  
 Ephraim and Anna Knight, May 8, 1793.  
 Ephram Jr. and Mary Rogers, May 8, 1828.  
 Esther and William Walkup, Jan. 27, 1808.  
 Eunice and Samuel Cutting, Apr. 22, 1742.  
 Eunice and John Brigham, May 20, 1787.  
 Eunice and John Emes Jr., Mar. 12, [1]800.  
 Eunice, wid., and Capt. Josiah Moore, Mar. 31, 1831.  
 Eunice and Binj[ami]n H. Wallis, Sept. 25, 1831.  
 Eunice E., 21, d. Reuben and Lucinda, and Edwin Harrington, Nov. 27, 1845.  
 Hannah and Joseph Gleason, Feb. 17, 1705.  
 Hannah and Moses Ston, Nov. 14, 1754.  
 Hannah and Charles Adams Wheeler, May 30, 1809.

- MOORE, Harriet and Haman Hunt, Apr. 19, 1835.  
 Hepzibah and Benjamin Whitney, Dec. 20, 1807.  
 Isaac and Elizabeth Bryant, Apr. 21, 1768.  
 Isaac and Eunice Hammond, Sept. 28, 1796, in Natick.  
 Isaac and Eunice Carr, Mar. 1, 1804.  
 Israel and Susanna Woodward, Apr. 16, 1747.  
 Israel Jr. and Mary Dejersey, Feb. 10, 1774.  
 Jacob and Elizab[eth] Looker, May 29, 1667. M.R.  
 James and Sally Thompson, Jan. 9, 1833.  
 Jane and Joseph Hubbard, Oct. 23, 1796.  
 Jane and Jonathan F. Badger, Mar. 14, 1837.  
 Jesse and Mrs. Lucy Eaton, Nov. 11, 1773. [Nov. 7, M.R.]  
 Joel and Anna Haynes, May 25, 1802.  
 John and An Smith, Nov. 16, [16]54. M.R.  
 John and Deborah Allen, Dec. 24, 1714, in Weston.  
 John and Mary Bruce, Jan. 26, 1775.  
 John Jr. and Sally Gibbs, Sept. 24, 1797.  
 Jonas and Allice Wheelock, June 15, 1786.  
 Joseph and Martha Grout, Jan. 22, 1767. [Moor, M.R.]  
 Josiah and Susanna Puffer, Oct. 5, 1808.  
 Josiah, Capt., and Eunice Moore, wid., Mar. 31, 1831.  
 Katharine and Daniel Goodenow Jr., Sept. 12, 1765.  
 Lucretia and Rufus Brigham, Feb. 3, 1842.  
 Lucy and Jonathan Lawrance, Aug. 11, 1773. [Lawrence, M.R.]  
 Lucy and [Jo]nas Rice, June 5, 1777.  
 Luke and Lucy Estabrook, Oct. 27, 1760, in Holden.  
 Lydia and Edward Shearman Jr., Oct. 14, 1756. M.R.  
 Marcy and Abel Parmenter Jr., Feb. 9, 1825.  
 Mark and Luce [Mary, M.R.] Stone, Feb. 9, 1774.  
 Martha of Lowell, and Asahel Wheeler, June 13, 1841.  
 Mary and Math[ew] Gibs, Nov. 12, 1678. M.R.  
 Mary and Timothy Billing, Jan. 27, 1740. [Morse, M.R.]  
 Mary and David Stone, May 24, 1743.  
 Mary and Moses Baxter, Sept. 1, 1768. [Banter, M.R.]  
 Mary and John Hunt, Mar. 30, 1802.  
 Mary and Isaac Whitney, Nov. 17, 1806.  
 Mary and Asa Arnold, Dec. 1, 1808.  
 Mary and Thomas P. Hurlbut, Sept. 30, 1841.  
 Mary A. of Weston, and Phillip Peak, Dec. 11, 1842.  
 Mary Ann and James M. Reed, Jan. 6, 1831.  
 Mary Susa[ ] and Lemuel P. Brown, Mar. 21, 1830.  
 Matha E. and Joseph Goodnow, June 11, 1837.  
 [N]athan and Agnas Bolten, July 23, 1744. [Moor, and Agnes  
 Bolhu, July 3, M.R.]



MOORE, Nathan and Abigail Parmenter, ———.  
 Obediah and Eunice Hayden, May 22, 1744. [Obadiah Moor, M.R.]  
 Olive and Joseph Smith, Mar. 29, 1827.  
 Percis and Ashbel [dup. Ashbill] Moore, Nov. 16, 1752.  
 Polly and Gill Gibbs, Feb. 28, 1799.  
 Rebecca and William Shirley, Feb. 10, 1806.  
 Reuben and Eunice Tafts, Mar. 24, [1]800.  
 Reuben and Lucinda Brigham, Dec. 23, 1821.  
 Ruben and Mary Bowker, Mar. 24, 1746-7.  
 Ruth and Moses Stone Jr., Dec. 31, 1789.  
 Ruth and Thaddeus Haynes, Nov. 29, 1810.  
 Sally and Israel How, May 9, 1786.  
 Sally and Daniel Lawrence, June 11, 1809.  
 Samuel and Sarah Haynes, Dec. 8, 1714.  
 Sarah and Jacob Johnson, Oct. 15, 1761.  
 Sarah and Elisha Goodenow, June 16, 1793.  
 Sarah D., 23 [in pencil], d. W[illia]m and Betsey, and Joseph D.  
 Cutter, Oct. 6, 1844.  
 Sophia of Wayland, and Warren Moore, Apr. 17, 1844.  
 Sumner and Harriet A. Hunt, Apr. 9, 1843.  
 Susana and Charles Rice, Dec. 16, 1779.  
 Tabettha and Moses Maynard, Nov. 6, 1752.  
 Thankfull and Isaac Jennings, Apr. 19, 1801.  
 [Ti]mothy and Hepzibah Nixon, Apr. 2, 1780.  
 Uriah and Parnel Parker, Jan. 2, 1742.  
 Uriah Jr. and Olive How, Feb. 18, 1776.  
 Uriah and Lydia Witt, Apr. 11, 1776.  
 Uriah and Eunice Willis, Dec. 13, 1798.  
 Uriah and Mary Dakin, Oct. 9, 1832.  
 Warren and Sophia Moore, Apr. 17, 1844.  
 Webster and Louisa Rebecca Morse, Oct. 11, 1832.  
 Wheeler and Nabby Coburn, May 15, 1817.  
 William and Tamar Rice, Jan. 21, 1716.  
 William and Abigail Wheloor, Oct. 12, 1769. [Wheeler, M.R.]  
 William of Natic, and Betsy Hayden, Feb. 13, 1821.

**MOORES** (see Moor, Moore, More), Lidea and Samuel Wright,  
 May 3, 1664. M.R.  
 Mary and Richard Ward, Sept. 8, 1661. M.R.

**MORE** (see Moor, Moore, Moores), Nathanill and Grace Rice,  
 Feb. 10, 1701-2.

**MORS** (see Morse, Morss, Moss), Sarah of Marlborough, and  
 Samuel Robbins, May 25, 1748.



**MORSE** (see Mors, Morss, Moss), Abigail of Malbrough, and John Hapgood, Feb. 17, 1731.

Alpheus of Marlbro [Marlborough, M.R.], and Lydia Rice, Jan. 17, 1775.

Calvin, 22, s. Warren and Hannah, and Mary A. Bent, May 5, 1847.

Eunice and John Wait, Mar. 7, 1743-4.

Hanah and Jona[than] Fairbank, Feb. 28, 1781. [Hannah, M.R.]

Jonas D. of Marlborough, and Emely L. Dudley, Oct. 18, 1838.

Louisa Rebecca of Waltham, and Webster Moore, Oct. 11, 1832.

Mark and Prudence Moor, Dec. 18, 1732.

Noah of Sherborn, and Abigail Gleason, Nov. 4, 1714, in Sherborn.

Obediah of Sherbowrn, and Mercy Walker, Nov. 28, 1728.

Oliver and Elisabeth Osborne, Feb. 8, 1759. [Osburn, M.R.]

Sam[ue]ll of Malbrough, and Easter Baker, Nov. —, 1732.

Sarah S., Mrs., of Framingham, and Grosvenor Davis, Aug. 10, 1839.

Stephen of Liecester, and Mary Haden, Nov. 13, 1751. [Stephen of Leicester, and Mary Hayden, M.R.]

Stephen Jr. of Boston, and Elisabeth Thompson, July 5, 1824.

Thankfull of Malbraigh [*sic*], and Joseph Johnson, Nov. 11, 1735. [Thankfull Moore of Marlborough, M.R.]

**MORSMAN** (see Mosman, Mossman), Sarah and Zebadiah [Zedekiah, M.R.] Maynard, Oct. 21, 1734.

Timothy and Martha Whitney, Feb. 26, 1734-5.

**MORSS** (see Mors, Morse, Moss), Lidia and Elijah Parmenter, Sept. 12, 1749.

**MOSMAN** (see Morsman, Mossman), Anna and [R]ichard Baily, Oct. 9, 1746. [Mossman, and Richard Bayley, M.R.]

Ezra and Polly Walcott, May 24, 1786, in Stow.

George and Sybel Walker, Jan. 19, 1748-9. [Mossman, and Sybill Walker, M.R.]

James and Elizabeth Balcom, July 10, 1741. [Mossman, and Elisabeth Balcom, M.R.]

Jesse and Anna Maynard, Mar. 31, 1784.

Mary and Thaddious Gaffield, Nov. 12, 1823.

Matthias and Sarah Haynes, Nov. 7, 1773.

Moses and Mary Willard, Apr. 2, 1775, in Lancaster.

Nahum and Anna Brown, Oct. 21, 1798, in Stowe.

Olive and Joseph Read Jr., June 22, 1799, in Charlestown.

- MOSMAN, Silas and Beulah Heminway, Feb. 24, 1779.  
Timothy and Elisabeth Buttrick, Nov. 6, 1751. [Mossman, M.R.]
- MOSS** (see Mors, Morse, Morss), Bethia and John Perry, May 23, 1665. M.R.  
Samuel and Elizabeth Wood, Feb. 10, 1664. M.R.  
Sarah and Nathaniell Laurance, Mar. 13, 1660. M.R.
- MOSSEMEE**, Peter of Weston, and Patience Pequicks, Jan. 31, 1754.
- MOSSMAN** (see Morsman, Mosman), Timothy and Alice Woodman, May 25, 1744, in Dorchester.
- MOULTEN** (see Moulton), Caleb Jr. and Mary Goodenow, Sept. 10, 1767. [Molton, M.R.]
- MOULTON** (see Moulten), Sarah and Isaac Stone, Mar. 1, 1757.  
William and Susannah Loring, Apr. 24, 1770.
- MOWER**, Eb[e]n[eze]r of Rutland, and Susannah Bent, Dec. 5, 1765.
- MUNCKLY**, Sam[ue]ll and Rachel Knight, June 28, 1723.  
[Samuel Munckley, M.R.]
- MUNROE** (see Monroe), Anna of Framingham, and Asa Nurse, June 3, 1778.
- MUZZEY** (see Muzzy), Joseph and Patience Rice, Mar. 24, 1721.  
Joseph and Mrs. Sarah Pope, Dec. 27, 1753. [Muzzy, M.R.]
- MUZZY** (see Muzzey), Benjamin and Elisabeth Witherbie, July 30, 1761. [Elisather Wetherbee, M.R.]  
Benjamin and Hannah Bennit, Dec. 25, 1765. [Bennet, M.R.]  
Lydia and Jonathan Underwood, June 4, 1744.  
Mary and [A]mos Stow, Apr. 29, 1746.
- MYRICK** (see Mirick).
- NEADOM**, Eliza of Cam[bridg]e, and John Maynard, Dec. 9, 1713, in Cambridge.  
Mehitable of Cambridge, and Jonahan Maynard, Dec. 14, 1714, in Cambridge.
- NEALEN** (see Kneelee, Nealey).
- NEALEY**, Charles, 22, of Weston, s. Benj[amin] F. and Sarah, and Clara Puffer, May 1, 1848.

**NEEDHAM** (see Neadom).

**NEWELL**, Elisabeth of Boston, and Benjamin Wight, Apr. 10, 169[0]. M.R.

**NEWTON**, Ann of Marlbro, and Israel Joslin, Oct. 30, 1765.  
[Ann of Marlborough, and Israel Josslin, M.R.]

Dolly and Joseph Heminway, Sept. 29, 1805.

Josiah of Southborough [dup. Southboro], and Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth] Haynes, Feb. 26, 1784 [dup. Jan. 24, 1784, in Southboro].

Lovina of Marlboro, and Roland Cutler, Apr. 18, 1796.

Lydia of Stow, and Isaac Gibbs, Mar. 29, 1795, in Stowe.

Rebecca of Southborough, and Heseekiah Johnson, Jan. 13, 1782, in Southboro.

Silas of Morlboro, and Mary B. Parmenter, Jan. 1, 1828.

Thankfull, Mrs., of Marlboro, and Dr. Edward Hunter, Dec. 15, 1782.

William of Marlborough, and Rebecca C. Parmenter, Oct. 23, 1832.

**NICHOL** (see Nichols), Mary and W[illia]m Revies, May 5, 1752.  
[Nickol, M.R.]

**NICHOLS** (see Nichol), Hannah of Reading, and Samuel Cur-  
tice, Aug. 25, 1749, in Reading.

Joseph and Mary Dudley, Oct. 25, 1775.

Thomas and Eunice Parmenter, Nov. 18, 1752. [Nickolls, M.R.]

**NICOLAS**, Jamima and Alfrod Brown, Mar. 22, 1830.

**NIMS**, Ariel of Deerfield, and Anne Brewer, June 14, 1773.

Cuff and Olive Kent, Jan. 14, 1779, in Natick.

**NIXON**, Abigail and David Andrews, Nov. 29, 1764.

Betsy and John Warren, Jan. 25, 1798.

Hepzibah and [Ti]mothy Moore, Apr. 2, 1780.

John, [G]en., and Mrs. Hannah Gleazen, Feb. 5, 1778.

[J]ohn Jr. and Elizabeth Haynes, Aug. 12, 1779.

John and Clarissa Parmenter, Jan. 1, 1816.

Polly and Curtis Moore, Feb. 6, 1805.

Sarah and Abel Cutler, Jan. 21, 1779.

**NOICE** (see Noyes, Noys, Noyse), Peter and Elizabeth Darrell,  
Nov. 30, [16]54. M.R.

**NORCROSS**, Abigail and John Meriam, Sept. 24, 1714, in Con-  
cord.

NORCROSS, Hannah of Weston, and Gideon Whitney, Mar. 14,  
1750-1.

Sarah of Charlestown, and Daniel F. Bent, Nov. 18, 1841.

Stephen W. of Northborough, and Mary Ann Fisher, Dec. 1, 1833.

**NOURSE** (see Nurse).

**NOYES** (see Noice, Noys, Noyse), Abel and Nabby Hayden,  
July 29, 1821.

Abigail and James Haynes, Jan. 24, 1760.

Abigail and Abel Willis, Feb. 27, 1831.

Asa and Elisabeth Pratt, Feb. 22, 1791.

Daniel and Sarah Hayns, Oct. 19, 1721. [Haynes, M.R.]

Daniel and Sarah Got, Feb. 25, 1728-9. [Gott, M.R.]

Daniel Jr. and Ruth Read, Nov. 1, 1764.

Daniel and Martha Wheelock, Apr. 8, 1821.

Dorothy and John Haine, Oct. 13, 1642.

Eunice and Nathaniel Reeves, Feb. 8, 1776.

Jerusha and Isac [Isaac, M.R.] Gleason, Feb. 23, 1730-1.

John and Tabatha Ston, July 12, 1736. [Tabitha Stone, M.R.]

John Jr. and Jane Wyman, June 15, 1768.

Joseph and Mary Darvell, Nov. 12, 1662. M.R.

Joseph and Mary Willard, July 14, 1680. M.R.

Joseph and Elizebeth Gilbird, Nov. 18, 1734. [Elizabeth Gil-  
berd, M.R.]

Josiah and Abigail Gilbert, June 28, 1750.

Mary and Ephraim Rice, Mar. 24, 1725.

Mary and Josiah Maynard, Dec. —, 1758.

Mary and Abijah Walker, Dec. 13, 1840.

Mary Ann of Worcester, and Phinehas Puffer, Nov. 26, 1840.

Moses and Elizabeth [Elisabeth, M.R.] Eaton, Apr. 14, 1768.

[M]oses and Dinah Moore, June 17, 1777.

Oliver and Mary [Mercy, M.R.] Johnson, Apr. 27, 1768.

Oliver and Polly Parker Goodnow, Apr. 8, 1802.

Peter and Elizebeth Clap, Feb. 14, 1726-7.

Peter and Kezia Fisk, Nov. 12, 1741.

Peter and Eunice Rebecca Cory, Feb. 15, 1795.

Polly P., Mrs., and Joseph Bowker, Mar. 21 [1842].

Ruth and David Fisk, Dec. 5, 1750.

Samuel Stone of E. Sudbury, and Mary Plympton, Feb. 8, 1810.

Sarah and Jams Hayns, Nov. 21, 1689-90 [*sic*]. [Noise, and

James Haines, Dec. 21, 1689, M.R.]

Sarah and Thomas Briant, May 3, 1727. [Bryant, M.R.]

Sarah and Samuel Maynard, Feb. 22, 1749-50.

NOYES, Sarah and William Rice Jr., July 23, 1772.

Sarah and Samuel Maynard, Mar. 4, 1775.

Sarah and Jesse Willis Jr., Mar. 27, 1791.

Silence and Asa Brown, Dec. 1, 1756.

**NOYS** (see Noice, Noyes, Noyse), Elisabeth and Daniel Puffer  
3d, Nov. 21, 1822.

**NOYSE** (see Noice, Noyes, Noys), Joseph and Ruth Haynes,  
Dec. 20, 1693. M.R.

**NURSE**, Asa of Framingham, and Anna Munroe, June 3, 1778.

**NYE**, Daniel of Tolland, and Lydia How, Nov. 22 [1785].

**OAK** (see Oaks), James of Bolton, and Sarah Walker, Sept. 12,  
1797.

John of Bolton, and Mary Eaton, Dec. 12, 1793.

**OAKS** (see Oak), Olive G. and Daniel Danforth, Oct. 10 [1841].

**OLIVER**, Rebecca S. of Wayland, and James M. Broad, Aug. 3,  
1843.

**ORSBORN** (see Orsburn, Osborn, Osborne, Osbourn), Daniel F.  
of Morlboro, N. H., and Sarah N. Maynard, May 1, 1828.

**ORSBURN** (see Orsborn, Osborn, Osborne, Osbourn), William  
and Margaret Dun, Apr. 10, 1782.

**OSBORN** (see Orsborn, Orsburn, Osborne, Osbourn), Adaline  
and John Stone, Nov. 20, 1833.

Asenath and William Barrows, Mar. 12, 1801.

Daniel and Sarah Perry, Nov. 16, 1769.

Daniel Jr. and Milla Willis, Dec. 23, 1813.

Hannah and Eliab Stone, May 31, 1804.

Hannah and David Lovel, Sept. 28, 1831.

Lucy and Samuel Brigham, Jan. 3, 1799.

Sarah, 60, and Joseph Garfield, May 21, 1849.

**OSBORNE** (see Orsborn, Orsburn, Osborn, Osbourn), Elisabeth  
and Oliver Morse, Feb. 8, 1759. [Osburn, Apr. 20, M.R.]

Joseph and Nancy Bent, Apr. 6, 1823.

Mary and Deliverance Parmenter, Feb. 11, 1762. [Osburn, Apr.  
20, M.R.]

Obadiah and Eleanor Pike, Oct. 26, 1797, in Framingham.

**OSBOURN** (see Orsborn, Orsburn, Osborn, Osborne), Samuel

and Liddiah Griffyn, Nov. 1, 1732. [Osburn, and Lydia Griffn, M.R.]

**PAGE**, Olive, 42, and Adam Howe, Dec. 17, 1845.

**PAINE** (see Pane).

**PALMER**, Israel of Sterling, and Mary Anne Willard, Mar. 27, 1832.

Mary and James Pendleton, Oct. 22, 1647.

**PANE**, Samuel Jr. of Roxbury, and Elizabeth How, Aug. 18, 1805.

**PARK** (see Parks), Penuel of Watertown, and Dorothy Walker, May 20, 1773.

William and Hannah Plimpton, Nov. 3, 1707.

**PARKER**, Blake of Westboro, and Mary Clark, Sept. 30, 1830.  
David and Beulah Gibbs, May 23, 1750.

Francis J., 24, of Springfield, s. Stoddard and Ruth of Springfield, and Mary D. Puffer, Oct. 3, 1847.

Hannah and David Moore, Dec. 22, 1743. [Moor, M.R.]

Parnel and Uriah Moore, Jan. 2, 1742.

Rob[e]rt of Framingham, and Eunice Parmenter, Mar. 8, 1748.

Sarah and Nathaniel Cooledge, Feb. 1, 1749-50. [Coolidge, M.R.]

Thomas and Bershebe [Barthsheba, M.R.] Smith, Feb. 20, 1737.

**PARKS** (see Park), Abigall and Stephen Fish, Jan. 7, 1722-3, in Reading.

Benja[min] of Lincoln, and Lois Gibbs, Aug. 29, 1754.

Charles of Lincoln, and Dolly Puffer, Aug. 23, 1795, in Lincoln.

Daniel of Concord, and Sarah Walker, June 13, 1749.

David of Lincoln, and Sarah Gibbs, Jan. 8, 1755.

Elisabeth of Lincoln, and Cornelius Melonia, Mar. 11, 1756.  
M.R.

Elisabeth and Nathanael Knowlton, Aug. 3, 1761.

Francis of Lincoln, and Elesabeth Smith, Jan. 9, 1823.

Josiah of Cambridge, and Sally Parmenter, Mar. 18, 1804.

**PARMENTER** (see Parmentor, Parminter, Permenter), Abel Jr. and Marcy Moore, Feb. 9, 1825.

Abigail and Thomas Grout, Jan. 19, 1756.

Abigail and Joseph Livermore, Dec. 22, 1763.

Abigail and Nathan Moore, ———.

Andrew J. and Harriet Goodnow, May 27, 1840.



PARMENTER, Anna and Eli Sherman, Apr. 28, 1816.

Aron and Jane Cragge, Nov. 26, 1747.

Artemas of Framingham, and Lucretia Parmenter, Sept. 11, 1808.

Azuba and James Dalrimple, Dec. 7, 1780.

Azubah and Moses Kenny, Dec. 5, 1770.

Bathsheba and Elijah Dedman, Feb. 28, 1781.

Bethsheba and Nathaniel Gibbs, May 26, 1726. [Bathsheba, May 29, M.R.]

Betsy and Ezra Hayden, Apr. 8, 1807.

Beulah and Benja[min] Garfield, Sept. 28, 1748. [Garfield, M.R.]

Bridget and Jonathan Fairbank, Dec. 30, 1784.

Charles and Fanny G. Parmenter, May 3, 1835.

Chloe and Ephraim Potter, June 19, 1801.

Clarissa of Framingham, and John Nixon, Jan. 1, 1816.

Daniel and Rebecca Addams, Mar. 30, 1713-14.

Daniel and Mary Knight, Sept. 20, 1764.

David and Abigail Brewer, Feb. 12, 1712-13.

Deborah and Gidion Brown, June 25, 1754.

Deliverance and Ruth Hayden, May 12, 1731.

Deliverance and Mary Osborne, Feb. 11, 1762. [Osburn, Apr. 20, M.R.]

Ebenezer and Anna Wheler, Dec. 22, 1782.

Ebenezer and Sarah Goodnow, Dec. 26, 1816.

Edmund and Sarah Beman, June 5, 1759, in Lancaster.

Eliab and Rebecca Parmenter, Mar. 4, 1796.

Elias of Framingham, and Eunice Brown, June 25, 1797.

Elijah and Lidia Morss, Sept. 12, 1749.

Elinor and Abel Tower, May 14, 1780.

Eliza J. and Samuel B. Rogers, Nov. 30, 1837.

E[li]zabeth and Thomas Shatuck, Jan. 4, 1748.

Elizabeth and Peter Stanhope, Nov. 30, 1775, in Bolton.

Esther and Lewis Upham, Feb. 10, 1817.

Eunice and Rob[e]rt Parker, Mar. 8, 1748.

Eunice and Thomas Nichols, Nov. 18, 1752. [Nickolls, M.R.]

Eunice and Will[ia]m Hemingway, Oct. 21, 1781. [Hemengway, M.R.]

Ezekiel and Keziah Parmenter, Jan. 15, 1797, in Framingham.

Fanny G. and Charles Parmenter, May 3, 1835.

Harriet and Charles Harrington, Mar. 16, 1834.

Isaiah and Lydia Hayden, Jan. 28, 1762.

Israel and Susanna Stone, June 10, 1777.

Jacob and Lois Goodenow, Jan 31, 1782.

James and Mary Carter, Nov. 14, 1750.



- PARMENTER, Jason and Sarah Grout, Jan. 17, 1754.  
 Jedediah and Silance Maverick, Feb. 5, 1755.  
 Jerusha and John Perry, Feb. 4, 1773.  
 Jesse and Jerusha Wheeler, Aug. 11, 1805.  
 Joanna and Robert Sever, Sept. 20, 1763.  
 Joel and Philena Haynes, May 3, 1827.  
 John and Mehetable Livermore, Jan. 14, 1728-9.  
 Jonas and Sukey Brown, Apr. 5, 1807.  
 Jonathan and Mary Spring, Mar. 30, 1726, in Weston.  
 Jonathan and Susannah Bryant, Feb. 14, 1752.  
 Joseph (Parmente[r]) and Lidia [Lydia, M.R.] Rice, Apr. 23,  
 1717.  
 Joseph and Mary Gibbs, —, 17[torn].  
 Joseph and Sarah Smith, June 25, 1820.  
 Kezia and Eliab Moore, Apr. 9, 1766. [Moor, M.R.]  
 Keziah of Framingham, and Joseph Stanhope, Jan. 24, 1739-40.  
 Keziah of Framingham, and Ezekiel Parmenter, Jan. 15, 1797,  
 in Framingham.  
 Levi Jr. and Betsy Perry, Dec. 29, 1824.  
 Lois and Nahum Hayden, May 9, 1775.  
 Lucretia and Artemas Parmenter, Sept. 11, 1808.  
 Lucy and Calvin Sherman, Oct. 16, 1836.  
 Lydia of Framingham, and Abijah Walker, Mar. —, 1750, in  
 Framingham.  
 Lydia and William Walker, May 9, 1775.  
 Lydia Ann, d. Abel and w., and Asa B. Bacon, June 19, 1845.  
 [Lucy A., C.R.]  
 Maria W. and James H. Pratt, Oct. 19, 1841.  
 Mary and Richard Burke, June 24, 1670. M.R.  
 Mary and Thomas Buck, May 1, 1718. M.R.  
 Mary and Jonathan Robbins, Nov. 12, 1734.  
 Mary and Joshua Fairbanks, Dec. 3, 1767.  
 Mary and Samuel Furnell, Sept. 30, 1827.  
 Mary B. and Silas Newton, Jan. 1, 1828.  
 Mary E. of Framingham, and Luther Fuller, Dec. 2 [1841].  
 Micah and Rebecca [Rebecca, M.R.] Clark, July 6, 1762.  
 Millecent and Ethan Darrin, May 30, 1775.  
 Nahum and Susanna Willis, Mar. 4, 1802.  
 Nahum and Elizabeth Lovering, Nov. 29, 1832.  
 Nancy and William Hager, Dec. 7, 1803.  
 Noah and Lydia Jones, Mar. 25, 1802.  
 Pelitiah and Sarah Green, May —, 1749.  
 Persis of Framingham, and Isaac Hunt, Aug. 13, 1795, in  
 Framingham.

PARMENTER, Peter of Framingham, and Sally Cutter, Aug. 28, 1836.

Phinehas of Framingham, and Zebudah Parmenter, June 3, 1736, in Framingham.

Rebecca and Eliab Parmenter, Mar. 4, 1796.

Rebecca C. and William Newton, Oct. 23, 1832.

Rebeccah and Richard Hemingway, Dec. 29, 1785.

Sally and Josiah Parks, Mar. 18, 1804.

Samuel and Mary Tower, Nov. 14, 1751, in Concord.

Samuel J. of Rockingham, Vt., and Sarah Goodnow, Sept. 20, 1832.

Sarah and Edmund Bouker, Mar. 29, 1688. M.R.

Sarah and Zelotes Whitcom, Sept. 2, 1783, in Stow.

Sarah and Jacob Ryan, Aug. 6, 1809.

Silas and Molly Hayden, Nov. 5, 1772.

Silas of Leominster, and Elizabeth Goodnow, June 29, 1814.

Solomon and Deborah Pratt, July 1, 1717, in Framingham.

Solomon and Elizabeth [Elisabeth, M.R.] Craige, May 10, 1748.

Submit and Jonathan Gaffield, Sept. 15, 1730. [Gaffield, M.R.]

Sukey and Winslow Beeton, May 9, 1813.

Susan S. and Gardner H. Smith, May 27, 1840.

Sybel and Ruel Gleason, Feb. 23 [? 25], 1819.

Thankfull and Ebenezer Hayden, May 11, 1727.

Thankfull and Benjamin Ball, —, 173[torn].

Thomas and Polly Walker, Dec. 7, 1780.

Thomas G. "an occasional resident in Sudbury," and Rebecca Goodnow, May 27, 1840.

Uriah and Sarah Duncom, July 26, 1722. [Duncan, M.R.]

Warren and Sally Haynes, Apr. 5, 1832.

W[illia]m and Mary Pepper, Sept. 25, 1740, in Framingham.

Zebudah and Phinehas Parmenter, June 3, 1736, in Framingham.

Zerviah and Nathanil [Nathaniel, M.R.] Hayden, — [rec. between Jan. 19, 1743-4, and May 22, 1744].

**PARMENTOR** (see Parmenter, Parminter, Permenter), George and Mary Burt, Dec. 4, 1701.

John and Abigail Hoar, Oct. 24, 1751.

**PARMINTER** (see Parmenter, Parmentor, Permenter), Benj[amin] (Parmint[e]r) and Tamisen Rice, Sept. 22, 1680. M.R.

Ezra of Framingh[a]m, and Susanna Brown, Aug. 11, 1791.

George (Parmint[e]r) and Hannah Johnson, Jan. 20, 1678. M.R.

John and Ruth Harrington, Oct. 14, 1756, in Weston.

Levi and Mary Brown, Oct. 19, 1791.

PARMINTER, Marcy and Thomas Burk, May 1, 1718.  
Thaddeus of Stow, and Ruth Tower, Dec. 3, 1789.

PARRIS (see Perris), Dorithy and Hopestill Brown, Nov. 25,  
1718. [Dorothy, M.R.]

Mary and Peter Bent, Apr. 18, 1727.

Samuel, Dea., and Abigail Fisk, Nov. 28, 1760.

PARRY (see Perry, Pery), Esther and Jonathan Graves, Oct. 17,  
1750.

Hannah and Reuben Puffer, Feb. 9, 1780, in Stowe.

Sarah, Mrs., and Jabez Puffer, Jan. 22, 1778.

PARTRIDGE, Thomes of Weston, and Abigail Harrington, Sept.  
14, 1753.

PATCH, Ruth of Littleton, and Ephraim Sherman, Sept. 18,  
1783, in Littleton.

PATERSON (see Patison), Andrew and Elisabeth Bond, Oct. 22,  
1761.

Andrew and Anna Russell, Jan. 26, 1773.

Anna of Cambridge, and Jacob Cromel, May 30, 1769. [Pat-  
terson, and Jacob Cranel, M.R.]

James and Lydia Fisk, Oct. 14, 1730. [Patterson, M.R.]

Molly of Framingham, and Elias Hemminway, Nov. 16, 1779.

PATISON (see Paterson), Joseph and Marry Goodenow, Sept.  
22, 1701.

PATTEN, Rufus of Rutland, Vt., and Azuba Willis, Dec. 2,  
1815.

PATTERSON (see Paterson, Patison).

PEAK, Phillip of Boston, and Mary A. Moore, Dec. 11, 1842.

PECKHAM, John and Dorothy Goodenow, Dec. 9, 1687. M.R.

PEIRCE (see Pierce), Mehetable and Jonas Lamb, May 1, 1777.  
Sarah and John Rayley, Oct. 30, 1765.

PENDLETON (see Pendlton), James and Mary Palmer, Oct. 22,  
1647.

PENDLTON (see Pendleton), Hannah and Jo[h]n Bush, Jan. 13,  
1679. M.R.

James and Hannah Goodenow, Apr. 29, 1656. M.R.

**PEPPER**, Mary of Framingham, and W[illia]m Parmenter, Sept. 25, 1740, in Framingham.

**PEQUICKES**, Patience "A Transient Person," and Peter Mosseme, Jan. 31, 1754. [Patience of Weston, M.R.]

**PERMENTER** (see Parmenter, Parmentor, Parminter), Amas and Mary Wood, Dec. 21, 1715.

Benjemen and Mary Addams, Dec. 16, 1708.

Hannah and Elexander Grant, Dec. 7, 1710.

John and Abegail Burk, June 1, 1709.

**PERRIS** (see Parris), Elezabith and Benjemen Barns, Jan. 13, 1709-10.

**PERRY** (see Parry, Pery), Azubah and Charles H. Bemis, Jan. 30, 1821.

Betsy and Levi Parmenter Jr., Dec. 29, 1824.

John and Bethia Moss, May 23, 1665. M.R.

John and Jerusha Parmenter, Feb. 4, 1773.

John and Azubah Moore, Feb. 1, 1798.

Lucy and Abraham Goodenow, Oct. 29, 1772.

Lydia and Ezekiel Howe Loring, Mar. 2, 1797.

Marcy and Abraham Whitney Jr., Dec. 19, 1745, in Stow.

Mary and Richard Whitney, Dec. 10, 1747.

Sarah and Matthias Woodis, Nov. 27, 1738. [Parry, M.R.]

Sarah and Daniel Osborn, Nov. 16, 1769.

**PERY** (see Parry, Perry), Ebenezer of Dadham, and Marcy Brigham, Mar. 23, 1715.

**PETTEE**, Benjman of Walpole, and Phebe Dudley, Sept. 12, 1819.

**PHELPS**, Luke of Marlborough, and Ruth Carr, Nov. 20, 1796.

Lydia and Henry Haynes, Feb. 18, 1823.

Matilda L. of Lowell, and Thomas E. Bent, Jan. —, 1845. C.R.

**PHILBRICK**, Samuel and Philena Dockham, July 30, 1837.

**PHILIPS** (see Phillips), Abigail of Concord, and John Wright, Dec. 9, 1742.

James and Elizebeth Griffen, Jan. 15, 1778.

**PHILLIPS** (see Philips), Lydia of Weston, and David Sherman, Mar. 7, 1754, in Weston.

William of Millbury, and Eliza J. Hill, Nov. 26, 1829.

**PHIPPS** (see Fips), Charles C. of Watertown, and Anna Lincoln, Dec. 16, 1810.

Mary, Mrs., of Cambridge, and Maj. Thomas Brown Esq., Mar. 1, 1703-4, in Cambridge.

**PIERCE** (see Peirce), Francis Jr. and Ruth Graves, July 23, 1722, in Weston.

Jonas of Holiston, and Mary Fiarbanks, Nov. 9, 1824.

Sally and George Garfield, May 7, 1809.

**PIKE**, Eleanor of Framingham, and Obadiah Osborne, Oct. 26, 1797, in Framingham.

Keziah of Framingham, and William Fay, Dec. 1, 1777.

Nathan of Petersham, and Nancy Cutter, Apr. 25, 1806.

Silas of Framingham, and Molly Frizzle, Sept. 30, 1777.

**PLATT**, Elizabeth and Charles Haynes, Dec. 31, 1835.

**PLIMPTON** (see Plimton, Plympton, Plymton), Hannah and William Park, Nov. 3, 1707.

Jane and Joseph Dawby, Jan. 14, [16]76. M.R.

Peter and Abigail Tompson, Nov. 8, 1720. [Thompson, M.R.]

**PLIMTON** (see Plimpton, Plympton, Plymton), Elizabeth and John Rutter, Nov. 1, 1641.

**PLYMPTON** (see Plimpton, Plimton, Plymton), Abigail and Nathan Read, Oct. 12, 1778.

Abigail and Jotham Goodenow, Oct. 4, 1791.

Ebenezer and Susannah [Hannah, M.R.] Ruggles, Jan. 31, 1782.

Ebenezer Esq. and Matha Ewers, May 13, 1815.

Hannah, Mrs., and Levi Holden, Jan. 15, 1778.

Martha and Jason Bent, May 7, 1835.

Mary and Samuel Stone Noyes, Feb. 8, 1810.

Nancy and Micah Maynard Rutter, Oct. 13, 1805.

Rebecka and Elisha Cutting Jr., Jan. 19, 1812.

Susanna and Jesse Goodnow, June 21, 1803.

Thomas and Ruth Thompson, Jan. 17, 1744-5, in Charlestown.

Thomas Ruggles of E. Sudbury, and Betsy Holden, Oct. 2, 1805.

**PLYMTON** (see Plimpton, Plimton, Plympton), Abigail and Elijah Smith, Mar. 25, 1740. [Plympton, M.R.]

Jane and Joseph Curtis, Sept. 11, 1744. [Plympton, M.R.]

Ruth and Augustas Moore, Nov. 16, 1769. [Plympton, and Augustus Moore, M.R.]

**POLAND**, Sarah and Thaddeus Russel, May 4, 1769. [Russell, M.R.]

**POLLARD**, John and Elizabeth Wier, Sept. 22, 1794.  
Oliver of Bedford, and Rachel L. Jones, Jan. 1, 1832.

**POND**, Mary and John Barrat, Sept. 19, 1656. M.R.  
Newell of Holiston, and Alvira Hayden, May 6, 1830.

**POOL**, Lois of Marlboro, and Jabez Alexander, Feb. 17, 1777.  
Matthew of Boston, and Mary Knight, Mar. 21, 1721-2.  
[Mathew Poole, M.R.]  
Sam[ue]ll and Hannah Choat, Nov. 27, 1764. [Samuel, and  
Hannah Choate, M.R.]

**POPE**, Sarah, Mrs., and Joseph Muzzey, Dec. 27, 1753.  
[Muzzy, M.R.]  
Willam and Sarah Walker, Dec. 1, 1737. [William, M.R.]  
William and Lydia Cooledge, Feb. 4, 1762, in Weston.

**POTTER**, Betty of Marlbro, and W[illia]m Hayden, Mar. 16,  
1758. [Betty of Marlborough, M.R.]  
Elizabeth of Marlborough, and Thomas Walkup, Apr. 26, 1750.  
Ephraim of Marlborough, and Chloe Parmenter, June 19, 1801.  
John and Martha Juel, Mar. 4, 1718-19. [Jewell, M.R.]  
Joseph Jr. of Marlbro [Marlborough, M.R.], and Zebudah Hayden,  
Mar. 23, 1762.  
Stephen of Marlborough, and Sarah Goodenow, Sept. 26, 1782.  
Theophilus of Marlborough, and Loes Walker, Dec. 13, 1748.  
[Theophilus of Marlborough, and Lois Walker, M.R.]

**POWERS**, Rebecah M. and Amos Proctor, Feb. 1, 1837.

**PRATT**, Augusta, 15, d. Solomon C. and Sally, and Silas F.  
Kennan, Feb. 5, 1849. [Feb. 6, C.R.]  
Deborah and Solomon Parmenter, July 1, 1717, in Framingham.  
Elisabeth of Upton, and Asa Noyes, Feb. 22, 1791.  
James H. and Maria W. Parmenter, Oct. 19, 1841.  
Jesse of Framingham, and Polly Dalrymple, Feb. 20, 1788.  
Joseph of Fitzwilliam, and Sarah Hunt, Dec. 3, 1792.  
Josephine M. and Elbridge Haynes, July 25, 1843.  
Josiah and Deborah Brooks, Dec. 13, 1715, in Concord.  
Josiah and Keturah Graves, —, 1734, in Stow.  
Lydia of Framingham, and Jonathan Rice, Nov. 18, 1714, in  
Framingham.  
Mary and Samuel Putnam, July 27, 1748, in Framingham.



**PRATT**, Phineas and Martha Puffer, Aug. 4, 1726, in Lancaster.  
Sarah of Newton, and Poler Bout, June 17, 1774, in Newton.

**PREIST** (see Priest), Comfort of Marlborough, and Jonas Wilkins, Jan. 20, 1785.

**PRIEST** (see Preist), Jona[than] of Bolton, and Ann Saunderson, Dec. 16, 1774.

Joseph [of] Lancaster, and Mary Miller, Mar. 29, 1784, in Concord.

**PROCTER** (see Proctor), Jonas of Waterford, "district of Main," and Betsy Cutlar, Aug. 15, 1802.

Jonas and Betsy Dakin, Apr. 7, 1807.

**PROCTOR** (see Procter), Amos of Rockingham, Vt., and Rebecca M. Powers, Feb. 1, 1837.

Patty of Rockingham, Vt., and Joseph Bowker, Feb. 22, 1804.

**PROUTY**, Joshua of E. Sudbury, and Sarah Tower, wid., Sept. 21, 1817.

**PUDNEY**, Henry of Marlborough, and Martha Steavens, June 13, 1736. [Stevens, June 3, M.R.]

**PUFFER** (see Puffor), Abraham and Lucy Puffer, Jan. 15, 1799.

Achsa and Abel Gibson, Dec. 4, 1808.

Asa and Polly Maynard, June 6, 1793.

Assenah and John Haven, Oct. 7, 1806.

Azubah and George Johnson, Apr. 10, 1808.

Caty, Mrs., and Uriah Cutting, Feb. 4, 1773, in Waltham.

Clara, 24, of Waltham, d. Otis and Susan, and Charles Nealey, May 1, 1848.

Clarissa and Nathaniel S. Rand, Mar. 10, 1822.

Daniel and Mary Balcom, July 5, 1770.

Daniel Jr. and Rebecca Balcom, Dec. 15, 1802.

Daniel 3d and Elisabeth Noys, Nov. 21, 1822.

Dolly and Charles Parks, Aug. 23, 1795, in Lincoln.

Ebenezer and Thankfull Cuttler, June 12, 1735. [Cutler, M.R.]

Elijah and Lawro Cutter, Nov. 12, 1820.

Elizabeth and Simon Maynard, Jan. 24, 1797.

Emeline and Curtis Robinson, Dec. 11, 1838.

Ezra and Mary Haynes, July 2, 1793.

Isaac and Sarah Whelor, Sept. 14, 1769. [Wheeler, M.R.]

Jabez and Thankfull Hayns, July 24, 1731.

Jabez and Mrs. Sarah Parry, Jan. 22, 1778.



- PUFFER, Jabish and Hannah Treadway, Oct. 18, 1738, in Framingham.
- James and Submit Goddard, Feb. 14, 1792, in Shrewsbury.
- James B. of Leominster, and Persis Richardson, Nov. 30, 1815.
- James G. and Abigail Dakin, Feb. 11, 1816.
- Joel and Mary Brown, July 23, 1789.
- John and Ruth Willis, Mar. 21, 1786.
- Jonas and Mary Dakin, May 12, 1757, in Concord.
- Jonas and Polly Damon, Dec. 14, 1787.
- Jonathan and Mary Maynard, Jan. 14, 1733-4.
- Josiah and Mary Read, Nov. 29, 1759.
- Lewis C. and Mary J. Wright, Sept. 28, 1848. C.R.
- Lucy and Abraham Puffer, Jan. 15, 1799.
- Martha and Phineas Pratt, Aug. 4, 1726, in Lancaster.
- Martha E. of Boston, d. Daniel of Wayland, and Alonzo M. Mace, Nov. 28, 1846.
- Mary and Asahel Smith, Mar. 21, 1759.
- Mary, Mrs., and Otis Whitney, Oct. 15, 1826, in Stow.
- Mary Ann and William P. L. Badger, Jan. 1, 1826.
- Mary D., 22, d. Daniel and w. of Wayland, and Francis J. Parker, Oct. 3, 1847.
- Mercy and Daniel Goddard Jr., Feb. 18, 1790.
- Molly and Silas Hosmar, Apr. 22, 1794.
- Nancy, wid., 42, d. Paul Walker and w., and Stephen Haynes, Apr. 5, 1849.
- Nathan and Cate Clap, Oct. 29, 1770. [Nathaniel, M.R.]
- Nathan and Betsy Cutting, Jan. 3, 1814.
- Olive and Abel Brown, May 31, 1789.
- Persis and Jeduthun Willis, May 3, 1787.
- Phinehas and Mary Ann Noyes, Nov. 26, 1840.
- Rebecca and Nathan Lee, June 9, 1791.
- Reuben and Hannah Parry, Feb. 9, 1780, in Stowe.
- Reuben and Nancy Walker, May 23, 1833.
- Ruth W. and Curtis B. Lloyd, Nov. 10, 1836.
- Sally and Eli Brown, Sept. 16, 1819.
- Samuel Jr. and Olive Rice, June 12, 1760.
- Samuel Jr. and Joannah Emes, Mar. 16, 1785.
- Samuel 3d and Betsy Moore, July 15, 1798.
- Samuel, Dea., and Mrs. Hannah Stone, June 21, 1821.
- Samuel Jr. and Laura A. Hayden, Dec. 1, 1831.
- Sam[ue]ll and Dorothy Hayns, Dec. 12, 1732.
- Sarah S., 20, d. John and Abagael of Concord, and James D. Wright, Mar. 30, 1847. [Sarah H., C.R.]
- Silas and Sarah Willis, June 21, 1785.

**PUFFER**, Simon and Abegal Rice, May 29, 1823.

Sophia and Sewel Hunt, May 4, 1820.

Stephen and Amy Haynes, June 30, 1813.

Stephen and Eliza Gary, Feb. 19, 1822.

Susanna and Josiah Moore, Oct. 5, 1808.

William and Abigail Treadway, June 8, 1742, in Framingham.

**PUFFOR** (see Puffer), Rebecca and Stephen Gibson Jr., Apr. 15, 1766. [Rebekah Puffer, M.R.]

**PUMMER**, John W. of Portland, Me., and Joanna Goodnow, Apr. 7, 1841.

**PUTNAM**, Asa and Lucy Haynes, Jan. 16, 1783.

Elizabeth and Jonathan Robbins, Apr. 3, 1739. [Elisabeth, M.R.]

Hannah of Framingham, and Hezekiah Walker, Apr. 4, 1738.

John of Framingham, and Sarah Maverick, Apr. 25, 1737. [Putman, M.R.]

Relief and Ephraim Curtis, May 23, 1770. [Putman, M.R.]

Samuel and Mary Pratt, July 27, 1748, in Framingham.

Sarah and Peter Tower, Feb. 8, 1784.

**PUTNEY** (see Pudney).

**RAILY** (see Ralley, Rayley), Lois and Michael Coslin, Feb. 9, 1761. [Corlin, M.R.]

Sarah and Andrew White, Jan. 19, 1758.

**RALLEY** (see Raily, Rayley), Phillip and Susanna Joyner, Oct. 8, 1731. [Philip Balley, and Joanna Joyner, M.R.]

**RAND**, Nathaniel S. of Boston, and Clarissa Puffer, Mar. 10, 1822.

Rebecca and Bezaleel Fisk, Apr. 11, 1754. [Rebecca, M.R.]

**RAWSON**, Margaret and Zelotes Gates, Apr. 20, 1795.

**RAY**, Heman of Concord, and Mary Lawrence, Oct. 14, 1819.

**RAYLEY** (see Raily, Ralley), John and Sarah Peirce, Oct. 30, 1765.

**READ** (see Reed), Abel and Hannah Gleazon, Jan. 20, 1785.

Abigail and Danil Winch Winch, Mar. 11, 1742. [Daniel Winch, M.R.]

Abigail and Daniel Wait, Mar. 18, 1770.

Betsy and Capt. Norman Clark, June 11, 1793.

Betty and John Bent, —, 173[torn].

READ, Daniel and Rebekah Mead, Apr. 13, 1737. [Reed, and Rebecca Mead, M.R.]  
 Esth[torn], Mrs., and Daniel Sanger, Feb. 7, 1799.  
 Eunice and Dr. Moses Taft, Nov. 25, 1784.  
 Experience and Josiah Child, Oct. 10, 1753. [Experienc, M.R.]  
 Experience and John Burbank, Mar. 22, 1792.  
 Hannah and Asahel Goodnow Emes, Apr. 24, 1805.  
 Isaac Jr. and Lydia Goodenow, Jan. 16, 1755.  
 Isaac Jr. and Mary Haynes, Dec. 12, 1758.  
 Isaac and Ruth Brown, Apr. 15, 1794.  
 Jacob and Patience Goodenow, Feb. 28, 1757.  
 Jacob Jr. and Betsy Gleason, Feb. 5, 1781.  
 Jacob, Lt., and Mrs. Esther Goodnow, Dec. 22, 1796.  
 Joseph and Sarah Goodenow, Jan. 16, 1748-9.  
 Joseph Jr. and Olive Mosman, June 22, 1799, in Charlestown.  
 Lidia and Edward Grout, —, 173[torn].  
 Lydia and John Symonds, May 2, 1790.  
 Mary and Josiah Puffer, Nov. 29, 1759.  
 Mary and John Goodenow, Mar. 19, 1761.  
 Nabby and Isaiah Bussey, July 22, 1798.  
 Nancy Irene of Westford, and Dexter Richardson, Jan. 10, 1833.  
 Nathan and Abigail Plympton, Oct. 12, 1778.  
 Ruth and Daniel Noyes Jr., Nov. 1, 1764.  
 Ruth and Samuel Staples, July 31, 1788.  
 Sally and Ezekiel How, Oct. 15, 1780.  
 Sarah and Norman Sever, Mar. 14, 1755.  
 Tho[mas] Sr. and Mary Wood, Mar. 7 [1677]. M.R.  
 Tho[mas] and Mary Goodridge, May 30, [16]77. M.R.  
 Thomas and Arabella Thong, Dec. 29, 1689. M.R.

**REDYATE**, John and Anne Dolt, Aug. 26, 1643.

**REED** (see Read), Elizabeth and Nathanil Willson, Dec. 28, 1709.  
 Georg [dup. Dea. George of Woburn] and Sibell [dup. Sibbilli] Rice, May 24, 1721 [dup. in Woburn]. [George, and Sibla Rice, M.R.]

Isaac and Experiance [Experience, M.R.] Willis, Feb. 11, 1729-30.  
 James M. and Mary Ann Moore, Jan. 6, 1831.  
 Joseph and Sarah Rice, Nov. 26, 1723. [Nov. 17, M.R.]  
 Maria and Martin N. Hudson, Jan. 8, 1837.  
 Mary and Joseph Severs, Oct. 13, 170[torn].  
 Mary and Sam[ue]ll Burbanks, Mar. 10, 1729-30. [Samuel Burbank, M.R.]  
 Sarah and Ephraim Goodnow, July 2, 1820.  
 Sarah and Daniel L. Willis, Feb. 4, 1834.

REED, Thomas and Mary Bruce, Dec. 3, 1701, in Watertown.  
Thomas and Abigail Bacon, July 1, 1708.

REEVES (see Revies), Ame and Ephraim Carter, Mar. 4, 1773.  
[Anne, M.R.]

Elisabeth and Thomas Heard, Nov. 25, 1773. [Elizabeth, M.R.]

Mary and Jonathan Underwood, Feb. 3, 1780, in Weston.

Nathaniel and Eunice Noyes, Feb. 8, 1776.

Nath[anie]ll and Dorothy Hoar, Sept. 13, 1770. [Nathaniel,  
M.R.]

RELAND, Cuff of Lincoln, and Dinah Young, Feb. 8, 1781, in  
Wayland.

REVIES (see Reeves), W[illia]m and Mary Nichol, May 5, 1752.  
[Nickol, M.R.]

W[illia]m and Abigail Wright, Feb. 13, 1760.

RICE, Abegal and Simon Puffer, May 29, 1823.

Abigail and Uriah Wheeler, Dec. 28, 1704, in Watertown.

Abigail and Palmer Golding, Dec. 4, 1722, in Concord.

Abigail and Nathaniel Haven, Dec. 7, 1741.

Abigail and Samuel Fisk, June 14, 1753.

Abigail and David Rice, Nov. 20, 1766.

Abigail and Nathan Drury, May 6, 1773.

Abigail and Micah Graves, July 17, 1777.

Alice Smith and Silas Faulkner, Jan. 20, 1799.

Ann and Joseph Livermore, Nov. 10, 1763.

Ann and Philemon Brown, Mar. 8, 1770. [Anne, M.R.]

Anna and Nathan Russel, Aug. 20, 1761. [Russell, M.R.]

Anna of Framingham, and Jonas Rider, June 17, 1779.

Barsheba and John Underwood, Dec. 29, 1763. [Barthasheba,  
M.R.]

Benjamin and Mary Graves, Apr. 1, 1691. M.R.

Benjamin of Boston, and Mrs. Martha Bent, Jan. 31, 1774.

Benj[ami]n and Lucy Smith, May 7, 1778.

Bethulah and Benjamin Gates, Apr. 5, 1727. [Bethula, M.R.]

Bulah and Hopestill Bent, Oct. 22, 1733. [Bulal, and Hopestil  
Bent, M.R.]

Charles and Susana Moore, Dec. 16, 1779.

Comfort and James Moor, Mar. 4, 1718-19. [Moore, M.R.]

Daniel and Sarah Rice, Nov. 28, 1754.

David and Hannah Walker, Apr. 7, 1687. M.R.

David and Elizabeth Cutler, Nov. 7, 1707, in Concord.

David and Abigail Rice, Nov. 20, 1766.

- RICE, David of Concord, and Abi Willis, Mar. 3, 1811.  
 Deborah and Thomas Sawine, Jan. 23, [16]83. M.R.  
 Deborah of Framingham, and Lt. James Stone, Nov. 24, 1779.  
 Diliveranc and John How, Nov. 3, 1703.  
 Dinah and Joseph Haynes, Mar. 23, 1715-16.  
 Dorothy and Paul Brintnal, Apr. 20, 1738.  
 Edmund and Mary Brigham, Mar. 1, 1655. M.R.  
 Edmund and Joyce Russell, Oct. 13, 1680. M.R.  
 Edmund of Westboro, and Hannah Brewer, June 23, 1720.  
 [Brown, M.R.]  
 Edmund and Margaret Smith, Feb. 22, 1749-50.  
 Edmund of Brighten, and Abigail Maynard, Oct. 5, 1809.  
 Edward and Rachel Estgit, June 18, 1719.  
 Eliab and Sally Wier, Sept. 27, 1807.  
 Eliakim and Mehitabel Livermore, May 14, 1730, in Weston.  
 Elijah and Elisabeth Rice, Mar. 26, 1751.  
 Elisabeth and Elijah Rice, Mar. 26, 1751.  
 Elisabeth and Longley Bartlett, Oct. 14, 1756. [Longly Bartlett,  
 M.R.]  
 Elisabeth and Ebnezer [Ebenezer, M.R.] Johnson, Dec. 16, 1766.  
 Elisabeth and David Ball, Feb. 8, 1821.  
 Elisha and Elizabeth Wheeler, Feb. 10, 1707-8, in Concord.  
 Elizabeth and Peter Haynes, Jan. 2, 1677.  
 Elizabeth of Marlborough, and Ezekiel How, May 20, 1740.  
 [Elisabeth, M.R.]  
 Elizabeth and Hezekiah Collier, Mar. 17, 1742-3. [Elisabeth,  
 M.R.]  
 Elizebeth and Benjamin Dudley, Nov. 17, 1726. [Dudley, Nov.  
 7, M.R.]  
 Elizebeth and Henry Hunt, Nov. 3, 1735. [Elisabeth, M.R.]  
 Elizebeth and Jonas Livermore, Nov. 28, 1735. [Elisabeth, M.R.]  
 Ephraim and Mary Noyes, Mar. 24, 1725.  
 Ephraim and Mary Battle, Apr. 14, 1757.  
 Eunice and Elisha Robinson, Nov. 25, 1773.  
 Eunice and William Galdsmith, Nov. 19, 1826.  
 Ezekiel and Eunice Cutting, Oct. 27, 1768.  
 Grace and Nathanill More, Feb. 10, 1701-2.  
 Grace of Leicester, and Richard Baley, Feb. 4, 1755, in Leicester.  
 Grace and Micah Bent, —, 17[torn].  
 Gershon and Elizebeth Battle, May 27, 1728. [Gershom, M.R.]  
 Hannah and John Barber, Oct. 20, 1735. [Oct. 23, M.R.]  
 Hannah and Thomas Biglow, Mar. 9, 1806.  
 Henry and Elizabeth Moore, Jan. 1, 1643.  
 Henry and Elizebeth [Elisabeth, M.R.] Moore, Dec. 27, 1716.

- RICE, Hester [Esther, added] and John Maynard, Mar. 11, 1746-7.
- Hezekiah of Marlborough [Marlborough, M.R.], and Mary Haynes, Apr. 30, 1719.
- Isaac and Sibbell Collins, Sept. 27, 1690, in Concord.
- Isaac and Anna Mixer, May 21, 1741, in Watertown.
- Isaac Jr. and Mary [Sarah, written above] Johnson, Nov. 3, 1768.
- Isaac and Thankful Graves, Apr. 26, 1769, in Weston.
- Isaac Jr. and Sarah Lamb, Jan. 14, 1771, in Spencer.
- Isaac and Anna Balcom, Sept. 20, 1781, in Stow.
- Israel Jr. and Sarah Goodenow, Apr. 7, 1774.
- Isreal and Sary [Sarah, M.R.] Rose, June 5, 1730.
- [I]thamar and Eunice Balcom, Feb. 24, 1779.
- Ithamar and Sally Burbank, July 3, 1796, in Stowe.
- Ithamer and Susannah Balcom, May 10, 1769. [Ithamar, and Susanna Balcom, M.R.]
- Jason and Abigail Clark, May 31, 1722.
- John and Tabitha Ston, Nov. 2, 1674. [Stone, M.R.]
- John and Elizabeth Clap, Mar. 13, 1700.
- John and Sarah Dunton, Nov. 11, 1731, in Weston.
- John and Anna Sanderson, Nov. 4, 1741.
- John and Sarah Smith, May 7, 1761.
- John W., 25, s. William and Charlotte, and Martha A. Garry, Oct. 19, 1847.
- Joice and Samuel Abbut, June 26, 1705, in Watertown.
- Jonas and Mary Ston, Feb. 10, 1701-2.
- Jonas and Mary Stearns, Feb. 13, 1766, in Weston.
- [Jo]nas and Lucy Moore, June 5, 1777.
- Jonath[an] and Martha Eames, Mar. 23, [16]75-6. M.R.
- Jonath[an] and Rebecca Watson, Nov. 1, [16]77. M.R.
- Jonathan and Elisabeth Wheeler, Feb. 12, 1690-1. M.R.
- Jonathan and Anne Derby, Mar. 25, 1702, in Concord.
- Jonathan and Lydia Pratt, Nov. 18, 1714, in Framingham.
- Jonathan and Eunice Willis, May 26, 1772.
- Joseph and Mercy King, May 4, 1658. M.R.
- Josiah and Sybil [Sybill, M.R.] Battle, Apr. 11, 1758.
- Lidia and Joseph Parmente[r], Apr. 23, 1717. [Lydia, M.R.]
- Lucy and Nathan Stearns, Mar. 23, 1772.
- Lucy, Mrs., and Daniel Loring, Apr. 4, 1779.
- Lucy and James Burril Hoffman, Feb. 9 or 19 [*sic*], 1808.
- Lydia and Joseph Grout, Oct. 18, 1765. [Grant, M.R.]
- Lydia of Marlboro [Marlborough, M.R.], and Alpheus Morse, Jan. 17, 1775.
- Margret and Peter Johnson, Sept. 1, 1768. [Mary, M.R.]



- RICE, Martha and William Rice, Oct. 7, 1719.  
 Mary and Henry Looker, Feb. 20, 1716-17. [Loker, M.R.]  
 Mary and Paul Brintnel, Nov. 10, 1724. [Brintnal, M.R.]  
 Mary and Ephraim Curtis, Dec. 23, 1729.  
 Mary and Sam[ue]ll Kight, Aug. 31, 1730. [Samuel Knight,  
     M.R.]  
 Mary and Jonathan Bigalow, Jan. 19, 1741-2, in Weston.  
 Mary and Jonathan Walker, July 27, 1763.  
 Mary and Ruben [Reuben, M.R.] Vorce, May 15, 1766.  
 Mathanill and Patience Ston, Dec. —, 1704.  
 Mathew and Martha Lamson, July 7, 1654. M.R.  
 Matthias and Mary Brown, Aug. 25, 1773.  
 Micah and Elisabeth Bent, Feb. 11, 1762.  
 Moses and Sarah King, Nov. 16, 1719.  
 Nathanel and Elizabeth Stone, Feb. 23, 1741. [Nathaniel, and  
     Elisabeth Stone, M.R.]  
 Nathaniel and Sarah Smith, Nov. 24, 1737.  
 Nathaniel and Mrs. Hannah Willis, May 18, 1780.  
 Nathaniel of Boston, and Hannah Maynard, Aug. 26, 1810.  
 Olive and Samuel Puffer Jr., June 12, 1760.  
 Patience and Joseph Muzzey, Mar. 24, 1721.  
 Patty and [Jo]seph Bacon, Nov. 23, 1779.  
 Persis and Timothy Gibson, Dec. 29, 1725. [Gibbson, M.R.]  
 Phinehas and Elizabeth Willard, Oct. 2, 1707.  
 Polly and Samuel Jacobs, July 22, 1792.  
 Polly and Hezekiah Smith, Aug. 17, 1794.  
 Rachel and Thomas Drury, Dec. 15, 1687. M.R.  
 Rebeca, Mrs. [dup. Rebecca], and Jonathan Heywood, Aug. 23,  
     1768 [dup. 1768, in Concord]. [Mrs. Rebecca, Aug. 23,  
     1769, M.R.]  
 Rebecca and Israel Wheeler Jr., Jan. 15, 1797.  
 Rebecca and Caleb Maynard, Apr. 5, 1832.  
 Rebeckah and Micah Howard, June 6, 1782.  
 Relief and Daniel Noyes Smith, Sept. 28, 1797.  
 Reuben and Ruth Haynes, Feb. 16, 1783.  
 Ruth and John Goodenow, Dec. 15, 1714.  
 Ruth, Mrs., and Capt. Jonathan Bent, Apr. 10, 1803.  
 Sally and Peter Haynes, Mar. 29, 1807.  
 Sally and Abner Goodale, Apr. 3, 1808.  
 Saloma and Elisha Drury, Mar. 26, 1778.  
 Samuel and Elizabeth King, Nov. 8, 1655. M.R.  
 Samuel and Abigail Underwood, Feb. 4, 1773.  
 Sarah and Joseph Reed, Nov. 26, 1723. [Nov. 19, M.R.]  
 Sarah and Daniel Goodnew, May 18, 1731.



- RICE, Sarah of Framingham, and [torn]avid Stone, Mar. 26, 1745. [David Stone, M.R.]  
 Sarah and Daniel Rice, Nov. 28, 1754.  
 Sarah of Fram[ingham], and Asahel Knights, Apr. 14, 1799, in Framingham.  
 Sarah, 20, d. William and Charlotte, and Henry Vose, June 6, 1848.  
 Sebella and Phinehas Brintnall, May 29, 1716.  
 Sibell [dup. Sibbilli] and Georg [dup. Dea. George] Reed, May 24, 1721 [dup. in Woburn]. [Sibla, and George Reed, M.R.]  
 Solomon and Ruth Maynard, July 18, 1797.  
 Sybilla and Ephraim Jennings, Mar. 31, 1742-3.  
 Tamar and William Moore, Jan. 21, 1716.  
 Tamisen and Benj[amin] Parmint[e]r, Sept. 22, 1680. M.R.  
 Willam and Mary Estabrooke, Mar. 29, 1737. [William, and Mary Eastabrooke, M.R.]  
 William and Martha Rice, Oct. 7, 1719.  
 William and Hannah Graves, May 10, 1733. [Greaves, M.R.]  
 William of Natick, and Abigail Willis, Aug. 16, 1753.  
 William Jr. and Sarah Noyes, July 23, 1772.  
 Zebulon and Susanna [Susannah, M.R.] Allen, Dec. 7, 1749.
- RICHARDSON**, Abel B., 51, s. Gideon and Lucy, and Eliza Wheat, Oct. 28, 1846.  
 Abigail of Woburn, and Nathaniel Gibbs, Apr. 18, 1753, in Medford.  
 Benjman H. and Emily Cutter, Jan. 11, 1819.  
 Dexter and Nancy Irene Read, Jan. 10, 1833.  
 Elisabeth and Augustus Hunt, Apr. 10, 1820.  
 Emely C., d. B. H. and Emely, and Dexter C. Jones, Jan. 3, 1847.  
 Evelith and Abel Blake, Jan. 13, 1788.  
 Experience and Abisha Crosman, Mar. 31, 1772. [Richadson, and Abishai Crossman, M.R.]  
 Jonas of Attleborough, and Mary Cutting, —, 173[torn].  
 Joseph and Emily Fisher, Apr. 5, 1829.  
 [J]Josiah of Chelmsford, and Experiance [dup. Experience] Wight, Oct. 23, 1738 [1728, added] [dup. 1728, in Chelmsford].  
 [Josiah of Chelmsford, and Experience Wright, 1738, M.R.]  
 Josiah Jr. and Elisabeth Eveleth, Jan. 31, 1760. [Jan. 30, M.R.]  
 Josiah Jr. and Nancy Brown, Mar. 13, 1808.  
 Lucy and Gardner Hunt, Jan. 12, 1815.  
 Lucy Stone and Joseph Cutter, May 11, 1820.  
 Luther and Persis Hemenway, June —, 1770, in Framingham.

**RICHARDSON**, Martha and Roland Cutlor, Dec. 18, 1823.

Persis and James B. Puffer, Nov. 30, 1815.

Sarah B. and Ebenezer Boutell, Sept. 4, 1832.

**RIDDLE**, Hugh of Londanderey, and Agnes Bolton, Oct. 9, 1735. [Hugh Riddel of Londonderry, M.R.]

**RIDER**, Jonas of Framingham, and Anna Rice, June 17, 1779.

**RIGHT** (see Wright), Rachel and Elisha Harrington, Aug. 9, 1776.

**ROBBENSON** (see Robinson), Martha and Timothy Whitcom, Jan. 1, 1750.

**ROBBINS**, Elesebeth and Shemuel Griffyn, Oct. 31, 1729. [Elizabeth, and Shemuel Griffin, M.R.]

Jane of Cambridge, and John Green, Jan. 19, 1732-3.

[J]eremiah and Eunice Maynard, Feb. 17, 1778.

Jonathan and Mary Parmenter, Nov. 12, 1734.

Jonathan and Elizabeth [Elisabeth, M.R.] Putnam, Apr. 3, 1739.

Joseph of Acton, and Elisabeth [Elizabeth, M.R.] Moore, Jan. 10, 1775.

Lois and Phinihas Glezen, Dec. 24, 1754.

Mary and Nathan Stone, May 5, 1740, in Concord.

Rebecca and Jacob Moor, Nov. 4, 1729. [Robins, M.R.]

Samuel and Sarah Mors, May 25, 1748.

Sam[ue]ll and Elizibath ———, Jan. 5, 1737. [Samuel, and Elisabeth Brown, M.R.]

**ROBERTSON**, Gilbert, 24, of Boston, s. James and Elizabeth, and Jane Elizabeth Davis, Dec. 14, 1845.

**ROBINSON** (see Robbenson), Curtis of Wayland, and Emeline Puffer, Dec. 11, 1838.

Elisha of Framingham, and Eunice Rice, Nov. 25, 1773.

Herery and Almira Haynes, May 25, 1823.

John of Newton, and Lidia Warrin, Sept. 20, 1753. [Lydia Warren, M.R.]

**ROBY**, Ebenezer Jr. and Abigail Moffat, Sept. 15, 1763. [Ebenezer Jr., Sept. 5, M.R.]

Ebenezer and Sarah Swift, June 6, 1729, in Framingham.

Sarah [dup. Robey] and Joseph Ruggles, Nov. 2, 1749.

**ROCKWOOD**, Abigail of Groton, and Ebenezer Wood, Dec. 15, 1774, in Groton.

Sybele of Groton, and David Howe, Jan. 7, 1786, in Groton.

**ROGERES** (see Rogers), Lucy and Loring Eaton, Nov. 29, 1827.

**ROGERS** (see Rogeres), Abigail and Edward Brown, Apr. 19, 1827.

Betsey and Gardner Hunt, May 31, 1838.

Jane and Thomas L. Dakin, Dec. 1, 1831.

Lydia and Loring Eaton, Apr. 13, 1823.

Mary and Ephram Moore Jr., May 8, 1828.

Samuel B. and Eliza J. Parmenter, Nov. 30, 1837.

Walter Jr. and Emily H. Hayden, Dec. 1, 1831.

**ROOSE**, Elizabeth of Hartford, and Obadiah Coolidge, Feb. 28, 1686. M.R.

**ROPER**, Ruth and John Haines Sr., June 19, [16]83. M.R.

**ROSE** (see Ross, Rosse), John and Submit Hoar, July 8, 1730.

Sary and Isreal Rice, June 5, 1730. [Sarah, M.R.]

**ROSER**, John and Patience Green, Apr. 17, 1785.

**ROSS** (see Rose, Rosse,) Hannah and Ebenezer Woster, Sept. 10, 1704.

James and Mary Goodenow, Dec. 5, 1658. M.R.

Kezia and John Houghton, June 14, 1763.

May and Jo[h]n Gleison, Jan. 15, 1678. M.R.

Submitt and Hezekiah Whitcomb, Nov. 23, 1758. [Submit, M.R.]

**ROSSE** (see Rose, Ross), Jane and Samuel Allen, Jan. 4, [16]83. M.R.

**RUG** (see Rugg), Mary and James Haynes, Sept. 6, 1720. [Rugg, M.R.]

**RUGG** (see Rug), Gideon of S. Hadley, and Judith Maynard, Mar. 24, 1755.

Jonathan of Framingham, and Hepzibah Haven, Nov. 23, 1775.

**RUGGLES**, Joseph of Billerica, and Sarah Roby [dup. Robey], Nov. 2, 1749.

Susannah and Ebenezer Plympton, Jan. 31, 1782. [Hannah, M.R.]

**RUSSEL** (see Russell), Lidda and Daniel Hayns, Apr. 25, 1728. [Lydia, and Daniel Haynes, M.R.]

Lucy of Marlborough, and Rufus Goodnow, Apr. 10, 1803.

Nathan and Anna Rice, Aug. 20, 1761. [Russell, M.R.]

Thaddeus and Sarah Poland, May 4, 1769. [Russell, M.R.]

**RUSSELL** (see Russel), Anna and Peter Haynes, Apr. 30, 1765.  
Anna and Andrew Paterson, Jan. 26, 1773.

Joyce and Edmund Rice, Oct. 13, 1680. M.R.

Lucy of Lexington, and Moses Goodnow, Nov. 23, 1738, in  
Lexington.

Militant and Jonathan Hayns, Sept. 21, 1766. [Mellicent, and  
Jonathan Haynes, M.R.]

Sam[ue]l and Sarah Briant, —, 173[torn].

W[illia]m and Katharine [Katherine, M.R.] Bent, Jan. 4, 1758.

**RUTTER**, Hannah and James Smith, May 5, 1693. M.R.

Jemima and Dr. Aaron White, Jan. 17, 1776.

Jemimah and Joshua Hemingway, Mar. 12, 1740. [Jemima, M.R.]

John and Elizabeth Plimton, Nov. 1, 1641.

John and Hannah Bush, Mar. 12, 1690. M.R.

Joseph and Mary Willard, Apr. 28, 1743.

Joseph Jr. and Eunice Maynard, Oct. 15, 1778.

Mary and Joshua Kendall, Dec. 6, 1770.

Micah Maynard of E. Sudbury, and Nancy Plympton, Oct. 13,  
1805.

Thomas and Jemimah Stanhop, Oct. 15, 1689. M.R.

Thomas and Abigail Heard, June 24, 1773.

**RYAN**, Jacob of Waltham, and Sarah Parmenter, Aug. 6, 1809.

Samuel of Charlton, and Mary Carter, Nov. 4, 1838.

**SALTER**, Samuel of Stow, and Sarah Knight, Oct. 15, 1753.

**SAMPSON** (see Samson), Mary and Joseph Balcom, May 14,  
1826.

**SAMSON** (see Sampson), Betsy and Chauncy Moore, Dec. 29,  
1816.

**SANDERSON** (see Saunderson), Amos and Ruth Hoar, Apr.  
20, 1732.

Amos of Weston, and Hannah Wheeler, Aug. 17, [1]800.

Anna and John Rice, Nov. 4, 1741.

Deborah and Nath[anie]l [Nathaniel, M.R.] Carriel, Sept. 16,  
1763.

Hannah M., 36, and Samuel Brigham, Sept. 15, 1844.

James and Rebeca [Rebekah, M.R.] Abbot, Nov. 9, 1769.

James of E. Sudbury, and Susanna Warren, Dec. 31, 1799, in  
Worcester.

Lidia and James Maverick, Apr. 28, 1742. [Lydia, and James  
Marverick, M.R.]

**SANGER**, Abraham of Waterton, and Caty Goodnow, May 20, 1798.

Daniel of Framingham, and Mrs. Esth[torn] Read, Feb. 7, 1799.  
Fanny (see Fanny Goodnow).

**SARGENT**, Esther and Jeremiah Carpenter, Apr. 12, 1818.

**SAUNDERSON** (see Sanderson), Ann and Jona[than] Priest, Dec. 16, 1774.

Josiah [of] Watertown, and Sybil Chamberlain Brown, Apr. 17, 1810.

Ruth and Benjamin Goodenow, Mar. 23, 1762. [Sanderson, M.R.]  
Susan W. and Charles Wheeler, Oct. 5, 1834.

**SAVORY**, Mary of Lincoln, and Samuel Bent, May 25, 1831.

**SAWIN** (see Sawine), Samuel of Worcester, and Mary Wesson, June 19, 1760, in Worcester.

**SAWINE** (see Sawin), Thomas of Sherburn, and Deborah Rice, Jan. 23, [16]83. M.R.

**SAWYER**, John and Mrs. Lydia P. Dodge, Sept. 13, 1837.

Jonath[an] of Wobourn, and Elisabeth Tinney, Mar. 5, 1752.  
[Jonathan of Woburn, and Elisabeth Tinny, M.R.]

**SEAGER**, Elizabeth of E. Sudbury, and Bela Butlar, June 5, 1785.

Hannah and Dr. Joseph Joslyn, Jan. 2, 1770. [Mrs. Hannah, and Dr. Joseph Josslin, M.R.]

Reynolds, Capt., and Mrs. Hannah Bennet, Dec. 25, 1761.

**SEARL**, John H. of Framingham, and Caroline C. M. Belcher, June 26, 1834.

**SEAVER** (see Sever, Severs), Nathaniel and Rebakah Willis, Feb. 23, 1737. [Sever, and Rebecca Willis, M.R.]

**SEVER** (see Seaver, Severs), Elizabeth of Framingham, and Samuel How, Jan. 25, 1738-9. [Elisabeth, M.R.]

Norman and Sarah Read, Mar. 14, 1755.

Robert of Marlborough [Marlborough, M.R.], and Joanna Parmenter, Sept. 20, 1763.

**SEVERS** (see Seaver, Sever), Joseph and Mary Reed, Oct. 13, 170[torn].

**SHARMAN** (see Shearman, Sherman, Shermon), Grace of Marlbro, and Thomas Carr, Nov. 2, 1741. [Sherman of Marlboro, and Thomas Car, M.R.]

**SHARMAN**, [torn]athan and Elizabeth Bruce, Dec. 19, 1745.  
[Jonathan Sherman and Elisabeth Bruce, M.R.]

**SHATTUCK** (see Shatuck), John [of] Marlboro, and Silence Allen, Dec. 24, 1716, in Concord.

**SHATUCK** (see Shattuck), Thomas of Southborough, and E[l]izabeth Parmenter, Jan. 4, 1748.

**SHAW**, Julania and Benjamin C. Deering, Jan. 22, 1837.

**SHEARMAN** (see Sharman, Sherman, Shermon), Edward Jr. and Mrs. Lydia Moore, Oct. 14, 1756. M.R.

James and Mrs. Mary Walker, May 13, 1680. M.R.

John and Abigaill Ston, Nov. 9, 170[torn] [? 1703].

**SHEARS**, John and Alice Mitchelson, Apr. 9, 1688, in Cambridge. [Sheares, M.R.]

**SHELDIN**, Richard [of] Roxbury, and Abigail Child, Dec. 9, 1808.

**SHEPHARD**, Lucy, Mrs., of Westown, and William Haven, Aug. 30, 1792, in Cambridge.

**SHERLEY** (see Shirley), [Jo]hn and Submit Bogle, May 11, 1780.

**SHERMAN** (see Sharman, Shearman, Shermon), Calvin of Wayland, and Lucy Parmenter, Oct. 16, 1836.

Charles H., 24, of Wayland, s. Henry and Abagael, and Catherine [Mrs. Catharine, C.R.] Goodnow, Nov. 30, 1848.

David and Lydia Phillips, Mar. 7, 1754, in Weston.

Eli of E. Sudbury, and Anna Parmenter, Apr. 28, 1816.

Elizabeth of Watertown, and Samuel Gaskal, July 20, 1687.  
M.R.

Elizabeth of Marlborough, and Thomas Axtel, May 13, 1736.  
[Elisabeth Shearman, M.R.]

Ephraim and Ruth Patch, Sept. 18, 1783, in Littleton.

Hepzibah of Marlboro, and [J]oseph Wait, Mar. 4, 1779.

Jonas and Hephzibah Gallop, Nov. 25, 1773. [Shearman, and Hepzibath Gallop, M.R.]

Luther of E. Sudbury, and Rebeccah Wheeler, Nov. 10, 1803.

Rebecca and James Smith Jr., Aug. 25, 1774. [Shearman, M.R.]

Samuel of E. Sudbury, and Mary H. Wheeler, Apr. 25, 1833.

Timothy and Mary Maynard, Feb. 20, 1771. [Shearman, M.R.]

**SHERMON** (see Sharman, Shearman, Sherman), Martha and



Abraham Jenkenson, June 13, 1765. [Shearman, and Abraham Jenkinson, M.R.]

SHERMON, Samuel M. of Morlborow, and Melissa Carr, Feb. 28, 1819.

**SHEVALLY**, Martha and William Skinner, Jan. 11, 1753.

**SHIRLEY** (see Sherley), Hannah and James Mathews, Jan. 22, 1798.

Nancy and William Shove, Nov. 9, 1806.

William and Rebecca Moore, Feb. 10, 1806.

**SHOVE**, William of Charleston, and Nancy Shirley, Nov. 9, 1806.

**SIMONDS** (see Symonds).

**SIMSON**, Jonathan and Esther Wheeler, Oct. 4, 1731, in Charlestown.

William and Susanna Stanhope, Sept. 27, 1727. [Simpson, and Susannah Stanhope, M.R.]

**SINA**, Samuel of Natick, and Bial Thomas, Apr. 11, 1757.

**SINGLETERY**, Johannah of Framingham, and Dea. James Brown, May 20, 1731, in Framingham.

**SKINNER**, Elisha C., 29, of Lynn, s. Jacob and Clarissa, and Marion R. Brown, Oct. 14, 1846.

Henry B., Rev., of Duxbury, and Harriet Brown, June 25, 1837.

William and Martha Shevally, Jan. 11, 1753.

**SMITH**, Abby and Edwin Arnold, Apr. 25, 1843.

Abel and Dolly Haynes, Apr. 16, 1789.

Abel Jr. and Sally Hunt, May 18, 1807.

Abigail and George Wheeler, Dec. 3, 1719, in Concord.

Abigail of Needham, and James Brewer, Mar. 12, 1719.

Abigail and Elijah Willis, June 15, 1738.

Abigail and Daniel Maynard, Jan. 25, 1776.

Abraham and Rhoda Wheeler, Jan. 22, 1750, in Concord.

Abraham and Esther Haynes, Feb. 18, 1799.

Adam N. and Sarah M. Harrington, Apr. 15, 1841.

Amos and Susanna [Susannah, M.R.] Holman, Jan. 31, 1724-5.

An and John Moore, Nov. 16, [16]54. M.R.

Ann and Uriah Whelor, Mar. 15, 1768. [Wheeler, M.R.]

Ann and George Goodnow, Apr. 25, 1844.

Asahel and Mary Puffer, Mar. 21, 1759.



- SMITH, Benjamin and Luce [Lucy, M.R.] Maynard, Nov. 11, 1761.  
 Bershebe and Thomas Parker, Feb. 20, 1737. [Barthsheba, M.R.]  
 Betsey of E. Sudbury, and Reuben Maynard, Oct. 22, 1789, in  
 Wayland.  
 Betsy and Josiah Dudley, July 6, 1792.  
 Bezaliel and Sarah Mills, Dec. 8, 1731. [Miles, M.R.]  
 Clarissa A., 16, d. Elisha and Clarissa, and Jonathan P. Bent,  
 Apr. 29, 1845.  
 Daniel Noyes and Relief Rice, Sept. 28, 1797.  
 David and Hannah Hammond, July 29, 1756, in Weston.  
 David of E. Sudbury, and Esther How, Nov. 23, 1790.  
 Elesabeth and Francis Parks, Jan. 9, 1823.  
 Eli of Leomenster [Leominster, M.R.], and Eleanor [Eleanor,  
 M.R.] Haynes, Nov. 28, 1768.  
 Elijah and Abigail Plymton, Mar. 25, 1740. [Plympton, M.R.]  
 Elizabeth and George W. Hagar, Nov. 17, 1836.  
 Elizebeth and Ahigah Hayns, Jan. 18, 1726-7. [Abijah Haynes,  
 M.R.]  
 Emeline, 29, d. Levi and Sybel, and Aaron S. Thompson, Nov.  
 21, 1844.  
 Esther and Sparrow Carr, Mar. 4, 1835.  
 Experiance and [J]onathan Bent, Mar. 12, 1778.  
 Ezra and Phebe Walcott, Jan. 12, 1779, in Bolton.  
 Freeman and Mrs. Eliza Dole, Sept. 7, 1848. C.R.  
 Gardner H. and Susan S. Parmenter, May 27, 1840.  
 George of Westminster, and Eunice Garfield, June 8, 1843.  
 Harriet and Edward J. Loughton, Nov. 27, 1834.  
 Henry and Anna Fisk, June 9, 1747.  
 Hezekiah and Polly Rice, Aug. 17, 1794.  
 Isaac and Eunice Cutler, Jan. 31, 1796.  
 Israel and Persis Haynes, Apr. 8, 1784.  
 James and Hannah Goodenow, Mar. 25, 1680. M.R.  
 James and Hannah Rutter, May 5, 1693. M.R.  
 James Jr. of Weston, and Rebecca Sherman, Aug. 25, 1774.  
 [Shearmian, M.R.]  
 James of E. Sudbury, and Nabby Lincoln, Dec. 21, 1806.  
 Jared of Concord, and Rebecca Wood, Oct. 3, 1764.  
 Jedediah and Ester Taylor, June 1, 1786, in Stow.  
 Jemima and Elijah Kendall, May 24, 1750.  
 John and Sarah Hunt, Oct. 13, 1647.  
 Jonathan and Sarah Curtis, Dec. 28, 1715.  
 Jonathan Jr. and Ann Willis, Jan. 30, 1766.  
 Joseph and Olive Moore, Mar. 29, 1827.  
 Levi and Sybil How, Feb. 14, 1811.

- SMITH, Lois and [R]euben Gibson, Nov. 13, 1746.  
 Lovina and James Wheeler, Apr. 3, 1806.  
 Lucretia and Jonas Wheeler, Nov. 30, 1775.  
 Lucy and Benj[ami]n Rice, May 7, 1778.  
 Lucy and Samuel A. Jones, June 20, 1843.  
 Margaret and Edmund Rice, Feb. 22, 1749-50.  
 Martha and Nathaniel Maynard, June 19, 1764.  
 Mary and James Brewer, Dec. 8, 1731.  
 Mary and Micajah Dorman, July 9, 1752.  
 Mary and Josiah Wellington, May 7, 1771. [Wellington, M.R.]  
 Mary and Daniel Howe, Sept. 11, 1814.  
 Mary P. and William Bracket, Aug. 3, 1830.  
 Nabby and Silas Willis, Mar. 23, 1809.  
 Nathan of Framingham, and Lucinda Emes, May 11, 1790.  
 Nathan and Anna Maynard, Oct. 30, 1814.  
 Nathaniel of Hopkinton, and Mercy Frink, ———. [Nathaniel  
 of Hopkinton, and Mrs. Mary Frink, M.R.]  
 Newel and Elizabeth Brigham, July 7, 1803.  
 Noah and Ruth Smith, Dec. 16, 1819.  
 Obed and Susanna Wheeler, July 24, 1803.  
 Olive and Hopestill Willis, May 1, 1766.  
 Peter and Lucy Willard, Nov. 29, 1780, in Lancaster.  
 Rhoda and William Barker, Feb. 8, 1764, in Lexington.  
 Richard and Mary Kerly, Oct. 6, 1647.  
 Ruth and Silas Tower, Jan. 11, 1781.  
 Ruth and Noah Smith, Dec. 16, 1819.  
 Sally and Phinehas Wheeler Jr., July 12, 1801.  
 Sally and James Jones, June 7, 1807.  
 Sarah and Nathaniel Rice, Nov. 24, 1737.  
 Sarah and John Rice, May 7, 1761.  
 Sarah of E. Sudbury, and Josiah Goodnow, June 4, 1786, in  
 Wayland.  
 Sarah and Joseph Parmenter, June 25, 1820.  
 Sarah, 24, d. W[illia]m and Elizebeth, and Artemas J. Brooks,  
 Oct. 30, 1844.  
 Sarah H. and Joseph Guild, June 2, 1830.  
 Sarah J. and W[illia]m Wheeler, Aug. 26, 1832.  
 Simeon of Weston, and Dorothy Wyman, July 12, 1770.  
 Stephen and Lucy Gibbs, Dec. 3, 1797.  
 Susanna and Jotham Goodenow, Nov. 26, 1778.  
 Susanna and Artemas Brown, Oct. 9, 1808.  
 Thankfull and Micah Balcom, Aug. 25, 1747.  
 Thankfull and Jacob Hale, Aug. 26, 1788.  
 Thomas and Polly Haynes, June 5, 1788.

SMITH, William Jr. and Elizabeth How, Mar. 2, 1814.  
Zepheniah and Abigail Wheller, May —, 1732.

SNOW, Daniel of Woburn, and Mary Barney, July 20, 1721.  
Jonathan of Woburn, and Easter Barney, May 11, 1727. [Esther  
Barney, M.R.]

SPARHAWK, Comfort [of] Natick, and John Barney, Dec. 14,  
1779, in Natick.

SPAULDING, Susannah and Aaron Cowee, Dec. 25, 1828.

SPAVALLY, Hannah [of] Concord, and Elisha How, Aug. 18,  
1718, in Concord.

SPRING, Mary of Weston, and Jonathan Parmenter, Mar. 30,  
1726, in Weston.

SPRUL, Miriam and Ralf Wilson, Sept. 27, 1731.

STACY, Hulda of Framingham, and Joseph How, June 15, 1780.

STANAP (see Standhop, Standhope, Stanhop, Stanhope), Jona-  
than and Susanna Ayre, Apr. 16, 1656. M.R.

STANDHOP (see Stanap, Standhope, Stanhop, Stanhope), Jemi-  
mah and John Walker, May 27, 1717. [Jemima Stanhope,  
M.R.]

STANDHOPE (see Stanap, Standhop, Stanhop, Stanhope), Jona-  
than and Bathsheba Walker, Oct. 2, 1733. [Stanhope, M.R.]

STANHOP (see Stanap, Standhop, Standhope, Stanhope), Han-  
nah and Stephen Jennings, Apr. 1, 1686. M.R.

Jemimah and Thomas Rutter, Oct. 15, 1689. M.R.

Jonath[an] and Sarah Griffin, May 11, [16]74. M.R.

STANHOPE (see Stanap, Standhop, Standhope, Stanhop), Ann  
and Jonathan Whipple, Nov. 17, 1737, in Marlboro.

Elizabeth of Bolton, and William Walker, May 29, 1777, in Bolton.

Joseph and Hannah Braddish, Jan. 1, [16]84-5. M.R.

Joseph and Keziah Parmenter, Jan. 24, 1739-40.

Joseph and Sarah How, Jan. 31, 1755.

Mary and William Wesson, Mar. 30, 1721.

Peter of Bolton, and Elizabeth Parmenter, Nov. 30, 1775, in  
Bolton.

Samuel and Elizabeth Angier, Nov. 6, 1755, in Framingham.

[S]amuel Jr. of Bolton, and Mary Goodenow, Feb. 26, 1778.

**STANHOPE**, Susanna and William Simson, Sept. 27, 1727. [Susannah, and Will[ia]m Simpson, M.R.]

**STAPLES**, Ebenezer and Abigail Curtis, Feb. 20, 1755.  
Samuel of E. Sudbury, and Ruth Read, July 31, 1788.

**STARNES** (see Stearns), Rebeckah and Timothy Fletcher, June 26, 1755.

**STEARNS** (see Starnes), Abijah and Sarah Clark, Apr. 14, 1824.  
Albert T. of Waltham, and Salome Maynard, June 11, 1843.  
Charles and Marian S. Harrington, Apr. —, 1845. C.R.  
Jonathan of Rutland, and Abigail Moore, Dec. 9, 1762.  
Mary of Weston, and Jonas Rice, Feb. 13, 1766, in Weston.  
Nathan of Newton, and Lucy Rice, Mar. 23, 1772.  
Thomas of Boston, and Rebecah H. Jones, Nov. 1, 1838.  
Thomas, Dr., 58, b. Lincoln, s. Charles and Susanna, and Eloisa Moore, May 16, 1844.

**STEAVENS** (see Stephens, Stevens), Martha of Marlborough, and Henry Pudney, June 13, 1736. [Stevens, June 3, M.R.]

**STEPHENS** (see Steavens, Stevens), Lois of Marlboro, and John Hapgood, Jan. 5, 1775.

**STEVENS** (see Steavens, Stephens), Hannah of Braintree, and Jonathan Carter, June 11, 1774, in Braintree.  
John and Abigail Walker, Nov. 27, 1714.  
Sarah, Mrs., of Marlborough, and Rev. Phinehas Hemenway, May 8, 1735. [Mrs. Mary of Marlborough, and Rev. Phinehas Heminway, in Marlboro, M.R.]

**STEWART** (see Stuart), Ebenezer Jr. and Mary M. Gilbert, Sept. 30, 1838.  
Eunice and Elijah F. Jones, Oct. 12, 1828.  
Ruth B. and James M. Whitcomb, Dec. 23, 1840.

**STIMPSON** (see Stimson), Sarah and Solomon Gearfield, Aug. 22, 1769.

**STIMSON** (see Stimpson), Hepzibah of Reading, and John Laughton, July 28, 1730, in Reading.

**STON** (see Stone), Abigail and Micah Ston, Apr. 2, 1724.  
[Stone, and Nicho. Stone, M.R.]  
Abigaill and John Shearman, Nov. 9, 170[torn] [?1703].  
Bulah and Josiah Brown, Jan. 14, 1719-20. [Stone, M.R.]  
Keziah and Eliab Moor, Mar. 5, 1728. [Stone, 1727-8, M.R.]

STON, Lois of Framingham, and Moses Maynard, Mar. 18,  
1723-4. [Stone, M.R.]

Mary and Jonas Rice, Feb. 10, 1701-2.

Mary and Ephraim Curtis, May 10, 1705.

Mary of Framingham, and Henry Cogin, May 25, 1730. [Stone,  
and Henry Coggin, M.R.]

Micah of Framingham, and Abigail Ston, Apr. 2, 1724. [Nicho.  
Stone, and Abigail Stone, M.R.]

Moses and Hannah Moore, Nov. 14, 1754.

Patience and Mathanill Rice, Dec. —, 1704.

Tabatha and John Noyes, July 12, 1736. [Tabitha Stone, M.R.]

Tabitha and John Rice, Nov. 2, 1674. [Stone, M.R.]

**STONE** (see Ston), Adams, Dea., and Mrs. Hannah Barber, Jan.  
26, 1762.

Addams and Sarah Wight, May 22, 1717. [Adam, M.R.]

Albinia and Warren B. Hale, June 29, 1834.

Benjamin and Beulah Fisk, —, 173[torn].

Benjamin of E. Sudbury, and Sarah Emes, May 3, 1785.

Bersheba and [torn]zekiel How, Jan. 19, 1743-4. [Bathsheba,  
and Ezekiel How, M.R.]

Beulah and Benjamine Eaton, Dec. 23, 1747.

Beulah and Thomas Allen, Feb. 15, 1762.

Daniel and Mary Wad, Nov. 22 [1667]. M.R.

Daniel, Dea., of Framingham, and Ruth Haynes, Nov. 18, 1712,  
in Framingham.

David and Mary Moore, May 24, 1743.

David Jr. and Elisabeth [Elizabeth, M.R.] Bent, Oct. 17, 1771.

Elezebeth and John Stone, Jan. 13, 1731. [Elizebeth, Jan. 18,  
M.R.]

Eliab and Hannah Osborn, May 31, 1804.

Elisabeth (see Elisabeth Stow).

Elizababeth and Nathanel Rice, Feb. 23, 1741. [Elisabeth, and  
Nathaniel Rice, M.R.]

Emeline and Abel Dakin Jr., Apr. 15, 1832.

[E]phraim of Framingham, and Johanna Emms, July 24, 1745.  
[Joanna Emmes, M.R.]

Hannah and John Bent, July 1, 1658. M.R.

Hannah and David Lincoln, June 16, 1805.

Hannah, Mrs., and Dea. Samuel Puffer, June 21, 1821.

Isaac of Framingham, and Elisabeth Brown, July 24, 1722, in  
Watertown.

Isaac and Sarah Moulton, Mar. 1, 1757.

Isaac of Framingham, and Perses [Persis, M.R.] How, Sept. 28,  
1763.

- STONE, Israel of E. Sudbury, and Dolly Conant, May 29, 1794.  
 Israel of E. Sudbury, and Zerviah Conant, May 29, 1806.  
 James [this added], Rev., of Holiston, and Mrs. Sarah Browne,  
 Dec. 19, 1740. [Rev. Stone of Holliston and Mrs. Sarah  
 Brown, M.R.]  
 James, Lt., of Holliston, and Deborah Rice, Nov. 24, 1779.  
 Joel and Sarah Stone, Apr. 13, 1775.  
 Joel and Hannah Adams, Sept. 9, 1779.  
 John of Rutland, and Elezebeth Stone, Jan. 13, 1731. [Elize-  
 beth, Jan. 18, M.R.]  
 [J]ohn of Framingham, and Ann Hunt, June 25, 1778.  
 John and Adaline Osborn, Nov. 20, 1833.  
 [J]oseph of Lancaster, and Elizabeth [Elisabeth, M.R.] Taylor,  
 Apr. 29, 1738.  
 Joseph and Dorcas Hobbs, May 4, 1747.  
 Josiah and Abigail Cheney, Jan. 2, 1781.  
 Luce and Benjamin Hemingway, Sept. 2, 1762.  
 Luce of Framingham and Mark Moore, Feb. 9, 1774. [Mary, M.R.]  
 Margaret and W[illia]m Brown, Jan. 11, [16]75. M.R.  
 Mary and Thomas Bent, May 28, 1733.  
 Mary and [torn]ijah [prob. Abijah] Flag, Aug. 11, 1747.  
 Mary Ann and Emerson Brown, May 15, 1840.  
 Mathew of E. Sudbury, and Hannah Emes, Jan. 24, 1794.  
 Micah of Framingham, and Rachel Haynes, Oct. 11, 1748.  
 Moses Jr. and Ruth Moore, Dec. 31, 1789.  
 Nathan and Mary Robbins, May 5, 1740, in Concord.  
 Nathaniel and Sarah Wayt, Apr. 25, 1684. M.R.  
 Nathaniel [of] Framingham, and Mary Cutter, Aug. 10, 1711, in  
 Concord.  
 Rebecca M., 31, d. Matthew and Elizebeth, and William Haynes,  
 Sept. 13, 1845. [Sept. 30, C.R.]  
 Recahel and Thomas Cobb, June 1, 1710.  
 Sally and Rev. James Johnson, Feb. 10, 1812.  
 Sarah, Mrs., of Holiston, and Rev. W[illia]m Williams, Apr. 12,  
 1750.  
 Sarah and Joel Stone, Apr. 13, 1775.  
 Sarah of E. Sudbury, and Amos Conant, Oct. 20, 1796, in Way-  
 land.  
 Susanna and Israel Parmenter, June 10, 1777.  
 Thomas and Mary Cortis, Dec. 14, 1710.  
 Walter H. of E. Sudbury, and Jane Meriam, June 8, 1815.  
 William of E. Sudbury, and Sukey Cutter, Oct. 27, 1807.  
 [torn]avid of Framingham, and Sarah Rice, Mar. 26, 1745.  
 [David, M.R.]



**STOW**, Abigail of Concord, and Ichabod Druce, Apr. 6, 1738.

Abraham of Marlborough, and Elisabeth Hagar, Dec. 5, 1782.

[A]mos of Concord, and Mary Muzzy, Apr. 29, 1746.

Benjamin and Zebiah Moor, June 4, 1728. [Benjamin How,  
M.R.]

Elisabeth and Tho[ma]s Damon, Jan. 10, 1751. [Stone, M.R.]

**STRATTEN** (see Stratton), Hezekiah of Concord, and Dorothy  
Hoar, —, 173[torn].

**STRATTON** (see Stratten), Dorothy [of] Concord, and Joseph  
Goodenow, July 18, 1768, in Concord.

Elizabeth of Watertown, and William Forgason, Dec. 13, 1734,  
in Watertown.

Hannah and Joseph Haynes, Aug. 11, 1763.

Henry of Weston, and Silvia Balcom, May 27, 1819.

**STROUD**, Hannah and Jonathan Edes, Dec. 17, 1770.

**STUART** (see Stewart), Alexander of Marlborow, and Deborah  
Farrowbush, May 23, 1688. M.R.

Ebenezer of Mason, and Ruth Balcom, Jan. 7, 1802.

Joseph and Submit Maynard, July 15, 1810.

**STURTAVANT**, Jarius F. of Holliston, and Louisa C. Jones,  
Oct. 9, 1836.

**SWIFT**, Sarah of Framingham, and Ebenezer Roby, June 6,  
1729, in Framingham.

**SWINERTON**, Emma P. of Cambridge, and James M. Gray,  
Apr. 22, 1842.

**SYMONDS**, John of Waltham, and Lydia Read, May 2, 1790.

**TAFT** (see Tafts), Moses, Dr., and Eunice Read, Nov. 25, 1784.

**TAFTS** (see Taft), Eunice and Reuben Moore, Mar. 24, [1]800.

**TAINTOR** (see Taynter).

**TALBOT**, Sarah and Robert Mann, Mar. 17, 1700-1, in Concord.

**TAYLER** (see Taylor), Richard and Mrs. Submit Brintnal, July  
23, 1741.

**TAYLOR** (see Tayler), Betty of Stow, and Nathaniel Cutter, Oct,  
22, 1775.

Cyrus and Mary Baker, Dec. 16, 1817.

Eliza and Ira S. Dicky, Jan. 18, 1825.



- TAYLOR, Elizabeth and [J]oseph Stone, Apr. 29, 1738. [Elisabeth, M.R.]  
 Ester and Jedediah Smith, June 1, 1786, in Stow.  
 Hannah and [torn]osiah [Josiah, M.R.] Farrar, May 24, 1744.  
 John 2d and Caroline Jones, Apr. 20, 1843.  
 Mary C. and Nathan Haynes, Apr. 6, 1843.  
 Rebecca and Elnathan Tucker, Apr. 17, 1831.  
 Ri[chard] and Hannah Ward, Oct. 17, [16]77. M.R.  
 Sally and Daniel Maynard, Nov. 28, 1782, in Stow.  
 Sarah and Thomas B. Battles, Apr. 17, 1831.  
 [S]olomon of Stow, and Anna Whitman, May 14, 1777.  
 Susan M., d. Cyrus and Mary, and John D. Wilson, Jan. 1, 1849.  
 [Willson, C.R.]  
 Trowbridge of Southboro, and Jane Curtis, Feb. 22, 1780, in Southboro.
- TAYNTER**, John of Marlborough, [and] Hannah Gooddel, Jan. 1, 1739-40. [Tainter, and Hannah Goodel, M.R.]
- TEMPEL**, Abigail of Bedford, and Nathaniel Hayden, Sept. 29, 1731. [Temple, M.R.]
- TENNEY** (see Tinney, Tinny).
- THAYER**, Charles of Dresden, "district of Main," and Patience Hunt, Aug. 24, 1805.
- THOMAS**, Bial of Natick, and Samuel Sina, Apr. 11, 1757.
- THOMPSON** (see Thomson, Tompson, Tomson), Aaron S., 32, of Princeton, s. Isaac and Rhoda, and Emeline Smith, Nov. 21, 1844.  
 Abel and Sarah Brown, Aug. 25, 1782.  
 Aroline E., 24, d. Nahum and Abagail, and Dr. Otis E. Hunt, Oct. 9, 1849.  
 Elisabeth and Stephen Morse Jr., July 5, 1824.  
 Elizabeth and Abel Eaton, Mar. 22, 1792.  
 Ephram of Sterling, and Anne Willis, Jan. 28, 1818.  
 George M. of Framingham, and Susan Hill, Apr. 16, 1848.  
 James and Mary Vorce, Nov. —, 1754. [Nov. 14, M.R.]  
 James of New Brantree District, and Hannah Walker, Apr. 23, 1761.  
 Jedediah and Mary Goodenow, Apr. 21, 1790.  
 Lucinda and Samuel D. Hunt, Sept. 28, 1836.  
 Lucy and Jotham Brigham, Dec. 1, 1784, in Wayland.  
 Molly and Jonas Holden Jr., Dec. 10, 1776.

**THOMPSON**, Nahum and Abigail Hunt, July 5, 1824.

Prudence and Joseph Cutter, Jan. 21, 1783.

Ruth of Charlestown, and Thomas Plympton, Jan. 17, 1744-5,  
in Charlestown.

Sally and James Moore, Jan. 9, 1833.

Sally Loring and Samuel Hill, Sept. 7, 1806.

**THOMSON** (see Thompson, Tompson, Tomson), John and Abigail Farnsworth, Feb. 26, 1735-6. [Tompson, M.R.]

**THONG**, Arabella and Thomas Read, Dec. 29, 1689. M.R.

**THORP**, Emeline R. and Alanson H. Lawrence, Dec. 18, 1834.

**TILESTON**, Elisa and Timothy Harrington, Mar. 28, 1835.

**TILTON**, Edward F., 24, of Lowell, s. Sam[ue]l and Hannah,  
and Brentha Bickford, Nov. 29, 1848.

Ephraim of Newton, and Betsy Brown, May 24, 1808.

John and Mary Williams, Oct. 15, 1767.

Mary and Noah Eaton Jr., Feb. 14, 1771.

**TINNEY** (see Tinny), Elisabeth and Jonath[an] Sawyer, Mar. 5,  
1752. [Tinny, M.R.]

**TINNY** (see Tinney), Moody of Stow, and Anna Bent, Apr. 1,  
1806.

**TOLL**, Rebecca and John Grout, Apr. 15, 1667. M.R.

**TOMPSON** (see Thompson, Thomson, Tomson), Abigail and  
Peter Plimpton, Nov. 8, 1720. [Thompson, M.R.]

Elisebeth and Josiah Brown, Dec. 30, 1718. [Elisabeth, M.R.]

**TOMSON** (see Thompson, Thomson, Tompson), Charity and  
Robard Henry, Apr. 24, 1731. [Tompson, and Robert  
Henry, M.R.]

Susana and Elias Moor, July 9, 1724. [Susann[a]h, and Elias  
Moore, M.R.]

**TOURTELLOT**, Aldis of Westminster, and Mary Hunt, June 2,  
1840.

**TOWER**, Abel and Elinor Parmenter, May 14, 1780.

Ambrose and Mrs. Elisabeth Davis, Sept. 10, 1782.

Ambross and Jerusha Clap, Oct. 10, 1751. [Ambrose, M.R.]

Asahel and Millicent Wyman, May 30, 1784.

Benjamin and Ann Vorce, Jan. 7, 1761.

David and Sarah How, Sept. 30, 1810.

TOWER, Elenor and Elisha Wheeler, Jan. 3, 1816.  
 Jerusha and Israel Brown, May 11, 1806.  
 Joseph and Hephzibah [Hepzibah, M.R.] Gibbs, July 21, 1748.  
 Katharine and Jonas Bemis, Sept. 18, 1785.  
 Mary [of] Concord, and Samuel Parmenter, Nov. 14, 1751, in Concord.  
 Mary and Steward Black, Feb. 17, 1803.  
 Peter and Sarah Putnam, Feb. 8, 1784.  
 Reuben and Susa Carr, Jan. 15, 1795.  
 Rufus of Stow, and Elisabeth Willis, Mar. 4, 1821.  
 Ruth and Thaddeus Parminter, Dec. 3, 1789.  
 Ruth and Reuben How, Apr. 30, 1809.  
 Ruth and Jaazaniah Houghton, Sept. 5, 1816.  
 Sarah, wid., and Joshua Prouty, Sept. 21, 1817.  
 Silas and Ruth Smith, Jan. 11, 1781.  
 Silence and Simeon Ingersol, Jan. 20, 1774.  
 Sukey and Ephraim Wellington, Apr. 7, 1805.

**TOWLE** (see Toll).

**TOWNSEND**, Hannah and Nathaniel Gibbs, Mar. 5, 1761, in Hopkinton.  
 Lois and Isaac Gibbs, Jan. 2, 1755, in Hopkinton.

**TOZIER**, Thurston H., 27, of Waltham, s. John and Mary, and Caroline H. Adams, May 28, 1846.

**TRASK**, Ann W. of Fitchburg, and John Andrews, July 9, 1838, in Fitchburg.  
 Lydia and Roland Bennett, Feb. 9, 1767. [Bennit, M.R.]  
 Susanna and Benjamin Bennet, Sept. 30, 1771. [Susannah, M.R.]

**TRAVICE**, Joseph of Sherburn, and Sarah Dean, Mar. 29, 1740.

**TREADWAY** (see Tredaway), Abigail of Framingham, and William Puffer, June 8, 1742, in Framingham.  
 Beulah and Josiah Goodnow, Aug. 2, 1744, in Framingham.  
 Benjamin and Mary Maynerd, Apr. 19, 1714.  
 Hannah of Framingham, and Jabish Puffer, Oct. 18, 1738, in Framingham.

**TREDAWAY** (see Treadway), Elizabeth and Shedrack Habgood, Oct. 21, [16]64. M.R.  
 Mary and John Fisher, Sept. 12, 1665. M.R.

**TROBRIDGE** (see Trowbridge), Mary of Framingham, and [A]mos Gates, Nov. 28, 1744. [Trowbridge, M.R.]

**TROWBRIDGE** (see Trobridge), Charles, Capt., of Framingham, and Mary Goodnow, May 26, 1830.

John Jr. of Framingham, and Molly Bent, Apr. 23, 1776.

**TRULL**, David Jr. and Isabella Bigelow, Apr. 10, 1828.

Eunice and Asa Hayden, May 30, 1815.

John D., 18, s. David and Isabella, and Nancy E. Bayley, Nov. 26, 1849.

**TUCKER**, Elnathan of Smithfield, R.I., and Rebecca Taylor, Apr. 17, 1831.

**TURNER**, Rebecca of Concord, and Moses Wood, June 9, 1803.

**TWICHEL**, Mary of Sharbourne [Sherborn, M.R.], and John Wallis, July 19, 1717.

**ULMER**, Charles, Dr., of Hampden, and Polly Holden, Dec. 1, 1803.

**UNDERWOOD**, Abigail and Samuel Rice, Feb. 4, 1773.

Bathsheba, wid., and James Demandar, Nov. 26, 1778.

Hannah and Enoch Johnson, Apr. 29, 1776.

John and Barsheba [Barthasheba, M.R.] Rice, Dec. 29, 1763.

Jonathan and Lydia Muzzy, June 4, 1744.

Jonathan of Weston, and Eunice Grout, Sept. 16, 1766, in Weston.

Jonathan of Weston, and Mary Reeves, Feb. 3, 1780, in Weston.

Joseph of Needham, and Lydia Bent, Nov. 23, 1779, in Needham.

Joseph [of] Concord, and Parnell Larnard, Oct. 14, 1792, in Concord.

Timothy and Susannah Bond, Jan. 24, 1753.

**UPHAM**, George of Weston, and Lucy Maria Jones, May 28, 1839.

Lewis of Wattertown, and Esther Parmenter, Feb. 10, 1817.

William of Weston, and Elizabeth Gregory, Apr. 10, 1745. [Elisabeth Gregory, M.R.]

**VEAZY**, Lemuel of Roxbury, and Sarah Abbot, Dec. 26, 1771. [Veazey, M.R.]

**VICKARY**, Sarah and Elisha Goodenow, Apr. 26, 1769. [Vickery, M.R.]

**VORCE** (see Vose), Ann and Benjamin Tower, Jan. 7, 1761.

Mary and James Thompson, Nov. —, 1754. [Nov. 14, M.R.]

VORCE, Prudence and Daniel Woodward, Oct. 18, 1759.

Reuben and Hannah Brigham, Jan. 14, 1807.

Ruben and Mary Rice, May 15, 1766. [Reuben, M.R.]

VOSE (see Vorce), Anna and Thomas Holden, Apr. 7, 1799.

Henry, s. Henry and Jerusha, and Sarah Rice, June 6, 1848.

Jerusha, 22, d. Henry and Jerusha, and George A. Cotting, Apr. 28, 1847.

Jonathan R. and Caroline Balcom, Nov. 3, 1839.

Lucy [of] Concord, and Daniel Dudley, July 23, 1787, in Concord.

WAD (see Ward), Mary and Daniel Stone, Nov. 22 [1667]. M.R.

WAIT (see Wayt), Daniel and Abigail Read, Mar. 18, 1770.

John and Eunice Morse, Mar. 7, 1743-4.

John and Mary Hammon, Dec. 24, 1796, in Natick.

[J]oseph of Marlboro, and Hepzibah Sherman, Mar. 4, 1779.

Mary of Weston, and John Hadley, Feb. 2, 1720-1.

Presillah and Charles Addams, May 27, 1729. [Priscilla, and Charles Adams, M.R.]

Rebeckah and John Curtis, June 4, 1729. [Rebecca, M.R.]

WALCOTT, Augustus G., 24, of Marlborough, s. Josiah and Betsey of Marlborough, and Emeline G. Hunt, Nov. 13, 1848.

Phebe of Bolton, and Ezra Smith, Jan. 12, 1779, in Bolton.

Polly of Stow, and Ezra Mosman, May 24, 1786, in Stow.

WALKER, Abigail and John Stevens, Nov. 27, 1714.

Abigail and Edward Boynton, Nov. 11, 1767. [Boynton, M.R.]

Abijah and Lydia Parmenter, Mar. —, 1750, in Framingham.

Abijah and Mary Noyes, Dec. 23, 1840.

Abner and Ruth Marble, June 10, 1783, in Stow.

Azariah and Mirandy Bogle, Apr. 22, 1826.

Bathsheba and Jonathan Standhope, Oct. 2, 1733. [Stanhope, M.R.]

Betsy and Eli Gibson, Oct. 9, 1815.

Cato of Worcester, and Dinah Kneelee alias Nealen, Jan. 22, 1783.

Daniel and Dorothy Manning, Dec. 13, 1709, in Concord.

Daniel of "Narragansit N<sup>o</sup> 2," and Hannah Wood, Mar. 5, 1746-7.

Dinah and Isaac Johnson, Dec. 18, 1782.

Dorothy and Isaac Livermore, Feb. 17, 1745-6.

Dorothy and Penuel Park, May 20, 1773.

- WALKER, Elizabeth and Edmund Jordan, Oct. 29, 1794.  
 Hannah and David Rice, Apr. 7, 1687. M.R.  
 Hannah and John Fips, June 15, 1719. [Phips, Jan. 15, 1789  
 [*sic*, 1719], M.R.]  
 Hannah and James Thompson, Apr. 23, 1761.  
 Hannah of Framingham, and Sam[ue]ll Learned, July 7, 1778.  
 Hezekiah and Hannah Putnam, Apr. 4, 1738.  
 James and Abigail Wood, Nov. 17, 1746.  
 John and Jemimah Standhop, May 27, 1717. [Jemima Stan-  
 hope, M.R.]  
 John and Lydia Daniel, Mar. 23, 1740, in Sherborn.  
 John and Elisabeth Goodenow, June 24, 1758.  
 Jonathan of Westown [Weston, M.R.], and Mary Rice, July 27,  
 1763.  
 Loes and Theophilus Potter, Dec. 13, 1748. [Lois, and Theoph-  
 ilus Potter, M.R.]  
 Lois and James Bemis, Nov. 29, 1785.  
 Mary, Mrs., and James Shearman, May 13, 1680. M.R.  
 Mary and Josiah Hoar, Feb. 6, 1745.  
 Mary of Weston, and Benjamin Dudley, Dec. 14, 1752, in Wes-  
 ton.  
 Mary, Mrs., and Zechariah Maynard, Oct. 20, 1778.  
 Mary and Samuel Willis, May 5, 1786.  
 Mary and Reuben Smith Willis, May 2, 1839.  
 Mercy and Obediah Morse, Nov. 28, 1728.  
 Nancy and Reuben Puffer, May 23, 1833.  
 Olive and Phinehas Gibbs, July 12, 1782.  
 Paul and Sally Gibbs, Feb. —, 1790, in Framingham.  
 [P]hinihas and Beulah Clap, Dec. 12, 1744. [Phinehas, M.R.]  
 Polly of Framingham, and Thomas Parmenter, Dec. 7, 1780.  
 Salley and Josiah Gibbs, May 28, 1828.  
 Sam[ue]ll of Framingham, and Hanah Jennins, Nov. 3, 1715.  
 Sarah and Willam [William, M.R.] Pope, Dec. 1, 1737.  
 Sarah and Daniel Parks, June 13, 1749.  
 Sarah and James Oak, Sept. 12, 1797.  
 Sybel and George Mosman, Jan. 19, 1748-9. [Sybill, and  
 George Mossman, M.R.]  
 Thomas and Marth[a] How, Dec. 7, 1687. M.R.  
 Thomas and Elisebeth [Elisabeth, M.R.] Mayner[d], June 6 [May  
 22, M.R.], 1717.  
 Tho[ma]s and Eliza[bet]h Foskett, Jan. 15, 1782.  
 Townsend and Susannah Wheeler, Apr. 28, 1818.  
 Willard and Hannah Willis, Dec. 20, 1843.  
 William and Sarah Goodenow, May 6, [16]86. M.R.



WALKER, William and Lydia Parmenter, May 9, 1775.  
William and Elizabeth Stanhope, May 29, 1777, in Bolton.

WALKUP, Georg of Framingham, and Sarah Graves, Apr. 29,  
1725. [George, and Sarah Greaves, M.R.]  
John M. of Concord, and Lydia Haynes, Apr. 3, 1834.  
Rachel of Framingham, and James Boutwell, Mar. 9, 1743-4.  
[Walcup, and James Boutell, M.R.]  
Thomas and Elizabeth Potter, Apr. 26, 1750.  
William and Esther Moore, Jan. 27, 1808.

WALLIS, Binj[ami]n H. of Waltham, and Eunice Moore, Sept.  
25, 1831.  
John of Biltraca [Billerica, M.R.], and Mary Twichel, July 19,  
1717.  
Rachel and James Creage, Aug. 6, 1722.

WARD (see Wad), Deborah and John Johnson, —, 19, 1657.  
M.R.  
Hannah and Ri[chard] Taylor, Oct. 17, [16]77. M.R.  
Obadiah and Johannah Harrington, Dec. 20, 1693. M.R.  
Oliver and Hannah Brigham, Feb. 2, 1708-9.  
Richard and Mary Moores, Sept. 8, 1661. M.R.  
Richard "of or Near Joyning to worscester," and Liddia Whelock,  
Jan. 1, 1718-19. [Lydia Wheelock, M.R.]

WARREN (see Warrin), John and Elizabeth Carson, July 24,  
1776, in Worcester.  
John of Middlebury, Vt., and Betsy Nixon, Jan. 25, 1798.  
Ruth of Weston, and Amos Davis, Apr. 8, 1773.  
Susanna of Worcester, and James Sanderson, Dec. 31, 1799, in  
Worcester.

WARRIN (see Warren), Lidia of Waltham, and John Robinson,  
Sept. 20, 1753. [Lydia Warren, M.R.]

WATSON, Rebeccah and Jonath[an] Rice, Nov. 1, [16]77. M.R.

WAYT (see Wait), Sarah of Malden, and Nathaniel Stone, Apr.  
25, 1684. M.R.

WEEKS, Lucy of Marlborough, and William R. Wheeler, Mar.  
5, 1826.  
Mersylvia of Framingham, and Joseph Witcomb, Oct. 12, 1843.  
Solomon of Stow, and Caroline Moore, May 1, 1831.

WEIGHTEN, John and Elizabeth Bogle, Oct. 26, 1768. [Wright-  
ten, M.R.]



**WELLINGTON** (see Willington), Cherry of Waltham, and Zachariah Bryant, Oct. 9, 1769, in Waltham.

Ephraim of Watertown, and Sukey Tower, Apr. 7, 1805.

Joseph of Waltham, and Kezia Haynes, Dec. 19, 1833.

**WELLS**, Elizabeth of Lancaster, and Rev. Jacob Bigelow, Nov. 23, 1775, in Lancaster.

**WESSON**, Jeremiah and Sarah Bent, July 10, 1729.

Martha and Timothy Bemas, Jan. 30, 1756. [Bemis, M.R.]

Mary and Samuel Sawin, June 19, 1760, in Worcester.

William and Mary Stanhope, Mar. 30, 1721.

Zechariah of Waltham, and Mary Fisk, June 12, 1777.

**WESTON**, Jona[than] and Molly English, Mar. 9, 1779.

**WETHERBEE** (see Witherbe, Witherbie).

**WHALE**, Philemon and Sarath Cakebread, Nov. 7 [1649]. M.R.

Philemon and Elizabeth Griffine, Nov. 9, 1657. M.R.

**WHEAT**, Eliza, 43, d. Solomon and w., and Abel B. Richardson, Oct. 28, 1846.

**WHEATEN**, Aaron and Abigail Goodenow, Mar. 28, 1765. [Wheaton, M.R.]

**WHEELER** (see Wheelor, Wheler, Wheller, Whelor), Abel and Ruth Hunt, July 11, 1798.

Abigail Gridley and Marcus Cutter, Aug. 21, 1808.

Adeline and W[illia]m Hunt 3d, Oct. 6, 1822.

Anna [of] Concord, and Walter Haynes, Feb. 4, 1798, in Concord.

Anna and Samuel Knight, Nov. 20, 1803.

Asahel and Thankfull [Thankful, M.R.] Goodenow, Sept. 20, 1762.

Asahel Jr. and Elizabeth Biglow, Jan. 1, 1801.

Asahel and Martha Moore, June 13, 1841.

Caleb, Lt., and Mrs. Rebecca Maynard, Dec. 23, 1798.

Charles and Susan W. Saunderson, Oct. 5, 1834.

Charles Adams of Lincoln, and Hannah Moore, May 30, 1809.

Edward and Lucretia Bent, Feb. 24, 1803.

Elbridg and Margret Dalton, Apr. 29, 1824.

Elisabeth and Jonathan Rice, Feb. 12, 1690-1. M.R.

Elisha and Mary Adams, —, 1799, in Lincoln.

Elisha of Concord, and Elenor Tower, Jan. 3, 1816.

Elizabeth [of] Concord, and Elisha Rice, Feb. 10, 1707-8, in Concord.

- WHEELER, Elizabeth and Samuel Dakin Jr., Feb. 27, 1791.  
 Emely, 21, d. Loring and Polly, and Jonathan P. Fairbanks, Sept.  
 6, 1849. [Emily, and Jonathan P. Fairbank, C.R.]  
 Ester of Stow, and Augustus Worster, Feb. 28, 1782, in Stow.  
 Esther of Concord, and Jonathan Simson, Oct. 4, 1731, in  
 Charlestown.  
 Eunice and Kimball Cole, May 31, 1832.  
 George [of] Concord, and Abigail Smith, Dec. 3, 1719, in Concord.  
 Haman and Sally Wheeler, Dec. 6, 1787.  
 Hannah and Amos Sanderson, Aug. 17, [1]800.  
 Israel and Susanna Carter, Apr. 6, 1786, in Wayland.  
 Israel Jr. and Rebecca Rice, Jan. 15, 1797.  
 James and Lovina Smith, Apr. 3, 1806.  
 Jerusha and Jesse Parmenter, Aug. 11, 1805.  
 Jonas of Boston, and Ruth Brown, June 20, 1826.  
 Loring and Eunice Brigham, Dec. 11, 1798.  
 Loring and Palley Cutter, Apr. 10, 1827.  
 Lucretia of Cambridge, and Levi Dakin, May 13, 1804.  
 Lucretia and Dexter Fairbanks, July 29, 1821.  
 Lucy and Michael Woodward, Apr. 13, 1806.  
 Mary and Peter Willard, Apr. 18, 1799.  
 Mary H. and Samuel Sherman, Apr. 25, 1833.  
 Nathon and Hannah Jones, Sept. 8, 1817.  
 Olive of Concord, and Silas Haynes, Aug. 11, 1791.  
 Phinehas Jr. of Concord, and Sally Smith, July 12, 1801.  
 Rebecca R. and Abiathar Carr, May 1, 1836.  
 Rebeccah and Luther Sherman, Nov. 10, 1803.  
 Rhoda [of] Concord, and Abraham Smith, Jan. 22, 1750, in  
 Concord.  
 Rhoda of Concord, and Elijah Brown, Apr. 28, 1796.  
 Ruth and Israel Hunt, Sept. 18, 1808.  
 Sally and Haman Wheeler, Dec. 6, 1787.  
 Sally and Hopenstill Brown, May 14, 1795.  
 Sarah [of] Concord, and Zachariah Maynard, Jan. 6, 1796-7, in  
 Concord.  
 Sarah and John Mead, May 18, 1823.  
 Sarah and Elnathan Haynes, Oct. 27, 1830.  
 Susanna and Obed Smith, July 24, 1803.  
 Susannah and Townsend Walker, Apr. 28, 1818.  
 Thankfull and William Hunt 3d, Sept. 20, 1796.  
 Uriah and Abigail Rice, Dec. 28, 1704, in Watertown.  
 William of Stratton, Vt., and Percis How, Feb. 22, 1810.  
 W[illia]m of Boston, and Sarah J. Smith, Aug. 26, 1832.  
 William R. and Lucy Weeks, Mar. 5, 1826.

**WHELOCK** (see Whelock), Alice and Jonas Moore, June 15, 1786.

Allis, Mrs., of Lancaster, and Jesse Willis, Mar. 8, 1780.

[J]ohn 3d of Lancaster, and Sarah Willis, Sept. 16, 1779.

Martha and Daniel Noyes, Apr. 8, 1821.

**WHEELOR** (see Wheeler, Wheler, Wheller, Whelor), Mary and William Hunt, Jan. 1, 1749-50. [Wheeler, M.R.]

**WHEELER** (see Wheeler, Wheelor, Wheller, Whelor), Ann and Sam[ue]ll Dakin, Feb. 21, 1759. [Wheeler, and Samuel Dakin, M.R.]

Anna and Ebenezer Parmenter, Dec. 22, 1782.

Asahel and Jerusha Haynes, Nov. 28, 1775.

Caleb and Jerusha Dorr, Nov. 26, 1778.

David of "Monadnock No. 5," and Rebekah Hoar, Dec. 1, 1775.

Elisha Jr. and Sarah Goodenow, Mar. 4, 1773. [Wheeler, M.R.]

Jonas and Lucretia Smith, Nov. 30, 1775.

Thankfull and Isac Gibbs, Oct. 1, 1725. [Wheeler, and Isaac Gibbs, M.R.]

**WHELLER** (see Wheeler, Wheelor, Wheler, Whelor), Abigail and Zephaniah Smith, May —, 1732.

**WHELOCK** (see Wheelock), Gershom "of or Near Joyning to worcester," and Abigail Fleg, Jan. 1, 1718-19. [Wheelock, and Abigail Flegg, M.R.]

Liddia "of or Near Joyning to worcester," and Richard Ward, Jan 1, 1718-19. [Lydia Wheelock, M.R.]

**WHELOR** (see Wheeler, Wheelor, Wheler, Wheller), Abigail and William Moore, Oct. 12, 1769. [Wheeler, M.R.]

Amos of Lincoln, and Mary Garfield, Oct. 22, 1765. [Wheeler, M.R.]

Israel and Lucy Ingerson, Apr. 14, 1768. [Wheeler, and Lucy Ingersoll, M.R.]

Millicent and Samuel Eaton, Apr. 18, 1748. [Millecent Wheeler, M.R.]

Sarah and Isaac Puffer, Sept. 14, 1769. [Wheeler, M.R.]

Uriah and Ann Smith, Mar. 15, 1768. [Wheeler, M.R.]

**WHIPPLE**, Jonathan of Marlboro, and Ann Stanhope, Nov. 17, 1737, in Marlboro.

**WHITCOM** (see Whitcomb, Witcomb), Cyrus and Susanna Wood, July 25, 1750. [Whitcomb, M.R.]

Timothy of Rutland, and Martha Robbenson, Jan. 1, 1750.

WHITCOM, Zelotes of Marlborough, and Sarah Parmenter, Sept. 2, 1783, in Stow.

**WHITCOMB** (see Whitcom, Witcomb), Benjamin F. of Stow, [and] Susan T. Withington, Dec. 4, 1842.

Eunice of Templeton, and Jonathan Cutting, Oct. 27, 1778, in Templeton.

Hezekiah of Lancaster, and Submitt [Submit, M.R.] Ross, Nov. 23, 1758.

James M. and Ruth B. Stewart, Dec. 23, 1840.

Peter and Catharine J. Elliot, Aug. 20, 1837.

Submit of Stow, and Nathaniel Cutter, Nov. 23, 1753.

**WHITE**, Aaron, Dr., of Medway, and Jemima Rutter, Jan. 17, 1776.

Andrew and Sarah Raily, Jan. 19, 1758.

Elisabeth of Acton, and Daniel Moore, June —, 1743, in Acton.

Elizabeth and Henry Kerly, Nov. 2, [16]54. M.R.

Elizab[eth] and Lewis Dowss, Jan. 9, [16]76. M.R.

Elizab[eth] and Tho[mas] Carter, June 7, 1682. M.R.

**WHITMAN**, Anna of Stow, and [S]olomon Taylor, May 14, 1777.

**WHITNEY**, Abraham Jr. of Stow, and Marcy Perry, Dec. 19, 1745, in Stow.

Abraham and Sarah Adams, Nov. 12, 1771.

Amity and Lebeus Graves, Oct. 14, 1730. [Sebeas Greaves, M.R.]

Benjamin of Sherburn, and Hepzibah Moore, Dec. 20, 1807.

Gideon of Hopkinton, and Hannah Norcross, Mar. 14, 1750-1.

Isaac of Sherburn, and Mary Moore, Nov. 17, 1806.

Jason of Natick, and Elisabeth Beal, Mar. 3, 1757.

Martha of Weston, and Timothy Morsman, Feb. 26, 1734-5.

Mary and Danil Moor, Feb. 1, 1708-9.

Mercy of Sherburn [Sherborn, M.R.], and Thomas Frink, July 16, 1719.

Mercy and Joseph Wooly, Mar. 1, 1738-9. [Wooley, M.R.]

Micah of Leicester, and Mellicent Maynard, Apr. 16, 1755, in Leicester.

Otis and Mrs. Mary Puffer, Oct. 15, 1826, in Stow.

Priscilla and James Carter, Nov. 28, 1754.

Richard of Harvard, and Mary Perry, Dec. 10, 1747.

William of Weston, and Hannah Herington, Sept. 10, 1735. [Harrington, M.R.]

**WHITTEMORE**, Isaac of Westown [Weston, M.R.], and Elisabeth Graves, Aug. 15, 1765.

**WIER**, Elizabeth and John Pollard, Sept. 22, 1794.  
Sally and Eliab Rice, Sept. 27, 1807.

**WIGHT**, Benjamin and Elisabeth Newell, Apr. 10, 169[o]. M.R.  
Experiance [dup. Experience] and [J]osiah Richardson, Oct. 23,  
1738 [1728, added] [dup. 1728, in Chelmsford]. [Experience  
Wright, 1738, M.R.]

Sarah and Addams [Adam, M.R.] Stone, May 22, 1717.

**WILDER**, Gardner, Maj., of Lancaster, and Katy Cutting, May  
6, 1791.

**WILEY**, Adaline A. and Oliver B. Bond, M.D., Dec. 2, 1830.  
Willard, 68, s. Samuel and Susannah, and Elizabeth Bartlett, Nov.  
27, 1845. [Mrs. Elizabeth Bartlett, c.R.]

**WILKINS**, Edward and Bridget Farrar, Feb. 26, 1778.  
Jonas of Marlborough, and Comfort Preist, Jan. 20, 1785.

**WILLARD**, Elizabeth and Phinehas Rice, Oct. 2, 1707.  
Hannah and Thomas Brentnel, May 23, 1693. M.R.  
Jonathan and Mary Brown, Jan. 8, 1690-1. M.R.  
Lucy [of] Lancaster, and Peter Smith, Nov. 29, 1780, in Lancaster.

Mary and Joseph Noyes, July 14, 1680. M.R.  
Mary [of] Lancaster, and Moses Mosman, Apr. 2, 1775, in Lancaster.

Mary and Joseph Rutter, Apr. 28, 1743.  
Mary Anne and Israel Palmer, Mar. 27, 1832.  
Miriam and Joseph Maynard, Jan. 29, 1722-3. [Maynerd, M.R.]  
Peter and Mary Wheeler, Apr. 18, 1799.  
Peter and Jane Davis, Nov. 6, 1823.

**WILLIAMS**, Hepzibah, Mrs., and Capt. Josiah Hoar, Feb. 10,  
1774. [Mrs. Hepzibah Allen, M.R.]

Mary and John Tilton, Oct. 15, 1767.  
Susanna and William Browne, Dec. 1, 1775.  
Thomas and Sarah Foster, Sept. 23, 1686. M.R.  
W[illia]m, Rev., of Weston, and Mrs. Sarah Stone, Apr. 12, 1750.  
William and Elisabeth Jenison, Apr. 30, 1767. [Jennison, M.R.]

**WILLINGTON** (see Wellington), Josiah and Mary Smith, May  
7, 1771. [Wellington, M.R.]

- WILLIS**, Abel and Eunice Maynard, Dec. 8, 1784, in Stow.  
 Abel and Abigail Noyes, Feb. 27, 1831.  
 Abi and David Rice, Mar. 3, 1811.  
 Abigail and William Rice, Aug. 16, 1753.  
 Abigail and Abel Cutting, Mar. 29, 1787.  
 Abigail and Thomas Johnson, June 14 [1842].  
 Ann and Jonathan Smith Jr., Jan. 30, 1766.  
 Anne and Ephram Thompson, Jan. 28, 1818.  
 Asa and Nabby How, Apr. 6, 1797.  
 Azuba and Rufus Patten, Dec. 2, 1815.  
 Caty and John Brigham, Oct. 15, 1772.  
 Cyrus and Chloe Brigham, Nov. 30, 1815.  
 Daniel L. and Sarah Reed, Feb. 4, 1834.  
 Dorcas and Francis Hapgood, Dec. 8, 1814.  
 Dorothy and Nathaniel Linfield Jr., Feb. 6, 1794.  
 Eli and Mary D. Haynes, Apr. 30, 1837, in Acton.  
 Elijah and Abigail Smith, June 15, 1738.  
 Elisabeth and Rufus Tower, Mar. 4, 1821.  
 Eunice and Abijah Brigham, June 5, 1759.  
 Eunice and Jonathan Rice, May 26, 1772.  
 Eunice and Uriah Moore, Dec. 13, 1798.  
 Eunice and Thomas Dunton, Apr. 13, 1815.  
 Experiance and Isaac Reed, Feb. 11, 1729-30. [Experience, M.R.]  
 Experience and Isaac Lincoln, Feb. 15, 1763.  
 Ezra and Susannah Haynes, June 2, 1784.  
 George W., 29, s. Joseph and Lucy, and Adeline [Adaline, C.R.]  
     Haynes, Nov. 8, 1849.  
 Hannah, Mrs., and Nathaniel Rice, May 18, 1780.  
 Hannah and Willard Walker, Dec. 20, 1843.  
 Hopestill and Olive Smith, May 1, 1766.  
 James P. and Adaline R. Haynes, May 14, 1837.  
 Jeduthun and Persis Puffer, May 3, 1787.  
 Jerusha and Ahijah Haynes, Oct. 24, 1793.  
 Jerusha and Reuben Gleason, Jan. 19, 1818.  
 Jerushey and Asa Balcom, May 5, 1767. [Jerusha, Mar. 5, M.R.]  
 Jesse and Mrs. Allis Wheelock, Mar. 8, 1780.  
 Jesse Jr. and Sarah Noyes, Mar. 27, 1791.  
 Joseph and Dorcas Balcom, Sept. 22, 1785.  
 Joseph Jr. and Lucy Heywood, Dec. 18, 1794.  
 Joseph L. and Susan Jones, Jan. 16, 1833.  
 Josiah and Sarah Wood, Jan. 11, 1714-15.  
 Lois and Samuel Cutting, Aug. 9, 1763.  
 Lydia and Jonathan Hale, Sept. 29, 1836.  
 Mary and Daniel Cutting, Aug. 10, 1788.



- WILLIS, Milla and Daniel Osborn Jr., Dec. 23, 1813.  
 Rebakah and Nathaniel Seaver, Feb. 23, 1737. [Rebecca, and Nathaniel Sever, M.R.]  
 Rebeacah and Silas Whetcomb Arnold, Feb. 26, 1817.  
 Rebecca and Aaron Haynes, Oct. 30, 1750. [Rebekah, M.R.]  
 Reuben and Sarah Brigham, Mar. 13, 1765.  
 Reuben and Ruth Goodnow, Mar. 20, 1803.  
 Reuben Smith and Mary Walker, May 2, 1839.  
 Rufus P. of Waltham, and Abby E. Dutton, Sept. 1, 1839.  
 Ruth and John Goodenow Jr., Feb. 28, 1689-90. M.R.  
 Ruth and John Puffer, Mar. 21, 1786.  
 Samuel Jr. and Sybel [Sybill, M.R.] Balcom, Oct. 6, 1748.  
 Samuel and Mary Walker, May 5, 1786.  
 Samuel A., 27, s. Joseph and Lucy, and Emely S. Haynes, June 1, 1848.  
 Sarah and Timothy Goodenow, Apr. 13, 1758.  
 Sarah and [J]ohn Wheelock 3d, Sept. 16, 1779.  
 Sarah and Silas Puffer, June 21, 1785.  
 Silance and Benj[ami]n Maynard, Nov. 25, 1779.  
 Silas and Nabby Smith, Mar. 23, 1809.  
 Susan and David Haynes, Feb. 18, 1841.  
 Susanna and Reuben Haynes, May 4, 1780.  
 Susanna and Nahum Parmenter, Mar. 4, 1802.  
 Sybilla and Moses Maynard, Sept. 7, 1769. [Sybilla, M.R.]  
 William and Keziah Johnson, Dec. 30, 1778.  
**WILLSON** (see Wilson), Nathanil and Elizabeth Reed, Dec. 28, 1709.  
**WILSON** (see Willson), John D. of Boston, and Susan M. Taylor, Jan. 1, 1849. [Willson, C.R.]  
 Moses of Westminster, and Unity Allen, July 23, 1772. [Willson, M.R.]  
 Ralf of Worster, and Miriam Sprul, Sept. 27, 1731.  
 Robert of Lincoln, and Mary Woodward, Feb. 22, 1757, in Lincoln.  
 Timothy S. of Lancaster, and Maranda R. Earl, Oct. 12, 1826.  
**WIN**, Mary and Aaron Amsdin, Sept. 9, 1756. [Amsden, M.R.]  
**WINCH**, Danil Winch and Abigail Read, Mar. 11, 1742. [Daniel Winch of Framingham, M.R.]  
 Nathan of Framingham, and Abigail Brown, Feb. 8, 1769.  
 Sam[ue]l and Hannah Gibs, Feb. 11, [16]72. M.R.  
**WINN** (see Win).



**WINSHIP**, Joel of Lexington, and Elisabeth Grout, Jan. 15, 1755.  
Patience and Joseph Green, Oct. 26, 1748.

**WITCOMB** (see Whitcom, Whitcomb), Joseph and Mersylvia  
Weeks, Oct. 12, 1843.

**WITHERBE** (see Witherbie), Hannah of [M]albrough, and  
Moses Lenard, Aug. 8, 1716.

**WITHERBIE** (see Witherbe), Elisabeth of Stow, and Benjamin  
Muzzy, July 30, 1761. [Elisather Wetherbee, M.R.]

**WITHINGTON**, Susan T. of Acton, and Benjamin F. Whitcomb,  
Dec. 4, 1842.

**WITT**, Lydia and Uriah Moore, Apr. 11, 1776.  
Rebecca of Malbrough, and Eleazar Goodeal, Jan. 17, 1732-3.

**WOLCOTT** (see Walcott).

**WOOD** (see Woodis, Woods), Abigail and James Walker, Nov.  
17, 1746.

Amos [of] Concord, and Dorothy Dakin, Feb. 24, 1763, in Con-  
cord.

Cornelius and Mary Eaton, May 18, 1738.

Ebenezer and Abigail Rockwood, Dec. 15, 1774, in Groton.

Elizabeth and Samuel Moss, Feb. 10, 1664. M.R.

Eunice of Concord, and John Buss, Dec. 29, 1737. [Russ, in  
Concord, M.R.]

Hannah and Daniel Walker, Mar. 5, 1746-7.

Jonathan of Littleton, and Abigail Daby, Mar. 8, 1748-9.

Mary and Tho[mas] Read Sr., Mar. 7 [1677]. M.R.

Mary of Framingham, and Amas Permenter, Dec. 21, 1715.

Mary and [D]aniel Coburn, Oct. 16, 1777.

Mehetable and Zenas Fairbanks, Sept. 20, 1774.

Moses of Concord, and Rebecca Turner, June 9, 1803.

Myra Ann and Isaac W. Fogg, Dec. 19, 1839.

Nathan and Rebecca [Rebekah, M.R.] Haynes, May 2, 1750.

Rebecca and Jonathan Blood, Apr. 20, 1733, in Concord.

Rebecca of Concord, and Jared Smith, Oct. 3, 1764.

Ruth and Daniel Gooddenow, Dec. 22, 1737. [Woods, and  
Daniel Goodenow, M.R.]

Ruth of Southborough, and Josiah Bennet, Jan. 10, 1764.

Samuel and Lydia Goodenow, Feb. 5, 1733-4. [Goodenough,  
M.R.]

Sarah and Josiah Willis, Jan. 11, 1714-15.

Susanna and Cyrus Whitcom, July 25, 1750. [Whitcomb, M.R.]

**WOODIS** (see Wood, Woods), Ebenezer and Dorothy Moore, Sept. 16, 1762. [Woods, and Dorothy Moor, M.R.]  
Matthias and Sarah Perry, Nov. 27, 1738. [Parry, M.R.]

**WOODMAN**, Alice of Dorchester, and Timothy Mossman, May 25, 1744, in Dorchester.

**WOODS** (see Wood, Woodis), Elizabeth of Marlborough, and Jonathan Loring, Jan. 21, 1740, in Marlboro.  
Samuel of Rutland, and Tabitha Eveleth, Sept. 4, 1751.

**WOODWARD**, Daniel and Sarah Gooddenow, Aug. 21, 1716.  
Daniel and Prudence Vorce, Oct. 18, 1759.  
Elisabeth and Edmund Allen, Mar. 10, 1747-8.  
John and Abigail Learned, Mar. 10, 1739-40, in Sherborn.  
John and Sapphira Moor, Aug. 1, 1721. [Sopphira Moore, M.R.]  
Kezia and Nathan Loring, Dec. 31, 1747.  
Michael of Boston, and Lucy Wheeler, Apr. 13, 1806.  
Susanna and Israel Moore, Apr. 16, 1747.  
Susannah and James Haynes, Mar. 14, 1716-17.

**WOOLSON**, Elizabeth of Watertowne, and John How, Nov. 3, 1686. M.R.

**WOOLY**, Joseph and Mercy Whitney, Mar. 1, 1738-9. [Wooley, M.R.]

**WORSTER** (see Woster), Augustus and Ester Wheeler, Feb. 28, 1782, in Stow.

**WOSTER** (see Worster), Ebenezer and Hannah Ross, Sept. 10, 1704.

**WRIGHT** (see Right), Abigail of Lincoln, and W[illia]m Revies, Feb. 13, 1760.

Dorothy and Benjamin Moore, Nov. 11, 1686. M.R.

Edward and Hannah Epsen, June 18, 1659. M.R.

James D., 19, b. Concord, of Concord, s. Joseph and Nancy of Concord, and Sarah S. [Sarah H., C.R.] Puffer, Mar. 30, 1847.

James H., 25, of Weston, s. Gad and Thankful of Hardwick, and Nancy Fairbank, Nov. 27, 1845.

John of Concord, and Abigail Philips, Dec. 9, 1742.

Josiah of Wilmington, and Abigail Graves, Mar. 28, 1737, in Marlboro.

Lidea and James Cutler, June 15, 1665. M.R.

Mary and Noah Clap, July 28, 1690. M.R.

WRIGHT, Mary, Mrs., of Concord, and Hopistill Brown, Jan. 4, 1821.

Mary J. of Concord, and Lewis C. Puffer, Sept. 28, 1848. C.R.

Samuel and Lidea Moores, May 3, 1664. M.R.

———, wid., and John Blandford, Mar. 10, 1642.

**WYLLIS** (see Willis).

**WYMAN**, Daniel and Dorothy Johnson, Nov. 28, 1747.

Dorothy and Simeon Smith, July 12, 1770.

Jane and John Noyes Jr., June 15, 1768.

Mary and Rufus Bent, Jan. 13, 1777.

Millecent and Asahel Tower, May 30, 1784.

Polly and Jonas Brigham, Nov. 10, 1780.

Rebecka and David Jackson, Jan. 28, 1768. [Rebekah, M.R.]

**YOUNG**, Dinah and Cuff Reland, Feb. 8, 1781, in Wayland.

### NEGROES, ETC.

Cuff and Hagar, "Negro Serv<sup>ts</sup> of Col. Noyes," Oct. 14, 1762.  
[Hager, M.R.]

Hagar and Cuff, "Negro Serv<sup>ts</sup> of Col. Noyes," Oct. 14, 1762.  
[Hager, M.R.]

### UNIDENTIFIED.

———, Elizabeth and Andrew Belcher, Oct. 1, 1639.

———, Abigail and David Brown, Dec. 28, 1736. [Abigail Goodenow, M.R.]

———, Elizibath and Sam[ue]ll Robbins, Jan. 5, 1737. [Elisabeth Brown and Samuel Robbins, M.R.]



SUDBURY DEATHS.



# SUDBURY DEATHS.

TO THE YEAR 1850.

---

**ABBOT**, Sam[ue]ll, Nov. 17, 1755.

**ADAMS**, Josiah H. Esq., July 31, 1835.

**ALLEN** (see Allin), Abegail, w. Sam[ue]ll, Mar. 26, 1714.  
Jane, d. Samuell, Dec. 28, 170[torn] [? 1702].

John, Dec. 1, 1711.

Mary, wid., Aug. 30, 1727.

Ruth, Nov. 18, 1716.

Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll and Jane, May 19, 1689. M.R.

Samuel, Aug. 28, 1720.

Sarah, w. John, Jan. 12, 1701-2.

Sarah, d. John, Aug. 29, 170[torn] [? 1702].

Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Feb. 5, 1714-15.

Thomas, s. John and Sarah, Mar. 2, 1688-9. M.R.

**ALLIN** (see Allen), Daniel, s. Daniel, Oct. 23, 1662. M.R.

**AMES** (see Eames).

**ANDREWS**, ———, w. John, Jan. 21, 1838.

**AXDELL**, Thomas, Mar. 8, 1646. M.R.

**BACON**, Mary, wid., Mar. 1, 1697-8.

Romulas V., s. Asa B. and Lydia Ann, Apr. 9, 1847, a. 4 m. 16 d.

**BAIRD**, Mary E., b. Framingham, d. Laura A., dysentary, Sept.  
18, 1849, a. 17 m.

**BALCOM**, Anna, d. Israel and Sarah, old age, Nov. 12, 1849,  
a. 93.

Elezabith, wid., Nov. 20, 1715.

Joel, Mr., Sept. 27, 1840.

John, Lt., Aug. 28, 1743.

John, Sept. 24, 1832.

Joseph, Sept. 17, 1745.



BALCOM, Lucy, wid., Mar. 27, 1841, a. 69.

Mary, d. Levi, Oct. 19, 1838, a. 27.

Miranda, d. Varnum, Sept. 22, 1834.

Sally, d. Micah and Betty, Mar. 23, 1803.

**BALDWIN**, Abigail, w. Capt. David, June 12, 1767.

David, Capt., June 23, 1770.

Elisabeth, wid. Isaac, Mar. 8, 1770.

Isaac, Mar. 8, 1759.

Liddia, d. David, July 8, 1732.

Mary, w. Isaac, Sept. 23, 1744.

Stephen Sewall, s. W[illia]m and Jane, small pox, Dec. 27, 1760.

William, s. W[illia]m and Jane, June 28, 1761.

**BALL**, Benjamin, Jan. 28, 1777.

**BARKER**, ———, wid. Ephraim, Jan. 27, 1843.

**BARNEY**, Thomas, Dec. 24, 1729.

**BARRET**, Amos, s. Jonathan and Mehitable, Mar. 18, 1751.

**BARTLET**, Cooledge, June 26, 1834.

**BATTLES**, John M., s. Thomas B. and Sarah, Mar. 29, 1847, a.  
2 y. 8 m.

**BAYARD** (see Baird).

**BELCHER**, Mary, w. Augustus H. B., Dec. 17, 1840, a. 43.

**BENNET** (see Bennit), Josiah, s. Josiah and Ruth, Oct. 23, 1775.

**BENNIT** (see Bennet), Josiah Jr., drowned, Apr. 11, 1765.

Josiah, June 11, 1769.

**BENT**, Elizabeth, d. Peter and Elizab[eth], Feb. 21, [16]83.  
M.R.

Hopestil, Aug. 18, 1725.

Jo[h]n, Sept. 27, [16]72. M.R.

Jonathan, s. Hopestill and Bulah, Dec. 25, 1755.

Lucy, d. Thomas and Sally, consumption, Dec. 13, 1846, a. 18.

Martha, May 15, 1679. M.R.

Martha, Dec. 22, 1722.

Ruth, wid., d. Israel Haynes and Ruth, cancer, Dec. 26, 1844,  
a. 80.

Sarah A., d. Thomas and Sally, consumption, Mar. 21, 1847, a.  
20.

Zacheas, Mar. 20, 1690. M.R.

BENT, ———, w. Jason, Aug. 30, 1834.  
———, inf. Thomas 2d, June 14, 1838.

BIGLOW, Jacob, Rev., Sept. 6, 1816, a. 73. C.R.

BLANDFORD, John, Oct. 23, [16]87. M.R.  
Mary, w. John, Dec. 4, 1641.

BOGLE, Elizabeth, w. Rowand, Apr. 4, 1817. [mortification, a. 78, C.R.]

Esther, wid., Dec. 15, 1788.

Francis, May 21, 1817. [mortification of the liver, a. 51, C.R.]

Hannah Brigham, d. Rowand and Elizabeth, Dec. 5, 1775.

John, Nov. 25, 1725.

Rowand, Feb. 20, 1822.

Sarah, d. Thomas and Ester, Aug. 17, 1736.

Thomas, June 3, 1771.

William, May 8, 1730.

William, *secondus* s. Thomas and Ester, Aug. 5, 1736.

BOUCKER (see Bouker, Bowker), Edmend, drownd, Mar. —, 1706.

BOUKER (see Boucker, Bowker), Edmund, Mar. —, 1666. M.R.

BOWEN, ———, w. Arthur, Aug. 31, 1841, a. 34.  
———, inf. Arthur, Sept. 23, 1841.

BOWKER (see Boucker, Bouker), Charles, s. Daniel Jr. and Ruth, Oct. 31, 1820.

Ruth, b. Holden, w. Daniel, d. Asa Brown and Elizabeth, consumption, Jan. 15, 1846, a. 68 y. 4 m. 22d.

BOYNTON (see Byanton).

BRADISH, Joseph, July 7, 1720.

BREED, Abigail, d. Dr. Nathaniel and Ann, Mar. —, 1759, in Eastham.

BREWER (see Bruer), Abigail, w. Dea. James, Nov. 12, 1730.  
Elizabeth, wid., Feb. 25, 1739-40.

James, Dea., Nov. 18, 1764.

Johannah, w. Dea. James, Mar. 4, 1759.

John, Jan. 1, 1690-1. M.R.

John, s. James and Abigail, Nov. 11, 1740.

BRIANT, Abigail, w. Thomas, Nov. 15, 1724.

**BRIANT**, Abigail, d. Abraham and Sarah, Oct. 21, 1738.

Abraham Jr., Feb. 9, 1746, in Lewisborgh.

Frink, Feb. 21, 1746, in Lewisbourgh.

Thomas, Capt., Oct. 26, 1730.

Thomas, June 2, 1731.

**BRIDE**, ———, inf. Gardner, Apr. 8, 1837.

**BRIDGE**, Josiah [Rev.], June 20, 1801, "in the 62 year of his age, & 40<sup>th</sup> of his Ministry." C.R.

**BRIGHAM**, Debrah, w. John, Feb. 7, 1716-17.

Elijah Jr., s. Elijah of Waltham, Aug. 14, 1837.

John, s. Jo[h]n, Dec. 2, [16]67. M.R.

John, Sept. 16, 1728.

John, Dec. 29, 1729.

Joseph, Jan. 12, 1842, a. 77.

Martha, wid., Nov. 13, 1734.

Samuel, Capt., consumption, Nov. 28, 1843, a. 68.

———, ch. James, May 30, 1841, a. 1.

**BRINTNAL** (see Brintnall, Brintnel), John, s. Paul and Mary, July 18, 1740.

Mary, d. Paul and Dorothy, Aug. 5, 1740.

**BRINTNALL** (see Brintnal, Brintnel), Paul, s. Paul and Dorothy, Feb. 24, 1759.

Phinehas, Lt., Oct. 23, 1772.

**BRINTNEL** (see Brintnal, Brintnall), Mary, w. Paul, June 24 1732.

Nathaniel, Sept. 14, 1728.

Thomas, Capt., Aug. 2, 1733.

**BROKS**, John, Aug. 4, 1713.

**BROWN** (see Browne), Abel, s. Jotham, Dec. 9, 1762.

Abigail, May 31, 1726.

Ann, wid. Rev. Brown, ——— [? 1688 or 1689]. M.R.

Caleb, Jan. 20, 1726-7.

Dorathy, w. Hopestil, Mar. 4, 1724-5.

Edwin, s. Samuel H., Apr. 1, 1834.

Edmund [Rev.], June 22, 1678. C.R. M.R.

Elisha, s. Hopestill, consumption, Nov. 17, 1817, a. 18. C.R.

Evelina, d. John and Alice, Mar. 5, 1807.

Experience, d. Capt. Thomas, Mar. 29, 1691. M.R.

Henry L., s. Lemuel and Mary, June 19, 1846, a. 5 m.

BROWN, Hephsebah, d. William (Browne) and Margreet, May 27, 1710.

Hopestill, lung fever, Apr. 28, 1843, a. 77.

Hopstil, Dec. 11, 1729.

Israel L., s. Israel and w., Oct. 25, 1846, a. 37.

James Otis, b. Marlborough, s. Otis and Lucy, typhoid fever, Nov. 12, 1847, a. 8 y. 3 m. 26 d.

John, Feb. 15, 1837.

Josiah, Col., June 19, 1762.

Lydia, w. Emerson, Apr. 11, 1837.

Mercy, d. Capt. Tho[mas] and Patience, Apr. 6, [16]88. M.R.

Nelly, Dec. 16, 1835, "at the Poor-house."

Samuel, Mar. 22, 1760.

Samuel, Nov. 10, 1832.

Sarah, w. Hopestill, consumption, Mar. 5, 1817, a. 34. C.R.

William, Apr. 10, 1842, a. 39.

———, w. Maj. (Brow), Aug. 15, 1703.

———, ch. Edward, June 12, 1833.

———, wid. William, Jan. 26, 1834.

———, w. John, Apr. 6, 1834.

———, wid. Hopestill, Mar. 24, 1836.

———, s. Uriah, Apr. 22, 1837.

———, inf. Emerson, Mar. 10, 1838.

———, ch. Uriah, Nov. 16, 1840, a. 3.

**BROWNE** (see Brown), Abigail, wid. Hopestill Esq., Apr. 12, 1737.

Abigal, d. Jotham (Brown) and Hepsibah, Nov. 7, 1739.

Abijah, s. Thomas and Elezabith, Jan. 16, 1707.

Hopestill Esq., Jan. 2, 1736-7.

✓ Israel, Nov. 10, 1776.

William, June 18, 1705.

**BRUCE**, Charles E., s. Chandler and Sarah, Sept. 28, 1847, a. 6 y. 9 m. 14 d.

**BRUER** (see Brewer), Elezebeth, w. Jeames, Nov. 27, 1717.

**BRYANT** (see Briant).

**BURBANK**, Abigail, d. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Nov. 13, 1738.

Josiah, s. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Oct. 29, 1740.

Sam[ue]ll, s. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Mar. 2, 1730-1.

**BURK**, Abigail, w. Richard, Apr. 1, 1716.

Coziah, d. Richard, Nov. 5, 1717.

———, molatto, adopted ch. Recherd, Feb. 2, 1714-15.

**BURT**, Mercy, w. Tho[ma]s, June 25, 1761.

**BYANTON**, Jeremiah, Feb. 15, 1754.

**CAKEBREAD** (see Kackbread), Thomas, Jan. 4, 1642.

**CALVERT**, Symanthia Barker, d. James and Nancy, fits, Jan. 4, 1846, a. 1 m.

**CARR**, Abigail, wid. Tho[ma]s, Nov. 5, 1840, a. 95.

Dolly, w. John, Oct. 29, 1840, a. 68.

Dolly, d. Abiather and Rebecca, dysentery, Sept. 18, 1848, a. 4 m.

Mary, Mar. 8, 1833.

Merrick, s. Abiathe and Rebecca, dysentary, Sept. 8, 1848, a. 3 y. 7 m. 4 d.

**CARTER** (see Cartor), Eleazer, Oct. 3, 1758.

Eunice, w. Lt. Jonathan, Apr. 13, 1770.

Mary, d. Jonathan and Susanna, Mar. 12, 1740-1.

Susan, d. Amos, Oct. 21, 1836.

——, w. Amos, May 12, 1832.

**CARTOR** (see Carter), Susannah, w. Jonathan, Feb. 1, 1756.

**CHENY**, Mary, w. John, Jan. 2, 1744-5.

**CLAP**, Edward, Dec. 3, 1733.

Elias, s. Noah and Mary, Oct. 5, 1713.

John, Dea., Nov. 26, 1735.

John, s. John and Abigail, July 6, 1736.

John, s. [dup. first s.] Joel and Elizabeth, Feb. 5 [dup. Feb. 16], 1752.

John, second s. Joel and Elizabeth, Dec. 17, 1757.

Mary, w. Noah, June 4, 1725.

Nathanil, s. John and Silince, Sept. 27, 1709.

Noah, s. Noah and Mary, Feb. 7, 1713-14.

Silas, s. John and Abigail, Dec. 11, 1755.

**CLARK**, Abigail, d. Caleb and Phebe, Mar. 20, 1740-1.

John, s. John and Susanna, Oct. 16, 1746.

Susanna, d. John and Susanna, Feb. 21, 1747-8.

——, wid., b. Middleboro, d. Samuel Thatcher and Susanna, old age, Sept. 30, 1844, a. 84.

**CLOUTMAN**, ——, inf. Hersy, Feb. 5, 1843.

**COGIN**, Elizebeth, w. John, Jan. 25, 1724-5.

**CONANT**, Celinda, d. Emery, Aug. 14, 1841, a. 2.

Sarah, wid. Amos, Oct. 1, 1832.

Silas, Sept. 2, 1836.

Zeviah, w. Silas, Feb. 10, 1832.

———, inf. Amos, Mar. 4, 1833.

———, inf. Emery, Apr. 14, 1838.

**CONNISON**, John, Jan. 12, 1838.

**COOK**, W[illia]m, s. Rev. W[illia]m, July 21, 1758.

W[illia]m, Rev., Nov. 12, 1760. ["in the Sixty fourth year of his age, and 37<sup>th</sup> of of his Pastoral office," C.R.]

**CRAGE**, Rachal, d. Abigail Parmenter, Nov. 16, 1746.

**CURTICE** (see Curtis), Hen[ry], May 8, 1678. M.R.

Jo[h]n, Dec. 31, 1678. M.R.

**CURTIS** (see Curtice), Abigail, wid., Apr. 28, 1745.

Catharine, d. Maj. Joseph and Abigail, Aug. 19, 1770.

Ephraim Esq., Nov. 17, 1759.

Jane, w. Joseph, Feb. 22, 1748-9.

Jerusha, w. Samuel, July 13, 1747.

Joseph, Nov. 26, 1700.

Joseph, s. Maj. Joseph and Abigail, Aug. 22, 1770.

Mary, wid., Dec. 3, [16]82. M.R.

Mary, wid. Ephraim Esq., Feb. 22, 1761.

Rebeckah, d. Maj. Joseph and Abigail, Aug. 23, 1770.

Samuel, Lt., July 20, 1758, "at half Way Brook."

**CUTLAR** (see Cutler), John Nixon, s. Abel and Sarah, Mar. 26, 1783.

**CUTLER** (see Cutlar), Abel, s. Asher and Rebekah, Aug. 4, 1752.

Elisabeth, d. Christopher G., Oct. 28, 1838, a. 13.

Levina, w. Roland, consumption, July 12, 1817, a. 44. C.R.

Liddiah, wid., Nov. 23, 1723.

Lois, d. Asher and Rebekah, Jan. 18, 1739-40.

Lois, d. Asher and Rebekah, Sept. 12, 1752.

Mary, w. Christopher G., apoplexy, Mar. 8, 1844, a. 53.

Roland, s. Asher and Rebekah, Aug. 5, 1752.

Sarah, wid., Sept. 25, 1840, a. 82.

Sarah Ann, d. Christopher G., Oct. 2, 1838, a. 10.

Thomas, Mar. 26, 1718.

**CUTTER**, Charles D., s. Joseph D. and Sarah D., Mar. 4, 1848, a. 3 mo.

**CUTTER**, Sarah D., w. Joseph D., d. William Moore and Betsey, consumption, Jan. 26, 1848, a. 26 y. 6 m.

**CUTTING**, Abel, s. Daniel and Mary, Oct. 27, 1846, a. 31.

Emely Catharine, b. Boston, d. Jonas and Catharine, consumption, ——— [rec. July 16, 1845], a. 18 y. 10 m.

Pierces, w. Jonathan, Nov. 19, 1777, a. 23 y. 10 m. 23 d.

Robbert (Cuttind), s. Robbert and Abigail, Dec. 7, 1729.

Samuel, Mar. 24, 1749-50.

Susan, d. Abel and Abagael, typus [in pencil] fever, Oct. 28, 1848, a. 44 y. 2 m.

**DAKIN**, Abel 2d, Dec. 10, 1837.

Ann, w. Samuel, May 7, 1759.

Elisabeth, wid. Sam[ue]l, Apr. 7, 1838, a. 68, in Lowell.

Lidia, w. Ebeneze[r], Mar. 30, 1728.

Mary, b. Concord, w. Abel, d. John Hayward and Elizabeth, consumption, Jan. 6, 1849, a. 62 y. 4 m. 13 d.

Polly, b. Temple, N.H., w. Levi, d. Archelus Cummings and Rachel, erysipelas, May 12, 1849, a. 67.

Ruth, w. Levi Jr., d. Israel Hunt and Ruth, consumption, Dec. 30, 1848, a. 36 y. 1 m.

Samuel, May 21, 1832.

———, w. Dea., July 3, 1818, a. 37. C.R.

———, wid. Joseph, Jan. 19, 1834.

———, inf. ——— wid. of Abel, Mar. 17, 1838.

———, inf. John H., Feb. 3, 1843.

**DARLING**, Daniel, b. Marlborough, consumption, June 21, 1847, a. 82.

**DARVILL**, Hester, w. Robert, Feb. 4, 1661. M.R.

John, s. Robert, Jan. 14, 1661. M.R.

Robert, Feb. 26, 1661. M.R.

**DAVIS**, Robert, July 19, 1655. M.R.

William, s. Randall Jr. and Susannah, Oct. 31, 1746.

———, inf. Marshall, Sept. 8, 1840.

**DEAN**, Joseph, Jan. 9, 1722-3.

———, d. Colburn, Aug. 11, 1840, a. 9.

**DOLE**, Freeman, b. Concord, s. Henry and Eliza, suicide, Sept. 20, 1849, a. 20 y. 6 m. 16 d.

Henry, m., consumption, July 5, 1846, a. 42.

**DORMANT**, ———, Mrs., infirmity, May 18, 1817, a. 87. C.R.



**DOW**, Josiah, s. Levi, "killed by the up setting of a Cart," Jan. 31, 1835.

**DUDLEY**, Abijah, Capt., Apr. 24, 1840.

Amos Augustus, s. Abijah and Susan, Apr. 11, 1822.

George Gerry, s. Abijah and Susan [dup. Sukey], Oct. 1, 1832.

Timothy, s. Benjamin, dysentery, July 23, 1817, a. 3. C.R.

———, w. Benjamin, Jan. 3, 1838.

**DUNTON**, Nathaniel, Apr. 20, 1730.

Thomas Jr., Feb. 22, 1839, a. 19.

**DUTTON**, Abigail, wid., Jan. 24, 1839, a. 75.

———, d. Leonard, Aug. 20, 1834.

**EAMES**, Fisher, Apr. 24, 1838, a. 37.

———, inf. Fisher, Feb. 24, 1838.

**EASTERBROOKS** (see Estabrook), Daniel, Capt., Jan. 7, 1735-6.

**EATON**, Reuben, b. Framingham, s. John and Olive, old age,  
Nov. 1, 1848, a. 79 y. 6 m.

———, inf. John, Apr. 8, 1838.

———, wid. John, dysentery, Sept. 20, 1842, a. 94.

**EMERY**, James of Pembroke, N.H., Aug. 6, 1832.

**ESTABROOK** (see Easterbrooks), Abigail, wid. Capt. Daniel,  
Nov. 23, 1769.

Dinah, w. Benja[min], Oct. 7, 1740.

Jedediah, s. Benja[min] and Dinah, Aug. 22, 1740.

Jonas, s. Benja[min] and Dinah, Sept. 24, 1740.

Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll and Abigail, Apr. 28, 1743-4.

**FAIRBANK** (see Fairbanks), Marcus Morton, s. E. G. of Cambridge, July 25, 1842.

**FAIRBANKS** (see Fairbank), Jonathan, Feb. 28, 1840, a. 85.

**FISHER**, Charles, s. Edward and Mary, typhoid fever, Sept. 1,  
1847, a. 33.

Edward, Mar. 29, 1842, a. 61.

**FISK**, Jonathan, Apr. 13, 1732.

Jonathan, Dea., Dec. 27, 1740.

**FLINT**, Jeremiah, Sept. 24, 1841, a. 37.

———, inf. Jeremiah, Apr. 8, 1837.

———, inf. Jeremiah, Sept. 25, 1839.

**FREEMAN**, James, s. John and Elizabeth, June 18, 1647.  
Samuel, Feb. 28, 1723-4.

**FRINCK** (see Frink), Petter, s. Thomas and Sarah, Dec. 17,  
1703.

**FRINK** (see Frinck), Sarah, w. Lt. Thomas, Dec. 2, 1717.  
Thomas, Lt., Nov. 14, 1739.

**FROST**, Mary, Jan. 6, 1690-1. M.R.  
Mary, Feb. 20, 1690. M.R.

**GAFFEILD** (see Gaffield, Garfeild, Garfield), Ephriam, Mar. 7,  
1722-3.

**GAFFIELD** (see Gaffeild, Garfeild, Garfield), ———, w. Thad-  
deus, Apr. 29, 1842, a. 63.

**GARFEILD** (see Gaffeild, Gaffield, Garfield), Elizebeth, w. Jona-  
than, Aug. 13, 1727.

**GARFIELD** (see Gaffeild, Gaffield, Garfeild), Charles, s. Moses  
and Mary, Nov. 28, 1847, a. 2 y. 8 m.

**GARRY**, David, s. Charles, Jan. 24, 1834.  
David, b. Sterling, s. Thomas and Pricella, mortification, Oct. 19,  
1849, a. 79 y. 8 m.  
Henry E., s. Charles and Orrisa, croup, Dec. 14, 1847, a. 6.

**GATES**, Abagael, w. Geo[rge] W., typhoid fever, Aug. 1, 1848,  
a. 26 y. 7 m.

**GEBS** (see Gibbs), Ephram, s. John and Sarah, Aug. 15, 1710.

**GERRY** (see Garry).

**GIBBS** (see Gebbs), Barsheba, d. Nathanil and Barsheba, July  
13, 1737.

Barsheba, w. Nathaiel, Oct. 24, 1746.

Elesebeth, wid. Matthew, Jan. 20, 1733-4.

Hephzibeth, d. Isaac and Thankfull, Nov. 13, 1729.

Jesse, Feb. 5, 1848, a. 68.

John, Apr. 2, 1718.

Mathew, Mar. 9, 1731-2.

Mercy, w. Joseph (Gibb), Feb. 28, 1733-[4].

Nancy, w. Hollis, Mar. 21, 1838.

Sarah, wid., Aug. 31, 1725.

Thomas, Mar. 14, 1689-90. M.R.

**GLEASON** (see Gleazon, Gleison, Glezen), Abigail, wid., Aug. 31, 1726.

Hannah, wid., Oct. 28, 1730.

Martha, w. Joseph, Mar. 2, [16]83-4. M.R.

Martha, d. Joseph, Oct. 3, [16]85. M.R.

Martha, w. Isac, Apr. 12, 1728.

Phenias, May 18, 1735.

Reuben, Capt., Feb. 1, 1840.

Samuel, June 21, 1832.

——, wid., July 14, 1834.

**GLEAZON** (see Gleason, Gleison, Glezen), Joseph Jr., Oct. 15, 1711.

Joseph, Sergt., Nov. 20, 1715.

**GLEISON** (see Gleason, Gleazon, Glezen), Joseph, s. Joseph and Martha, Apr. 30, 1669. M.R.

**GLEZEN** (see Gleason, Gleazon, Gleison), Jason Jr., Nov. 24, 1771.

Jason, Capt, Aug. 9, 1773.

Mary, w. Capt. Jason, Dec. 1, 1770.

**GOODENEW** (see Goodenough, Goodenow, Goodnew, Goodnough, Goodnow), Danill, s. Joseph, Oct. 16, 1703.

**GOODENOUGH** (see Goodenew, Goodenow, Goodnew, Goodnough, Goodnow), ——, w. Dr. Levi, May 1, 1836.

**GOODENOW** (see Goodenew, Goodenough, Goodnew, Goodnough, Goodnow), Abigail, w. Micah, Oct. 31, 1772.

Ann, w. Capt. Goodenow, Mar. 9, [16]75. M.R.

Artemas, s. Tho[ma]s an[d] Abigail, Dec. —, 1766.

Daniel, May 27, 1777.

Dorothy, w. Edmund, Apr. 2, 1689. M.R.

Edm[un]d, Capt., Apr. 5, [16]88. M.R.

Edmund, Jan. 12, 1747-8.

Elizabeth, d. Tho[mas], Dec. 28, 1653. M.R.

Eunis, d. John, Jan. 23, 1702.

Jane, wid., July 15, 1666. M.R.

John Sr., Mar. 28, [16]54. M.R.

Joseph, s. Capt. Goodenow, May 30, [16]76. M.R.

Joseph, Sept. 3, 1758.

Jotham, June 9, 1743.

Lidea, d. Jo[h]n, Apr. 21, 1679. M.R.

Luci, w. Moses, Mar. 13, 1746-7.

GOODENOW, Lucy, w. Abraham, Dec. 9, 1777.  
 Mary, w. Capt. John, Apr. 14, 1704.  
 Nathan, s. Thomas and Abigail, Apr. —, 1759.  
 Nathan, s. Tho[ma]s and Abigail, Oct. 12, 1774.  
 Ruth, w. Joseph, Apr. 11, 1747.  
 Samuel, Apr. 15, 1781.  
 Sarah, d. Thomas and Jane, Apr. 1, 1654. M.R.  
 Sarah, d. Jo[h]n, Jan. 5, 1665. M.R.  
 Sarah, w. Edmund, Nov. 6, 1691. M.R.  
 Silas Jr., Apr. 25, 1770.  
 Ursula, Apr. 23, 1653. M.R.

**GOODNEW** (see Goodenew, Goodenough, Goodenow, Good-nough, Goodnow), Edmund, May 31, 1727.

John, Capt., Aug. 6, 1721.  
 Mary, wid., Nov. 4, 1731.  
 Patience, w. Joseph, Feb. 23, 1731-2.  
 Rebekah, d. Edmund, Aug. 13, 1719.  
 Rebekah, w. Edmund, Feb. 6, 1719-20.  
 Sarah, w. John, Mar. 25, 1723.  
 Sarah, w. Daniel, Apr. 30, 1736.  
 Susanah, May 1, 1736.

**GOODNOUGH** (see Goodenew, Goodenough, Goodenow, Good-new, Goodnow), Ann H., d. Dr. Levi, Apr. 1, 1842, a. 10.

Lucinda, b. Cambridge, N.Y., wid. Levi, d. Levi Fenton and Jerusha, dysentary, Sept. 26, 1849, a. 71.

**GOODNOW** (see Goodenew, Goodenough, Goodenow, Goodnew, Goodnough), Adline, d. Samuel H. and Sally, Sept. 20, 1820.

Asher Jr., s. Asher, consumption, Jan. 31, 1844, a. 37.  
 Elisha, s. Nahum Jr. and Betsy, Aug. 26, 1837.  
 Eliza, d. Capt. Naham and Hepzebeth, Nov. 30, 1811.  
 George Henry, s. George and Ann, inflammation of the bowels, Aug. 7, 1845, a. 18 d.

Imly, s. Asher, consumption, June 23, 1843, a. 43.

James, s. Levi and Sarah, erysipelas, Apr. 2, 1845, a. 47 y. 6 m. 28 d.

Jesse, s. Asher and Fanny, consumption, June 16, 1847, a. 35.

John, dropsy, Oct. 9, 1818, a. 80. C.R.

Jonas, s. Capt. Nahum, Feb. 1, 1832.

Joseph, June 2, 1839, a. 27.

Jotham, Dec. 28, 1840, [a.] 84.

Lemuel, s. Levi and Sarah, Sept. 14, 1809.

Levi, s. Levi and Sarah, June 19, 1812.

GOODNOW, Luther, s. Asher and Fanny, consumption, July 5,  
1844, a. 42 y. 2 m. 23 d.

Luther, Jan. 8, 1848, a. 81.

Martin, s. Capt. Nahum and Hepzibah, Oct. 28, 1805.

Ophelia, Nov. 26, 1835.

Persis, d. S. H., Aug. 12, 1838, a. 16.

Persis, w. John, d. Samuel Howe and Elizabeth, old age, Jan. 8,  
1846, a. 78 y. 11 m. 18 d.

Ruth, d. Jatham, Apr. 26, 1834.

Sally Ann, d. Samuel H. and Sally, Nov. 7, 1818.

Samuel H., s. Sam[ue]l and Sally, Sept. 30, 1847, a. 22.

Samuel How, July 22, 1839, a. 53 "nearly."

Sarah, Sept. 10, 1847, a. 79.

——, inf. John Jr. and Percis, Apr. 30, 1796.

——, Mrs., Apr. 12, 1818. C.R.

——, ch. How, Nov. 5, 1818, a. 3. C.R.

——, only ch. ——— wid. of Jonas Jr., Mar. 4, 1833.

——, inf. Capt. Jesse, Aug. 14, 1837.

——, inf. Capt. Jesse, Sept. 21, 1838.

——, inf. Joseph and Martha, Nov. 14, 1838.

——, ch. Jesse, June 9, 1841, a. 2.

——, wid. Jonas, Jan. 13, 1842, a. 34.

——, ch. Henry and Sarah, Sept. 14, 1847, a. 1 m.

——, s. Nahum Jr. and Eliz[abe]th, Nov. 10, 1848, a. 25 d.

GOODRIDGE, Mary, d. Jo[h]n, June 11, 1681. M.R.

GOULD, Abraham, Oct. 19, 1754.

GRAHAM (see Grayham).

GRANT, Abigail, Sept. 10, 1726.

Hannah, July 29, 1730.

GRAVES, Ann, w. Samuel, Mar. 14, 1739.

Ann, d. Samuel Jr. and Abial, Apr. 15, 1742.

Ebenezer, Oct. 17, 1730.

Elizab[eth], w. Joseph, June 5, [16]76. M.R.

Joanna, w. Richard, July 18, 1727.

Jonathan, May 18, 1743.

Judeth, w. Jonathan, Dec. 10, 1738.

Micah, Oct. 15, 1730.

Silas, Feb. 7, 1835, "at the Poor Establishment."

GRAYHAM, Iezebel, d. John and Lidah, Feb. 4, 1722-23.

GREEN, Elizabeth, w. John, Apr. 17, 1732.

**GREEN**, John, Aug. 4, 1756.

John, Feb. 5, 1834.

John, Jan. 13, 1839, a. 8.

Judith, wid. John, Nov. 12, 1840, a. 81.

Patience, w. Joseph, Jan. 20, 1784.

**GRIFFEN** (see Griffin, Griffine, Griffyn), Elizabeth, d. Shimuil (Griffin) and Elizabeth, Dec. 18, 1741.

Jonathan, Feb. 2, [16]85. M.R.

**GRIFFIN** (see Griffen, Griffine, Griffyn), Abigail, Nov. 17, 1660.  
M.R.

John, Oct. 18, 1729.

Jonath[an], s. Jonath[an], Feb. 19, [16]77. M.R.

Jonathan, May 15, 1760.

Jonathan, s. Shimuel and Elizebeth, June 17, 1776.

Lydia, w. Jonathan, Sept. 5, 1760.

**GRIFFINE** (see Griffen, Griffin, Griffyn), Hugh, June 27, 1656.  
M.R.

**GRIFFYN** (see Griffen, Griffin, Griffine), Daniel, s. Shemuel and Elizabeth, Sept. 4, 1748.

Elizabeth, d. Shemuel (Griffin) and Elizabeth, Feb. 12, 1748-9.

Marcy, d. Jonathan and Ledia, June 16, 1744.

Martha, Mrs., Apr. 9, 1751.

**GROUT**, Abigail, Mrs., Nov. 29, 1753.

Clark John, Mar. 8, 1707-8.

Ellener, w. Edward, Dec. 3, 1713.

Hannah, June 15, 1730.

John, s. John Jr., Jan. 14, 1682-3.

John, Capt., July 25, 1697.

John, Feb. 17, 1763.

Jonathan, Apr. 19, 1730.

Josiah, s. Jonathan and Abegah, Nov. 18, 1706.

Rebekah, wid., Sept. 10, 1721.

Sarah, wid., Apr. 25, 1699.

**GUY**, Jane, wid., Dec. 4, 1669. M.R.

**HAINES** (see Hayme, Haynes, Hayns), Mary, d. Peter, Aug. 30, 1684. M.R.

**HARRY**, Peter, s. Henry and Frances, Oct. 11, 1745.

**HASTINGS**, ———, Mr., [of] Marlboro, Nov. 6, 1839.

**HAYDEN**, Albert D., s. William and Hepzebeth, apoplexy, Apr. 3, 1845, a. 39 y. 11 m.

Anna, w. Warner, Apr. 13, 1837.

Ashbel, s. Eliab and Abagael S., typhoid fever, Dec. 26, 1849, a. 51 y. 11 m. 14 d.

Francis, s. Ashbel, Apr. 8, 1842, a. 11.

George Henry, s. Warner and Ann, diabatus, Dec. 25, 1845, a. 14 y. 2 m. 10 d.

Josiah, Dec. 9, 1730.

Lyman, s. W[illia]m and Hepsabeth, consumption, Sept. 5, 1849, a. 55 y. 5m.

Nabby Smith, wid., Feb. 2, 1834.

William, Dec. 12, 1841, a. 77.

**HAYME** (see Haines, Haynes, Hayns), Thomas, July 28, 1640.  
[Haine, M.R.]

**HAYNES** (see Haines, Hayme, Hayns), Abraham, July 26, 1733.

Adaline, d. John Jr. and Susanna, Aug. 1, 1818. [inf. John, C.R.]

Adaline, d. John Jr. and Susanna, Jan. 2, 1826.

Almira, d. Elisha W. and Almira, scarlet fever, Jan. 18, 1845, a. 7 y. 1 m.

Ann, wid. Capt. Joshua, Dec. 29, 1757.

Anna, w. John, Feb. 13, 1716-17.

Anne, w. Dea., July 11, 1818, a. 71. C.R.

Catharine, wid., Dec. 25, 1839, a. 90.

Charles, Oct. 22, 1806.

Charles, s. Charles and Elizabeth, Nov. 5, 1846, a. 3 y. 22 d.

Daniel, Oct. 27, 1776.

Dinah, w. Joseph, June 5, 1717.

Dorothy, wid., Apr. 8, 1715.

Elanor, w. James, Apr. 25, 1759.

Elisabeth, w. Charles, June 4, 1822.

Elisha W., s. Elisha W. and Almira, scarlet fever, Jan. 15, 1845, a. 2 y. 1 m. 21 d.

Elizab[eth], w. Walter, June 15, 1659. M.R.

Elizabeth, w. Ahigah, Jan. 2, 1778.

Eunice, infirmity, Feb. 1, 1818, a. 83. C.R.

George, s. John Jr. and Susanna, Aug. 20, 1830.

Hannah, d. Josiah and Elizab[eth] Apr. 20, 1669. M.R.

Hannah, d. Moses and Dorcas, Nov. 13, 1778.

Hepzibath, d. Moses and Dorcas, May 23, 1776.

Irean, d. ——— wid. of Luke, May 29, 1836.

Israel Jr., s. Israel and Mary, typhoid fever, June 24, 1849, a. 39 y. 5 m.



HAYNES, James, s. James Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Elinor [dup. Elener], Dec. 27, 1753.

James, Mar. 18, 1755.

Josephene, b. Fitchburg, w. Elbridge, d. Solomon V. Pratt and Sarah, Sept. 10, 1847, a. 24.

Joshua, Capt., Mar. 29, 1757.

Josiah, Dea., "Killed by the Regular troops at Lexington," Apr. 19, 1775.

Louisa, w. Jos[eph] H., Oct. 5, 1840.

Luke, s. Charles, Nov. 27, 1826.

Mary, d. Ahijah and Elizabeth, Nov. 14, 1740.

Mary, wid. James, Feb. 28, 1777.

Mary, d. ——— wid. of Russel, Jan. 18, 1834.

Mary, d. Nathan and Mary, Sept. 9, 1848, a. 2 m. 14 d.

Moses, s. Josiah and Perces, Aug. 4, 1739.

Naham, s. John and Tabothy, Sept. 28, 174[torn] [1740, added].

Nahum, s. Aaron and Rebecca, May 14, 176[torn] [1762, added].

Persis, w. Dea. Josiah, May 21, 1770.

Phinehas, July 30, 1771.

Rachel, w. David H., Feb. 11, 1840.

Rebecca, w. Aaron, Dec. 17, 1767.

Russel, Oct. 21, 1832.

Ruth, d. James and Elenor, July 25, 1763.

Ruth, d. Aaron and Ruth, Oct. 2, 1775.

Sarah, d. Israel, Oct. 8, 1770.

Sarah, d. Josiah, ———. M.R.

Susan, w. John, July 14, 1832.

Susannah, w. Jeames, Aug. 15, 1717.

Susannah, wid. Joshua, numb palsy, Jan. 15, 1818, a. 85. C.R.

Thomas, s. Josiah and Elizabeth, June 29, 1656. M.R.

Thomas. s. Dea. Jo[h]n, May 30, [16]83. M.R.

Walter, Feb. 14, 1664. M.R.

———, wid. Jason, Mar. 5, 1835.

———, inf. Leander, Nov. 22, 1839.

———, inf. David, Sept. 14, 1840.

———, wid. Luke, consumption, Sept. 17, 1842, a. 70.

———, w. Elisha W., consumption, Feb. 1, 1843.

———, w. Josiah, Mar. 3, 1843.

———, s. Josiah Jr., Aug. 6, 1843.

**HAYNS** (see Haines, Hayme, Haynes), Elizebeth, w. Peter, Dec. 22, 1727.

Ephraim, s. John and Anne, Feb. 6, 1715-16.

James, Dea., Oct. 15, 1732.

HAYNS, John, Capt., Dec. 11, 1710.

Joshua [dup. Haynes], s. James, Feb. 12, 1755.

Mary, May 8, 1735.

Peter, Jan. 6, 174[torn].

Sarah, ch. Ahigiah and Elizebeth, Jan. 20, 1730-1.

**HEADLE** (see Headly), Denis, Jan. 15, 1741-2.

**HEADLY** (see Headle), Joanna, d. Dennis and Joanna, Aug. 22, 1683. M.R.

**HEMENWAY** (see Hemingway), Charles, s. Joseph, dysentary, Oct. 10, 1817, a. 20 m. C.R.

Irene, d. Joseph H. dec'd, July 3, 1834.

Joshua, "a native of Framingham, by law an inhabitant of Bolton," consumption, Mar. 18, 1817, a. 57. C.R.

**HEMINGWAY** (see Hemenway), Lucy, wid., Dec. 28, 1837.

**HILL**, Abigail, d. Samuel, Jan. 26, 1833.

Sally, d. Abel Thompson and Sally, consumption, Nov. 7, 1848, a. 64 y. 4 m.

**HINKLEY**, Lucy, w. Albert, Nov. 6, 1838, a. 21, [in] Providence.

**HOAR** (see Hoor), John, s. John and Ruth, Nov. 7, 1715.

Jonathan, Nov. 8, 1729.

Nemiah, s. John and Ruth, Dec. 2, 1718.

**HOLDEN**, Nancy, d. Capt. Jonas and Molly, Apr. 15, 1794.

——, d. Jonas Jr. and Molly, Nov. 20, 1778.

**HOLLMAN**, Nathaniell, s. Jeremiah and Abigaill, June 18, 1704.

**HOOR** (see Hoar), John, s. John and Ruth, Aug. 28, 1711.

Olever, s. John and Ruth, Aug. 29, 1711.

**HOW** (see Howe), Abigaill, w. Samuell, Nov. 26, 1703.

Daniel, s. Sam[ue]l, Feb. 7, 1680. M.R.

David, s. David Jr. and Abigail, Mar. 16, 1755.

David, Aug. 3, 1759.

Elisha, Dec. 16, 1753.

Hannah, wid. Elisha, Jan. 30, 1757.

Jerusha, Feb. 27, 1842, a. 44.

Jerusha, wid. Adam, Apr. 4, 1842, a. 75.

Martha, w. Sam[ue]l, Aug. 29, 1680. M.R.

Mary, d. John and Mary, Mar. 17, 1647.

How, Samuel, Lt., Apr. 13, 1713.

Sarah, wid., Mar. 29, 1726.

**HOWE** (see How), Adam, Dec. 10, 1840, a. 78.

Warren, Oct. 19, 1833.

Winthrop, s. Winthrop and Eliza Ann, Dec. 19, 1846, a. 4.

Winthrop A., m., s. Adam and Jerusha, consumption, Jan. 6, 1845,  
a. 37 y. 3 m. 29 d.

——, wid., Apr. —, 1818. C.R.

**HUGHS**, George, Feb. 20, 1711-12.

**HUNT**, Alice, w. Reuben H., Sept. 12, 1839, a. 42.

Arthur F. [this added], inf. s. Sewell, Sept. 15, 1835.

Asahel, d. Israel and Ruth, drowned [in pencil], May 25, 1847,  
a. 16.

Augustus, s. Haman, Dec. 15, 1836.

Edward Newell, s. Newell, Apr. 28, 1833.

Elisha, Aug. 4, 1843, a. 78.

Emory, s. Jonas and Sally, June 27, 1806.

Franklin, s. John Jr., Sept. 18, 1834.

Frederic Augustus, s. Luther, May 11, 1832.

Frederick A., s. Emory and Alice A., Sept. 5, 1848, a. 13 m. 16 d.

George, s. Luther dec'd, Nov. 22, 1838, [a.] 18.

Haman, Jan. 8, 1837.

Henry Gardner, s. Gardner, Mar. 30, 1833.

Isaac, Dec. 6, 1717.

Isaac, "found dead in his Bed," Mar. 7, 1835.

Jerusha, inf. d. Gardner and Jerusha dec'd, Mar. 7, 1837.

Joan Sophia, d. Sewal and Sophia, Sept. 22, 1826.

Jonas, s. Jonas and Sally, July 17, 1800.

Joseph, Mar. 7, 1832.

Joseph G., consumption, June 1, 1843.

Lucretia, w. Gardner, d. Levi Dakin, Feb. 7, 1837.

Luther 2d, July 29, 1835.

Luther, Apr. 17, 1836.

Martin, Nov. 15, 1833.

Mary, d. Peter, dysentary, Oct. 20, 1817, a. 4 y. 6 m. C.R.

Mary, d. Henry and Mary B., canker, Oct. 27, 1845, a. 1 m.

Mary Lucretia, d. John, Dec. 3, 1841, a. 4.

Samuel, s. Isaac and Martha, Nov. 17, 1743.

Sarah, b. Framingham, wid. Jonas, d. Benj[amin] Hemenway and

Lucy, old age, Nov. 10, 1848, a. 85 y. 5 m. 20 d.

Susan (Hund), d. Israel and Ruth, Jan. 2, 1817.

Susan, d. Aaron and Lawis, Apr. 26, 1822.

HUNT, Susan W., wid., d. Jotham Goodnow and Abigail, consumption, Sept. 15, 1845, a. 44.

Thomas, Sept. 5, 1727.

William, widr., s. William and Mary, old age, Sept. 18, 1845, a. 92 y. 4 m. 11 d.

——, ch. Israel, dysentery, Jan. 3, 1818. C.R.

——, s. W[illia]m 3d, Aug. 3, 1832.

——, inf. s. Gardner, Nov. 19, 1835.

——, w. John, Aug. 25, 1836.

——, w. Elisha, Feb. 16, 1842, a. 71.

——, ch. Charles, fits, Aug. 30, 1842, a. 2 y. 6 m.

HURLBUT, Mary P., b. Medfield, wid. Rev. Rufus, d. Thomas Prentiss and Mary, typhoid fever, July 13, 1849, a. 59 [in pencil].

Rufus, Rev., May 11, 1839, a. 52.

INGERSAL, Simeon, May 21, 1777.

JENISON, Lidia, d. Willam, Aug. 3, 1721.

Peter, Jan. 17, 1722-3.

Samuel, Oct. 14, 1729.

JOHNSON (see Jonson), Catharin, wid. Hezekiah, Dec. 25, 1832.

Hannah, w. Solomon, June 4, 1685. M.R.

Mary E., d. Timothy and Fanny, consumption, Sept. 25, 1846, a. 16.

Solomon, July 28, 1690. M.R.

——, w. Capt. Timothy, Feb. 28, 1842, a. 33.

JONES, Abigal, d. John and Nancy, Oct. 13, 1825.

Alden, m., b. Washington, N.H., s. Andrew and Rebecca, consumption, Oct. 25, 1845, a. 43 y. 10 m. 7 d.

Elijah F., fits, Jan. 9, 1844, a. 40.

Joshua, Feb. 11, 1841, a. 61 "Nearly."

Samuel, Feb. 21, 1833.

Samuel, Capt., Jan. 17, 1842, a. 57.

Sarah, d. John, May 1, 1833.

——, inf. Elijah, canker, Jan. 1, 1818. C.R.

——, w. Cyrus W., Sept. 13, 1841, a. 30.

——, ch. Alden, Dec. 15, 1841, a. 1 y. 6 m.

JONSON (see Johnson), Agness, wid., June 4, 1729.

Calib, Dec. 1, 1715.

JOSLIN (see Joslyn), Thomas (Jslin), Feb. 21, 1663. M.R.

**JOSLYN** (see Joslin), Hannah, w. Dr. Joseph, Feb. 10, 1771.

**KACKBREAD** (see Cakebread), Thomas, Jan. 4, 1642.

**KELSEY**, Eliza, w. John, d. John Cutler and Betsey, consumption, July 15, 1847, a. 37.

**KIMBALL**, Nancy, wid., [of] Harvard, Oct. 17, 1839, a. 84.

**KING**, Abigail, w. Sam[ue]ll, July 6, 1713.

Abigail, Feb. 17, 1729-30.

Anne, w. Thomas, Nov. 24, 1642. [Dec. 24, M.R.]

Peter, Dea., Aug. 27, 1704.

Peter, Apr. 9, 1739.

Sam[ue]ll, Lt., "alles" Rice, Mar. 4, 1713.

Thomas, s. Thomas, Jan. 3, 1642.

**KNIGHT**, Anne, w. Sam[ue]ll, Jan. 23, 1762.

Asel, s. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Dec. 15, 1732.

Daniel, cancer, July 10, 1817. C.R.

George Augustus, s. Thomas J., Jan. 7, 1842, [a.] 8.

Luce, w. John, Aug. 30, 1736.

Mary, w. Sam[ue]l, Mar. 18, 1739.

Samuel, Apr. 7, 1721.

Samuel, Sept. 11, 1801, a. 91.

——, ch. Thomas J., consumption, July 21, 1842.

**KNOWLTON**, William (Knowton), s. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, Nov. 20, 1770.

**LIVERMORE**, Anna, d. Joseph and Mary, Oct. 10, 1743.

Eunice, d. Joseph and Mary, Oct. 15, 1743.

Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, Oct. 17, 1743.

Mary, w. Joseph, Apr. 26, 1746.

**LOAKER** (see Loker, Looker), Hannah, w. Hen[ry], Feb. 14, 1679. M.R.

**LOKER** (see Loaker, Looker), Elizabeth, wid., May 18, 1648.

Henry, Oct. 14, [16]88. M.R.

John, ——— [1653]. M.R.

John, Nov. 10, 1719.

**LONG**, John, Nov. 27, 1717.

**LOOKER** (see Loaker, Loker), Sarah, w. John, Mar. 9, 1702.

**LORING**, Israel, Rev., Mar. 9, 1772. [Pastor of the West

Chh . . . In the 90<sup>th</sup> Year of his age and in the 66<sup>th</sup> Year of his Ministry, C.R.]

LORING, Kezia, w. Nathan, July 28, 1754.

Nathan, Apr. 25, 1803, in 82d y.

LOVERING, Sarah M., d. Daniel and Olive, typhoid fever, Oct. 10, 1849, a. 3 y. 6 m.

MACKK, Daniel, May 29, 1726.

MAINERD (see Maynard, Maynerd), Timothy, s. Zacariah and Sarah (Mained), Oct. 12, 1712.

MAN, Deborah, w. Robert, May 11, 1665. M.R.

Deborah, Feb. 2, 1690-1. M.R.

Elisabeth, w. Robart, May 4, 1705.

Robard, Sept. 10, 1719.

Sarah, w. Robart, July 19, 1710.

MAVERICK (see Mavrick), Mary, w. James, Nov. 17, 1740.

MAVRICK (see Maverick), James, Dec. 17, 1750.

MAYNARD (see Mainerd, Maynerd), Dan[ie]ll, s. Moses and Lois, Apr. 6, 1741.

David, Jan. 21, 1761.

Elizabeth, wid. John, June 20, 1752.

Emma, d. William and Mary A., croup, Sept. 9, 1847, a. 4 y. 5 m. 19 d.

Esther, w. John, June 30, 1796, a. 76 y. 7 m. 14 d.

Hannah, wid. Zachariah, May 9, 1741.

Israel, s. Zebadiah and Sarah, Feb. 24, 1754.

Jo[h]n, Dec. 10, [16]72. M.R.

John, Mar. 12, 1740.

Jonathan, Mar. 30, 1724.

Joseph, s. Joseph Jr. and Millicent, Sept. 21, 1753.

Levi, July 7, 1835.

Lucey, d. Zebediah and Sarah, July 5, 1740.

Sally, d. Reuber and Elizabeth, June 24, 1791.

Sarah, d. Zebediah and Sarah, June 26, 1740.

Susan, d. Aaron Lovering and Elice, jaundice, Dec. 5, 1848, a. 74 y. 9 m.

Warren, Aug. 25, 1839, a. 46.

Zachriah, Feb. 11, 1723-4.

Zechariah, Apr. 3, 1754.

———, wid. Israel, Feb. 11, 1836.

**MAYNERD** (see Mainerd, Maynard), Hannah (Mayner), w. Zachariah, July 30, 1719.

**MAYO**, Sally, w. Jesse, d. Israel Hunt, consumption, Oct. 13, 1843, a. 22.

——, ch. Jesse, Sept. 3, 1841, a. 4.

**MEEDS**, John, Mar. 30, 1730.

**MICKERY**, Garrett, Irishman, drowned, Aug. 10, 1660. M.R.

**MOOR** (see Moore, More), Abigail, w. Uriah, Oct. 16, 1729.

Abigail, w. Dea. John, Dec. 17, 1729.

Abigail, d. Jacob and Rebecca, June 19, 1736.

Benjamin, Oct. 29, 1729.

Benjamin, Apr. 21, 1734.

Jacob, Capt., Mar. 23, 1715-16.

Juduth, d. Nathanil and Grace, Aug. 24, 1708.

Mary, d. Nathanil and Grace, Oct. 16, 1711.

Obediah, Jan. 15, 1721-2.

Sarah, d. Jacob, Feb. 9, [16]82. M.R.

Sarah, d. Edward and Keziah, May 28, 1733.

Thankfull, Aug. 17, 1734.

Thomas, Jan. 13, 1727-8.

William, Mar. 25, [16]88. M.R.

——, ch. Danil and Mary, Dec. 16, 1709.

**MOORE** (see Moor, More), Abigail, d. David and Hannah, Mar. 27, 1751.

Abigail Ann, d. Isaac, Mar. 25, 1827.

Ann, w. Silas, Nov. 14, 1753.

Anna, w. John, Aug. 24, 1829.

Ashbil, drowned, Apr. 11, 1765.

Azubah, d. Silas (Moor) and Ann, Jan. 24, 1754.

Benjamin, s. Augustus and Elizabeth, Feb. 10, 1752.

Deborah, w. John, Dec. 6, 1744.

Doritye, w. Sergt. Benjamin, Oct. 20, 1717.

Elias, Oct. 21, 1770.

Elizabeth, w. Joseph, Mar. 11, 1748-9.

Elizabeth, w. Lt. Agustas, Dec. 14, 1764.

Emily T., d. Warren, Aug. 30, 1841, a. 7.

Ephraim, June 12, 1835.

Huldah, w. Warren, typhus fever, Dec. 8, 1842, a. 44.

Isaac, s. Elias, Apr. 19, 1733.

Isaac, Jan. 20, 1829.

Israel, Capt., Aug. 12, 1799.



MOORE, Jacob, Feb. 17, 1690. M.R.  
 Joel, lung fever, Jan. 2, 1844, a. 71.  
 Jo[h]n, Jan. 6, [16]73. M.R.  
 Jonathan, Sept. 19, 1841, a. 77, "at the poor House."  
 Joseph, Jan. 2, 1725-6.  
 Josiah, Feb. 9, 1838, a. 52.  
 Liddia, w. Joseph, Nov. 23, 1717.  
 Makepeace, s. William Jr. and Salley, May 13, 1815.  
 Mary, w. Uriah, Oct. 19, 1741.  
 Mary, w. Daniel (Moor), Apr. 18, 1753.  
 Mary, d. Ephraim and Anna, Aug. 13, 1795.  
 Mary Susan [this added], ch. Daniel W., Mar. 18, 1836.  
 Mirrick, s. ——— wid. of Jesse, Aug. 21, 1835.  
 Rachel, d. Lt. Augustus and Elizabeth, Dec. 21, 1763.  
 Reuben, s. John and Anna, cancer, Dec. 29, 1848, a. 77.  
 Ruth, Jan. 24, 1835.  
 Sally, w. Joel, d. Peter Haynes, typhus fever, Nov. 29, 1843.  
 Susanah, w. Capt. Israel, Dec. 13, 1820.  
 Uriah, s. David and Hannah, Apr. 27, 1746.  
 Uriel, s. Ephraim and Anna, July 24, 1799.  
 Uriel, s. Isaac, Nov. 2, 1828.  
 William, Mar. 29, 1836.

**MORE** (see Moor, Moore), Elisabeth, wid., Dec. 14, 1690. M.R.  
 Eunice, w. Reuben, hemorrhage from the liver, Apr. 29, 1817, a.  
 52. C.R.

**MORS** (see Morse), Daniel, s. Jacob and Abigail, Jan. 27, 1742.  
 Hannah, d. Jacob and Abigail, June 21, 1739.

**MORSE** (see Mors), Ruben, Dec. 19, 1736.

**MOSMAN** (see Mossman), Daniel, s. George Jr. and Syble,  
 Nov. 17, 1757.  
 David, s. Moses and Mary, Dec. 23, 1777.  
 ———, w. Zina M., Apr. 20, 1840, [a.]36.

**MOSSMAN** (see Mosman), Moses, Dr., ulceration of the urethra,  
 Aug. 15, 1817, a. 75. C.R.  
 ———, w. Dr. Moses, "by her own hands," Aug. 17, 1817, a. 66.  
 C.R.

**MUNCLEY**, Rachel, w. Sam[ue]ll, Sept. 18, 1724.

**MUZZEY** (see Muzzy), Patience, w. Joseph, Aug. 31, 17[4]  
 [torn].

**MUZZY** (see Muzzey), Benjamin, "Killed by Lightning in the Great-Meadow," Aug. 20, 1770.

Joseph Jr., June 30, 1757.

**NEWTON**, Hannah, d. Richard and Anne, Apr. 13, 1654. M.R.

**NICOLS**, Eunice, wid. Thomas, May 10, 1766.

**NOISE** (see Noyes, Noyse), Moses, s. Joseph, May 19, 1689. M.R.

**NORCROSS**, Susanna (Norcross), w. Nathanil, Feb. 15, 1711-12.

**NOYES** (see Noise, Noyse), Elizabeth, w. Peter, Jan. 2, 1739.

John, Lt., Apr. 15, 1765.

Jonas, s. Oliver and Rachel, Mar. 20, 1777.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah, Jan. 25, 1703-4.

Joseph, Dea., Nov. 16, 1717.

Joseph, s. Josiah and Abigail, May 2, 1754.

Josiah, s. Joseph and Ruth, Mar. 29, 1705.

Mary, w. Joseph, Sept. 24, [16]77. M.R.

Mary, w. Dea. Joseph (Noys), Dec. 28, 1715.

Mercy, w. Oliver, Jan. 25, 177[torn].

Moses, s. Danil and Sarah, Apr. 24, 1739.

Nathaniel, Apr. 11, 1734.

Peter, Mar. 16, 1772.

Rebecca, Nov. 17, 1734.

Ruth, d. Joseph and Ruth, Apr. 22, 1707.

Ruth, w. Joseph, May 20, 1727.

Sarah, w. Daniel, July 4, 1728.

Thomas, Dec. 7, 1666.

Tho[mas], s. Joseph, Jan. 15, [16]76. M.R.

Thomas, s. Joseph and Ruth, Sept. 16, 1703.

**NOYSE** (see Noise, Noyes), Peter, Dea., Sept. 23, 1657. M.R.

**OAKS**, Richard, Oct. 26, 1756.

**ORGINs**, Sarah, Nov. 23, 1754.

**ORSBORN** (see Orsbrn, Osborn), Daniel, s. Sam[ue]ll and Lyden (Orborn), Nov. 24, 1741.

**ORSBRN** (see Orsborn, Osborn), Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll and Lidie, Dec. 4, 1741.

**OSBORN** (see Orsborn, Orsbrn), Almirah, d. Obadiah and Nelly, May 2, 1807.

Hannah, wid. Daniel, Aug. 2, 1837.

OSBORN, Hannah, d. Sam[ue]l, Jan. 25, 1842, a. 6.  
 Henry, s. Obadiah and Nelly, Oct. 14, 1811.  
 Levi, s. Samuel and Roxa, Sept. 16, 1824.  
 Lyman Addison, s. Sam[ue]l, Jan. 17, 1842, a. 3.  
 Obadiah, Aug. 25, 1832.

**PAMENTER** (see Parmenter, Parmentor, Parminter, Permenter),  
 Benja[min], May 1, 1737.

**PARKER** (see Perker), Jerusha, Apr. 10, 1732.

**PARMENTER** (see Pamerter, Parmentor, Parminter, Permenter),

Abel, Sept. 10, 1839, a. 85.  
 Abigail, w. David, June 6, 1758.  
 Abigail, d. Samuel and Mary, June 23, 177[torn].  
 Anna, w. Eben[eze]r, Nov. 7, 1815, a. 52 y. 9 m.  
 Betsey, w. Levi Jr., July 2, 1834.  
 Daniel, May 12, 1753.  
 David, Mar. 6, 1742-3.  
 David, s. James and Mary, Nov. 10, 1751.  
 David, s. James and Mary, Dec. 12, 1762.  
 Eben[eze]r Jr., Apr. 30, 1832.  
 Edmond, s. Eben[eze]r, Apr. 28, 1790.  
 Eleazer, s. James and Mary, Mar. 7, 1763.  
 Eleazor [this added], s. James, rupture of a blood vessel, Jan. 4,  
 1818. C.R.  
 George, Oct. 25, 1727.  
 George H., s. George and Abagael, colera infantum, Sept. 11, 1849,  
 a. 2 m. 26 d.  
 Hannah, w. Gorge, June 16, 1720.  
 Jacob, s. William and Mary, Dec. 31, 1742.  
 Jacob, s. William and Mary, Oct. 11, 1746.  
 James M., s. Jonas, Nov. 8, 1835.  
 Jesse, s. Israel and Susanna, apoplexy, Feb. 14, 1849, a. 67 y. 8 d.  
 John, Sept. 18, 1719.  
 Jonas, s. Samuel and Mary, Dec. 6, 1757.  
 Jonathan, Apr. 12, 1734.  
 Joseph, May 18, 1742.  
 Joseph, Nov. 3, 1832.  
 Levi, s. Micah and Rebecca, cancer, Apr. 11, 1849, a. 85 y. 11 m.  
 Martin L., s. Tho[ma]s G. and Rebecca, brain fever, Sept. 9, 1849,  
 a. 3.  
 Mary, d. Benjamin and Tamson, Oct. 29, 1704.  
 Mary, w. Edmund, Apr. 28, 1757.  
 Mary, wid. Jonathan, May 26, 17[torn].

PARMENTER, Mary, wid. Levi, d. ——— Brown, consumption,  
July 7, 1849, a. 80 y. 4 m.

Mellicent, w. Edmund, Sept. 30, 1753.

Rachel, d. W[illia]m dec'd, July 27, 1834.

Rebecca, July 17, 1735.

Ruth, w. Isaac, d. Abel Brown and Elizebeth, consumption, Jan.  
11, 1845, a. 45 y. 3 m. 1 d.

Susannah, d. Jonathan and Mary, Feb. 12, 1748-9.

Temzen, wid., Apr. 15, 1748.

———, w. Abel, July 12, 1835.

———, ch. Warren, Feb. 6, 1838, a. 6 m.

———, wid. Israel, Dec. 16, 1842, a. 88.

PARMENTOR (see Pamentor, Parmenter, Parminter, Permenter),  
Abigaill, d. Jorge and Hanah, May 20, 1703.

Solomon, Apr. 24, 1755.

PARMINTER (see Pamentor, Parmenter, Parmentor, Permenter),  
Amy, wid., Nov. 21, 1681. M.R.

Bridget, w. Dea. Parminter, Apr. 6, 1660. M.R.

John Jr., Apr. 12, 1666. M.R.

Joseph, Nov. 21, 1678. M.R.

PARRIS, Abigail, w. Sam[ue]ll, Feb. 15, 1759.

Dorathy, w. Sam[ue]ll, Sept. 6, 1719.

Peter, s. Sam[ue]ll and Abigail, July 9, 174[torn].

Samuel, Feb. 27, 1719-20.

Sam[ue]ll, s. Sam[ue]ll and Abigail, July 27, 1742.

PEIRCE, Elizabeth, w. Jo[h]n, June 12, 1655. M.R.

PENDLTON, Mary, w. James, Nov. 7, 1655. M.R.

PERKER (see Parker), Mary, w. Joshua, Mar. 16, 1714-15.

PERMENTER (see Pamentor, Parmenter, Parmentor, Par-  
minter), Dorithy, w. Solomon, Feb. 20, 1709-10.

Edmend, s. Benj[amin] and Tamasen, June 12, 1709.

Sam[ue]ll, s. John and Martha, May 29, 1707.

PERREY (see Perry), Ebenezer, Oct. 21, 1732.

PERRY (see Perrey), ———, s. John, Jan. 29, 1838, a. 9 m.

PIERCE (see Peirce).

PITTS, Georg, May 26, 1734.

**PLIMTON** (see Plympton, Plymton), Jane, d. Tho[ma]s and Ruth, Nov. 29, 1751.

Mary, d. Tho[ma]s and Ruth, Nov. 29, 1751.

Peter, Aug. 14, 1743.

Peter, s. Thomas and Ruth, Nov. 16, 1751.

**PLYMPTON** (see Plimton, Plymton), Eben[eze]r Esq., Dec. 9, 1834.

**PLYMTON** (see Plimton, Plympton), Jane, d. Thomas and Ruth, Mar. 7, 176[torn].

Ruth, w. Thomas, Aug. 15, 1760.

Thomas, Aug. 6, 1722.

**POLLARD**, ———, wid., Apr. 16, 1835.

**POWERS**, Edwin Albert, s. Abijah and Delia, dropsy, Mar. 7, 1846, a. 2 y. 7 m. 8 d.

**PRAT** (see Pratt), Keturah, w. Josiah, Dec. 31, 1745.

Samuel, s. Josiah, Dec. 11, 1755.

**PRATT** (see Prat), Betsey, wid., May 13, 1846, a. 81 y. 2 m.

Debroah, w. Josiah, Mar. 24, 1733-[4].

Isaac, m., b. Ward, s. Isaac and Sarah, old age, Dec. 17, 1845, a. 82 y. 2 m. 11 d.

Josiah, May 21, 1759.

**PROUTY**, ———, inf. Joshua, Apr. —, 1818. C.R.

———, inf. Joshua, Apr. —, 1818. C.R.

**PUFFER** (see Puffor), Abel, Nov. 19, 1835.

Clarissa, d. Capt. Samuel and Joanna, July 22, 1799.

Jabez Sr., Nov. 5, 1746.

James, Apr. 2, 1723.

James, Mr., Nov. 11, 1749.

Jerusha, wid., Jan. 5, 1840, a. 91.

Joseph, Feb. 10, 1769.

Mary, June 11, 1734.

Mary, w. Jabez Sr., Jan. 2, 1749.

Mary, w. Phineas, dropsy and numb palsy, Dec. 29, 1817, a. 75. C.R.

Mary A., w. Phineas, Apr. 10, 1842, a. 25.

Reuben, m., s. Simon and Mary, brain fever, July 9, 1845, a. 42 y. 2 m. 29 d.

Sally, b. Lincoln, wid. Abel, d. Amos Baker and Mary, dropsey, Dec. 29, 1848, a. 77.

**PUFFER**, Samuel, Dea., palsy, Aug. 5, 1842, a. 76.

Sarah, d. Jonathan and Mary, Jan. 2, 1747-8.

Sarah, w. Isaac, May 25, 1834.

Thankfull, w. Jabez, June 19, 1737.

William, Oct. 19, 1834, "at the Poor House."

**PUFFOR** (see Puffer), Benja[*min*], s. William and Abigail (Puffer), Aug. 2, 1746.

**QUIN**, James, b. Ireland, s. ——— and Nancy, disease of the heart, May 23, 1848, a. 76.

**READ** (see Reed), Hannah, d. Thomas, Aug. 3, 1691. M.R.

Katherin, w. Tho[*mas*], Sept. 26, [16]77. M.R.

**REDIAT**, Sam[*ue*], s. John, Nov. 9, 1653. M.R.

**REED** (see Read), Arabela, Mrs., Apr. 29, 1717.

Mary, w. Tho[*mas*] Jr., Feb. 21, 1707-8.

Mary, w. Thomas Sr., Oct. 2, 1724.

Thomas, Sept. 13, 1701.

**RICE**, Abel, s. John and Sarah, Nov. 25, 1711.

Abigail, d. Capt. W[*illia*]m R., May 26, 1840, a. 20.

Amos, s. John and Thankfull, Oct. 25, 1751.

Ann, d. Dea. Jonathan and Ann, Oct. 9, 1740.

Asa, s. John and Sarah, Nov. 1, 1716.

Benj[*amin*], Dec. 19, 1713.

Benjamin, "fell down dead in his Barn," Mar. 8, 1835.

Bethiah, w. Ebenezer, July 6, 1721.

Betty, d. William Jr. and Sarah, Mar. 23, 1776.

Betty, d. William Jr. and Sarah, Aug. 10, 1778.

Caleb, s. Edward, Apr. 27, 1658. M.R.

Ebenezer, June 21, 1724.

Edmend, s. Edmend and Joyce, Oct. 1, 1712.

Edmond, Dea., Sept. 25, 1719.

Elisebeth, w. John, Dec. 4, 1705.

Ephraim, Oct. 25, 1732.

Grace, d. Thomas, Jan. 3, 1653. M.R.

Grace, d. Epharim, July —, 1704.

Hannah, d. Epharim, July —, 1704.

Hannah, w. Ephriam, May 25, 1724.

Isaac, s. Isaac and Anna, Apr. 26, 1744.

Jacob Esq., Feb. 25, 1832.

Jason, Feb. 19, 1729-3[0].

John, Sept. 6, 1719.

RICE, John, July 28, 1733.  
 Jonas, small pox, June 21, 1778.  
 Josiah, s. John and Sarah, May 8, 1707.  
 Judson, s. Joseph W., Oct. 27, 1834.  
 Martha, w. Jonath[an], Feb. 2, [16]75. M.R.  
 Mary, w. Benjamin, Jan. 3, 1690-1. M.R.  
 Mary, d. Isaac, July 17, 1703.  
 Mary, wid., Mar. 22, 1714-15.  
 Mary, wid. Ephraim, Jan. 11, 1743-4.  
 Mary, d. Capt. W[illia]m R., Jan. 24, 1840.  
 Nathaniel, Nov. 13, 1726.  
 Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, Nov. 10, 174[torn].  
 Patience, w. Nathaniel, Nov. 13, 1722.  
 Rebecca, w. Jonathan, Dec. 22, 1689. M.R.  
 Ruth, d. Reuben and Ruth, fits, Oct. 5, 1845, a. 43 y. 11 m.  
 8 d.  
 Sally, July 2, 1818. C.R.  
 Sarah, d. John and Sarah, June 30, 1708.  
 Sarah, w. Sergt. John, Dec. 9, 1717.  
 Sarah, wid., Nov. 20, 1727.  
 Sarah, w. John, Jan. 16, 1738-9.  
 Sarah, w. Nathaniel, Jan. 4, 1740-1.  
 Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, Jan. 27, 1740-1.  
 Sarah, w. William Esq., Apr. 16, 1825.  
 Thomas, Nov. 16, [16]81. M.R.  
 Tomazine, w. Edmund, June 13, 1654. M.R.  
 William, Jan. 29, 1780, in 72d y.  
 William Esq., Dec. 5, 1819.

**RICHARDSON**, Amanda, d. Joseph and Emely, typhoid fever,  
 Nov. 15, 1848, a. 15 y. 3 m.

Benj[a]m[in] H., Nov. 23, 1841, a. 52.  
 Caroline, w. Abel B., July 10, 1846, a. 37.  
 Emily, Mrs., Jan. 4, 1839, a. 39.  
 Gideon, Oct. 9, 1833.  
 John Calvin, s. Benj[amin], Apr. 21, 1833.  
 Josiah W., s. Abel B. and Caroline, Aug. 25, 1846, a. 2 m.  
 Luther, s. Josiah and Experiance, Oct. 6, 1752.  
 Marshal, s. Luther R., Mar. 6, 1840, a. 3 y. 6 m.  
 Martha A., d. Dexter and Nancy I., Apr. 9, 1847, a. 2 y. 6 m.  
 Mary Ann, w. Dexter, June 27, 1832.  
 William, s. Josiah, Apr. 27, 1836.  
 ———, inf. s. Joseph, Feb. 15, 1832.  
 ———, wid. Gideon, Jan. 10, 1834.



RICHARDSON, ———, inf. Abel B., Apr. 22, 1837.  
———, ch. A. B., May 16, 1842, a. 4.

RIPLEY (see Riply), Amasa, s. Luther S., Apr. 4, 1835.  
Rebecca G., w. Luther S., Feb. 12, 1832.

RIPLY (see Ripley), Luther S., consumption, ———, 1843 [rec.  
between May 1 and June 1], a. 48.

ROBBINS, Mary, w. Jonathan, Sept. 20, 1736.  
Nathan, Dec. 12, 1729.  
Sarah, d. Jeremiah and Eunice, old age, Nov. 14, 1849, a. 70.

ROBEY (see Roby).

ROBINSON, Dexter Ward, s. Dexter, Sept. 16, 1837.

ROBY, Ebenezer Esq., Sept. 4, 1772.  
Sarah, w. Eben[eze]r Esq., June 20, 1742.

ROGERS, Alfred S., s. Samuel B. and Eliza, Sept. 14, 1846,  
a. 4 m.  
Bradley, s. Walter Jr. and Emely, consumption, Dec. 27, 1846,  
a. 14.  
Bradley S., s. Samuel B. and Eliza J., marasmus, Aug. 15, 1848,  
a. 11 m. 21 d.  
Nancy, May 31, 1818, a. 8. C.R.

ROSS, Elisebeth, w. James, Apr. 27, 1729.  
James, Sept. 18, 1690. M.R.  
James, Jan. 30, 1738-9.  
James, s. John and Submit, Feb. 2, 1759.  
John, s. John and Submitt, Oct. 5, 1756.  
John, Feb. 16, 1759.  
Micah, s. John and Submit, Mar. 7, 1748-9.  
Samuel, s. John and Submit, July 19, 1753.  
Submit, wid. John, Oct. 11, 1767.  
———, ch. James and Elezabeth, Nov. [30?], 1709.

RUSSEL, Nathan, drowned, Apr. 11, 176[torn].

RUTTER, Elisabeth, w. John, May 15, 1689. M.R.  
Eunice, d. Joseph and Mary, June 17, 1764.  
Eunice, d. Thomas and Abigail, Oct. 3, 1777.  
Jemima, w. Thomas, Sept. 28, 1748.  
Joseph, s. John, Mar. 17, 1691. M.R.

SALLAWAY, John, s. Amos and Elizabeth, Sept. 27, 1752.

**SANDERSON** (see Saunderson), Amos, Jan. 26, 1763.  
Amos Jr., Aug. 11, 1767.

**SANGER**, Esther, wid. ——— of Framingham, Nov. 9, 1838,  
a. 86.

**SAUNDERSON** (see Sanderson), Lydia, d. Amos and Ruth, Jan.  
13, 1759.

**SAVARY**, Mary, wid., formerly of Lincoln, Oct. 31, 1839, a. 80.

**SAWIN** (see Sawine), ———, inf. s. ———, Jan. 3, 1832.

**SAWINE** (see Sawin), Ruth, d. Thomas, Oct. 25, [16]84. M.R.

**SAWYER**, ———, w. John, Nov. 11, 1836.

**SCOTT**, Daniel, s. Jacob and Polly, Sept. 14, 1801.

**SEAGER**, Reynolds, Capt., Mar. 28, 1769.

**SHARMAN** (see Sharmon, Shearman, Sherman), ———, ch. Ed-  
ward and Sarah, July 23, 1719.

**SHARMON** (see Sharman, Shearman, Sherman), Edward, Dec.  
4, 1766.

James, Mar. 3, 1717-18. [(Rev.) James Sherman, C.R.]

Joseph, s. Joseph and Martha, Oct. 10, 1740.

Martha, w. Joseph, Apr. 5, 1771.

Samuel, s. Joseph and Martha, Apr. 17, 1742.

———, ch. Edward and Sarah, Nov. 29, 1720.

**SHEARMAN** (see Sharman, Sharmon, Sherman), David, May  
20, 1765.

**SHEEPERD**, Walter, Aug. 10, 1719.

**SHERMAN** (see Sharman, Sharmon, Shearman), Abigail, May  
21, 1759.

Edward, July 2, 1728.

Samuel, Feb. 18, 1838.

Sarah, w. Edward, Oct. 4, 1756.

**SILLOWAY** (see Sallaway).

**SIMSON**, Jonathan, Nov. 1, 1733.

**SMITH**, Abigail, d. Thomas and Elizabith, June 21, 1713.

Abel, "killed at Roxbury by the Rail Road Cars," May 31, 1842,  
a. 62.

- SMITH, Abigail, wid., Dec. 9, 1735.  
 Ann, w. Nathan, Sept. 28, 1838, in Wayland.  
 Daniel, s. James, Jan. 31, [16]85. M.R.  
 Dolly, wid. Abel, Apr. 29, 1832.  
 Emily, d. Joseph, consumptio[n], July 24, 1842.  
 Eunice, d. Thomas and Elizebeth, Feb. 9, 1736-7.  
 Hannah, w. James, Nov. 22, 1691. M.R.  
 Henryetta [this added], d. Noah, Aug. 20, 1832.  
 John, Oct. 13, [16]87. M.R.  
 Levi, consumption, Jan. 13, 1848.  
 Noah, m., s. Jonathan and Ann, lung fever, May 30, 1844, a. 60 y.  
     6 m. 14 d.  
 Ruth, Dec. 28, 1847, a. 49.  
 Sarah, w. Jonathan, Sept. 26, 1762.  
 Sarah, w. Freeman, consumption, June 17, 1844, a. 45.  
 Sarah, wid. Abel, d. Jonas Hunt and Sarah, erysipelas, Apr. 28,  
     1849, a. 60.  
 Thomas, Apr. 9, 1718.  
 W[illia]m Henry, s. Emery, Aug. 12, 1832.  
 ———, w. Abraham, Jan. 28, 1833.  
 ———, w. Elisha, Aug. 13, 1836.  
 ———, inf. Freeman, Nov. 17, 1836.
- STANHOP** (see Stanhope), Jonathan, s. Jonathan, Nov. 19, 1681.  
 M.R.  
 Jonathan, Ens., Oct. 22, 1702.
- STANHOPE** (see Stanhop), Abigail, w. Jonathan, Sept. 17, 1722.  
 Hannah, w. Joseph, July 20, 1727.  
 Isac, Dec. 30, 1729.
- STEARNS**, Catharine, w. Dr. Thomas, Jan. 30, 1833.  
 Catherine Prentis, d. Thomas and Catherine, Sept. 5, 1831.  
 Eliza, b. Lincoln, d. Charles and Susanna, consumption, Nov. 20,  
     1844, a. 54 y. 9 m. 6 d.  
 Margaret, d. Dr. Thomas, Jan. 17, 1832.  
 Thomas, Dr., m., b. Lincoln, s. Charles and Susannah, inflama-  
     tion of the bowels, July 1, 1844, a. 58 y. 10 m. 18 d.
- STEWART**, Galon A., s. James B. and Emeline A., dysentary,  
 July 28, 1848, a. 2 y. 8 m. 5 d.
- STIMPSON**, Gardner, Sept. 9, 1835.

**STON** (see Stone, Stoon), Mary, w. Dea. Danill, Jan. 10, 1702-3.  
 Mary, w. Mathew, Nov. 29, 1721.

**STONE** (see Ston, Stoon), Benjamine, Nov. 5, 1745.

Elizabeth, w. Joseph, May 1, 1739.

Joseph, Jan. 3, 1755.

Joseph, s. Joel and Sarah, Dec. 25, 1776.

Lidia, d. David and Mary, Mar. —, 1744-5.

Sarah, w. Joel, Feb. 4, 1778.

**STOON** (see Ston, Stone), Danill Jr., Dec. 20, 1702.

**STOW**, Jonathan, s. Benja[min] and Zebiah, Feb. 19, 1740-1.

**STUART** (see Stewart).

**TAYLOR**, Henry, s. Cyrus, Aug. 22, 1835.

John, m., Oct. 14, 1846, a. 77.

Mary, w. Thomas, June 16, 1735.

**THAYER**, Rachel, wid., Mar. 4, 1832.

Zephaniah, Dea., Feb. 10, 1818, a. 81. C.R.

**THOMPSON**, Abel, Capt., June 19, 1811, a. 56.

James, Mar. 18, 1812.

James, consumption, May 1, 1843, a. 47.

Jedediah, s. Jedediah and Mary, Nov. 24, 1802.

Mary, w. James, Feb. 3, 1775.

Mary, d. John Goodnow and Martha, apoplexy, May 23, 1848, a. 81 y. 6 m.

Nahum, s. James and Mary, July 11, 1769.

———, ch. Nahum, dysentary, Aug. 20, 1842.

**TOLL**, John, s. John and Katherine, Jan. 31, 1642. [s. John and Katherin, M.R.]

John, s. Jo[h]n and Katherine, Jan. 8, 1656. M.R.

John, Nov. 4, 1690. M.R.

Kath[arine], w. Jo[h]n, Feb. 21, [16]75. M.R.

**TOURTELLOTT**, John Francis, s. Aldis, Oct. 2, 1843, a. 2 y. 3 m. 10 d.

**TOWER**, Benjamin, July 24, 1790.

Elanor, Feb. 22, 1837, "at the Poor Establishment."

———, ch. Jonas, Feb. 16, 1833.

———, ch. Jonas, June 9, 1834.

———, inf. Jonas and Almira, Mar. 13, 1838.

———, inf. Jonas, Nov. 9, 1839.

**TOWLE** (see Toll).

**TREADAWAY** (see Treadway, Tredaway) Lidia, d. Jonathan and Judith, Mar. 29, 1703.

**TREADWAY** (see Treadaway, Tredaway), Jonathen, May 28, 1710.

**TREDAWAY** (see Treadaway, Treadway), Lidea, d. Jonath[an], Oct. 11, 1680. M.R.

Nathaniel, s. Jonathan and Mary, Dec. 14, 1668. M.R.

**VINES** (see Vynes).

**VOSE**, Henry, m., s. Reuben and Mary, cancer, Aug. 13, 1845, a. 63 y. 12 d.

Levi, s. Henry and Jerusha, typhoid fever, Sept. 29, 1849, a. 30 y. 8 m. 12 d.

———, inf. Jona[than] R., May 27, 1840.

———, s. [in pencil] Jona[than] R. and Caroline, Mar. 9, 1846, a. 28 d.

———, s. [in pencil] Jona[than] R. and Caroline, Aug. 7, 1848, a. 8 d.

**VYNES**, Edward, "servant of Robert Darvill was buried" Mar. 1, 1640. [Vines, Carvill, M.R.]

**WALKER**, Daniel, s. Tho[mas], Nov. 8, [16]72. M.R.

Daniel, Ens., May 13, 1755.

Elizebeth, w. Thomas, Oct. 13, 1723.

George A., s. Abijah and Mary, bowel complaint, June 20, 1849, a. 5 m. 25 d.

Hannah, d. Thomas and Mary, Dec. 14, 1668. M.R.

Henry, s. Azariah and Miranda, Sept. 4, 1837.

Lydia, d. Azariah and Miranda, Oct. 12, 1837.

Ruth, d. Abner, Feb. 18, 1838, a. 52.

Sarah, d. William and Sarah, Aug. 28, [16]88. M.R.

Thomas, s. Thomas and Martha, Sept. 25, [16]88. M.R.

William, Oct. 3, 1732.

———, inf. Azariah, Sept. 19, 1841.

**WALLIS**, Parker, Oct. 4, 1836.

———, wid., Jan. 28, 1836.

**WARD**, Richard, drowned, Mar. 31, 1666. M.R.

**WASHBURN**, ———, Mrs., d. James Wheeler dec'd, Oct. 16, 1840.

**WEDG** (see Wedge), Deborah, Dec. 11, 1737.

**WEDGE** (see Wedg), Hannah, d. Tho[mas], Nov. 13, [16]82.  
M.R.

Thomas, Sept. 6, [16]85. M.R.

Thomas, s. Thomas and Deborah, Nov. 9, [16]86. M.R.

**WHALE** (see Whaley, Whall), Elizabeth, w. Phelimon, June 20,  
1647.

Sarah, w. Phelimon (Whall), Dec. [torn], 165[torn]. [w. Phile-  
mon, Dec. 28, 1656, M.R.]

**WHALEY** (see Whale, Whall), Philemon, Feb. 24, [16]75.  
M.R.

**WHALL** (see Whale, Whaley), Elizabeth, Nov. 8, [16]88. M.R.

**WHEELER** (see Wheler, Wheller, Whelor), Abel Jr., s. Abel  
and Ruth, Jan. 15, 1820.

Abel Esq., June 10, 1832.

Artemas, m., b. Concord, s. Phinehas and Lydia, apoplexy,  
Jan. 11, 1845, a. 64 y. 11 m. 15 d.

Asahel Jr., s. Asahel, May "on Election day," 1816.

Asahel, Capt., s. Elisha and Mary, Oct. 31, 1820.

Dolly, w. Nathan, consumption, Apr. 6, 1817, a. 27. C.R.

Hepsebah, d. Uriah and Abegail, Aug. 13, 1713.

Israel, s. Elisha and Mary, Dec. 13, 1830.

Israel, Jan. 12, 1834.

Israel, s. Israel and Mar[ ], consumption, Nov. 28, 1849,  
a. 33.

Jonathan, s. Israel and Rebecca, consumption, July 8, 1849,  
a. 29.

Mary, d. Joshua and Elizabeth, Feb. 5, 1753.

Noncy, d. Abel and Ruth, Oct. 20, 1830.

Rebacah, d. Asahel and Jerusha, Mar. 1, 1783.

Uriah, s. Uriah (Wheeller) and Abegal, July 28, 1706.

William, b. Concord, old age, July 2, 1847, a. 81.

——, wid. Abel Esq., Feb. 6, 1835.

——, wid. Asahel, Oct. 28, 1837.

**WHELER** (see Wheeler, Wheller, Whelor), Micah, s. Elisha Jr.  
and Sarah, Aug. 26, 1775.

Sarah, w. Elisha Jr., Dec. 6, 1775.

Uriah, s. Uriah and Abigail, Aug. 28, 1705.

**WHELLER** (see Wheeler, Wheler, Whelor), Asel, Nov. 17,  
1729.

Jonas, Dec. 11, 1729.

**WHELOR** (see Wheeler, Wheler, Wheller), Abigail, d. Elisha and Mary, Oct. 14, 1740.

Elisabeth, d. Elisha and Mary, Oct. 26, 1740.

Elizabeth, d. Asahel and Thankfull, June 23, 1765.

Heyman, s. Lt. Elisha and Mary, May 1, 1761.

Sarah, d. Elisha and Mary, Nov. 13, 1740.

**WHITCOMB**, ———, inf. Peter, Sept. 5, 1838.

———, w. Joseph, Jan. 30, 1842, a. 32.

**WHITE**, Marget, w. Thomas, Nov. 17, 1649. M.R.

———, Miss, Mar. —, 1818. C.R.

**WHITNEY**, Abigail Harris, Dec. 24, 1829, a. 4 y. 11 m.  
11 d.

Francis, Aug. 29, 1825, a. 35 y. 6 m. 24 d.

**WIGHT**, Benjamin, Mar. 10, 1739.

Elizabeth, Jan. 6, 1743.

**WILDER**, Nath[anie]ll, s. Nath[anie]ll, May 19, 1679. M.R.

**WILEY**, Sybil, July 24, 1835.

———, w. Willard, Nov. 27, 1835.

**WILLARD**, Joseph, s. Jonathan and Mary, Aug. 27, 1736.

Samuell, s. Jonathan and Mary, May 31, 1733, a. 3 y. 6 m.  
23 d.

**WILLIS**, Ai, s. Reuben S. and Mary, dysentery, Sept. 11, 1848,  
a. 2 y. 4 m. 8 d.

Cloe, wid., Apr. 1, 1836.

Coroline, d. Silas and Nabby, Nov. 5, 1826.

Daniel L., s. Joseph, Apr. 5, 1837.

Eli, Jan. 20, 1842, [a.] 65, "at the Poor house."

Eunice, wid., Oct. 7, 1835.

Hopestill Jr., s. Hopestill and Olive, Oct. 25, 1778.

Hopestill, s. Jeduthan, Mar. 9, 1837.

Jerusha, d. Lyman, Jan. 27, 1844, a. 7.

Jesse, Nov. 11, 1832.

John, Nov. 13, 1835.

Lucy, d. Joseph, dysentory, Sept. 21, 1817, a. 1 y. 6 m. C.R.

Lucy, wid. Jos[eph] W., ———, 1838 [rec. between June 14 and  
Aug. 12], a. 66.

Peter, s. Hopestill and Olive, Feb. 28, 1784.

Ruth, wid., Sept. 1, 1736.



WILLIS, ———, w. Eli, Jan. 29, 1832.  
 ———, wid. John, Dec. 9, 1836.  
 ———, inf. Reuben S., Dec. 14, 1840.  
 ———, inf. Reuben S., Oct. 25, 1841.  
 ———, ch. Lyman, croup, July 21, 1842.

WOOD, Abraham, s. Cornelius and Mary, Jan. 3, 1739-40.  
 Abraham, Mr., July 11, 1742.  
 Abraham, s. Corneelius and Mary, Sept. 12, 1746.  
 Abraham, Nov. 24, 1747.  
 Cornelius, s. Cornelius and Mary, Sept. 6, 1752.  
 Hannah, wid. Abraham, Nov. 7, 1746.  
 [Jo]nas, s. Cornelius and Mary, Aug. 31, 1752.  
 Lidea, w. Sam[ue]ll, June 2, 1737.  
 Mary, d. Cornelius and Mary, Sept. 12, 1752.  
 Nathan Loring, s. Abraham and Sarah, June 21, 177[torn].  
 Ruth, d. Corneelius and Mary, Sept. 18, 1746.  
 Sarah, d. Sam[ue]ll and Lydia, Aug. 27, 1736.  
 Sarah, Mrs., Feb. 24, 1748.

WOODWARD, Abigail, d. John and Saphira, Feb. 9, 1738-9.  
 Abigail, d. John and Abigail, Nov. 13, 1750.  
 Abigaill, wid., Oct. 30, 1704.  
 Dan[ie]ll, s. Dan[ie]ll and Sarah, June 26, 1740.  
 Ephriam, s. Dan[ie]ll and Sarah, June 15, 1740.  
 John, Mr., Dec. 26, 1736.  
 Joseph, s. John and Saphira, July 28, 1734.  
 Mary, w. John, July 8, 1654. M.R.  
 Saphira, w. John, Feb. 9, 1738-9.  
 Sarah, w. Daniel, July 20, 1758.  
 Susanah, w. John, Apr. 2, 1727.  
 Uriah, s. John, May 10, 1703.  
 Uriah, s. Daniel and Sarah, Feb. 23, 1721-2.  
 ———, ch. John and Saphira, Feb. 8, 1738-9.

WRIGH (see Wright), Edward, Capt., Aug. 7, 1703.

WRIGHT (see Wrigth), Elliz, d. Edward and Hannah, May 12,  
 1669. M.R.  
 Hannah, wid., May 18, 1708.  
 Samuel, Aug. 21, 1664. M.R.  
 William, Aug. 1, 1846, a. 2.

WYLLIS (see Willis).

WYMAN, Rebekah, w. Daniel, Feb. 10, 1743-4.

### NEGROES, ETC.

Elizab[eth], negro of Joseph Noyes, ———. M.R.

### UNIDENTIFIED..

———, ———, inf. "of a stranger," Sept. 24, 1840, "a  
Pomeroy's Inn."







